

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 87
Multiple Yarbroughs
in
Multiple States

Compiled by Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Leonard".

**Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015**

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

- HENRICO PRINCE GEORGE & DINWIDDIE 10.00
 COS Births-Fm Bristol Parish
 Register (Chamberlayne) 133PP.
- HENRY CO, VA, H HISTORY OF (Hill) 329P 17.50
- HENRY CO, VA, MHR BONDS 1778-1849 (D) 12.50
- HISTORICAL REGISTER OF VIRGINIANS 32.50
 IN THE REV: Soldiers, Sailors, Mar-
 ines 1775-1783 (Wathmes) 872PP.
- HISTORY OF MONROE CO, VA (Morton) 22.50
- HISTORY OF PATRICK & HENRY CO, VA (Pe) 20.00
- HISTORY OF PENDELTON CO, VA (Morton) 22.50
- HISTORY OF PITTSYLVANIA Co, VA (Cle) 17.50
- HISTORY OF ROCKBRIDGE CO, VA (Morton) 22.50
- HISTORY OF SCOTT CO, VA (Addington) 18.50
- HISTORY OF SHENANDOAH CO, VA (Wayla) 30.00
- HUGENOT EMIGRATION TO VA AND THE 17.50
 SETTLEMENT OF MANHATTAN (Brock)
- INDEX TO OBITUARY NOTICES IN RICH 5.00
- MOND EMIGRER MAY 1804-1828 (Rich)
- MOND WHO JAN 1824-1828 (McIlwain)
- ISLE OF WIGHT CO, VA, MRS 1628-1800 12.50
- ISLE OF WIGHT CO, VA-17th Cent (Bod) 28.50
- KANSAS TERRITORIAL SETTLERS OF 18-17.50
 60 WHO WERE BORN IN TN, VA, NC, SC
- KING GEORGE CO, VA TOMBSTONE INSCT 7.50
- KING WILLIAM (CO, VA) HOMES & FMS 15.00
- LANCHESTER CO, VA, HBST OF WILLS 1653-15.00
 1800 (Lee) 240PP.
- LEE OF VA, 1642-1892: Bio & Geneal Sc-35.00
 etches of Desc of Col. Richd Lee
- LEWIS OF WARNER HALL (Sorley) 887PP. 35.00
- LEWISES, MERIWETHERS & THEIR KIN 35.00
- LIST OF THE COLONIAL SOLDIERS OF 5.00
 VA (Eckenrode) 31PP.
- LOUDON CO, VA, HBST WILLS, INVS & ADMIN 5.00
- LOCUS 1757-1800 (King) 85PP.
- LOUDON CO, VA, MRS 1757-1853 (Wertz) 20.00
- LUNENBURG CO, VA, LUMBERLAND PARK 1825.00
 1746-1816 & VESTRY BK 1746-1816
- LUNENBURG CO, VA, THE OLD FREE STATE 40.00
 (Bell) 2v 1267PP.
- LUNENBURG CO, VA, MRS 1746-1853 (Ma) 15.00
- MRS & DEATHS FROM LYNCHBURG, VA 15.00
- NEWSPAPERS 1794-1836 (Blunt/Coil)
- MONTGOMERY & FINDSILE CO, VA WILLS 5.00
 & MRS 1733-1831 (Dorrell) 56PP
- MONTGOMERY CO, VA THE FIRST 100 YRS 14.50
- NORTHAMBERLAND CO, VA, MHR LICENSE 12.00
 BONDS 1783-1850 (Nottingham) 132P.
- OLD CHURCHES, MINISTERS AND FAMILIES 50.00
 OF VA. (Meade) 390PP.
- OLD RAPPAHANNOCK & ESSEX COS, VA 17.50
- MRS (Index) 1655-1900 (Wilkinson) 17.50
- OVER THE MTN MEN, Their Early Recds 5.00
 In SW Va (Dorrell) 69PP.
- PITTSYLVANIA CO, VA, MRS 1806-1830 15.00
- POCAHONTAS, ALIHS MATRIM. & HER DES 8.50
 THROUGH HER MHR AT JAMESTOWN, VA
 IN APRIL 1614. W/ JOHN RULFE, Gent.
- QUIT RENTS OF VA, 1704 (Smith) 114PP. 6.50
- REGISTER OF FREE NEGROES 1803-1850 22.00
 BRUNSWICK CO, VA (Name) 213PP.
- RICHMOND CITY, VA, MHR BONDS 1797-1853 14.00
- RICHMOND CO, VA WILLS 1679-1800 (He) 20.00
- SOLDIERY OF WV In FRENCH & INDIAN 15.00
- WAR, LORD DUNMORE'S, THE REV. LATER
 INDIAN WARS, WHISKEY INSURRECTION
- 2nd WAR W/ ENG, WAR W/ MEXICO, (W/L)
- SOUTHAMPTON CO, VA WILLS & ADMIN (Ch) 15.00
- SURRY CO, VA RECORDS 1652-1684 (Dav) 12.50
- SURRY CO, VA WILLS & ADMIN 1671-1750 15.00
- THEY WENT THAT WAY (Hamlin) 1440PP. 25.00
- TWELVE VA COS WHERE THE WESTERN 20.00
 MIGRATION BEGAN (Wathmes) 746PP
- VA ANCESTORS & ADVENTURERS (Hamlin) 20.00
- VA COLONIAL MILITIA 1651-1776 (Crz) 12.50
- VA GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH (Schweitz) 9.00
- VA GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND, HBST OF 25.00
 17th & 18th Cent English Wills
 & Admin Relating to Va & Va men
- VA WILLS & ADMIN 1632-1800 (Torran) 20.00
- WESTMORELAND CO, VA, MHR BONDS 1706-1850 9.50
- WEST VA ESTATE SETTLEMENTS (Johnson) 12.50
- WEST VA REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS (K) 5.00

ENGLAND

- ENGLISH ADVENTURERS AND EMIGRANTS 18.50
 1609-1660 (Goldham) 213PP.
- ENGLISH ADVENTURERS AND EMIGRANTS 20.00
 1651-1733 (Goldham) 233PP.
- ENGLISH CONVICTS IN COLONIAL AMER-20.00
 ICH VI (Goldham) 329P Unbd only
- ENGLISH CONVICTS IN COLONIAL AMER-20.00
 ICH VZ (Goldham) 216P Unbd only
- ENGLISH ESTATES OF AMERICAN COLON-10.00
 18th C Wills & Admin In Perogat
 ive Ct Of Canterbury 1610-99 (Gold)
- ENGLISH ESTATES OF AMERICAN SETTLE-12.50
 18th C Wills & Admin In Perogat
 ive Ct Of Canterbury 1800-58 (Gold)
- EVERYONE HAS ROOTS: An Introduction 3.00
 To English Gen. (Camp) 183PP.
- FALMIST ROLL, Record in Prominent 25.00
 Comp. of Wm. Duke of Normandy. 203PP
- GENEALOGICAL GAZETTEER OF ENGLAND 25.00
- KEY TO THE ANCIENT PARISH REGISTERS-15.00
 ERS OF ENGLAND AND WALES (Burke)
- KNIGHTS OF ENGLAND: A Complete Rec-42.50
 ord From Earliest Times (Shaw) 2v
- MAGNA CARTA BARONS AND THEIR AMER-25.00
 ICH DESC (Browning) 463PP.
- MAGNA CARTA BARONS AND THEIR AMER-20.00
 ICH DESC (Browning) SUPPLE. 366PP.
- MAGNA CARTA SUFFIES 1215 (Weis) 125P 12.50
- PHILLIMORE ATLAS AND INDEX OF PAR-50.00
 ISH REGISTERS (Humph-Smith) 304PP.
- PLANTAGENET ANCESTRY, Being Tables 50.00
 of Over 7000 Ancestors of Eliz-
 abeth (Dau Edw IV) (White Henry VII
- ROLL OF BATTLE ABBEY (Burke) 127PP. 10.00
- WILLS AND WHERE TO FIND THEM IN 15.00
 ENGLAND (Gibson) 210PP.

CANADA-FRANCE

See LOUISIANA also VIRGINIA

GERMANY

- ATLANTIC BRIDGE TO GERMANY VZ 11.00
 Hessen, Rheinland-Fraiz (Hall) 166P
- ATLANTIC BRIDGE TO GERMANY V3 14.50
 Bavaria (Hall) 204PP.
- ATLANTIC BRIDGE TO GERMANY V5 Brew 8.50
 en. Hamburg, Schleswig-Holstein 64P
- GENEALOGICAL HANDBOOK OF GERMANY 14.50
 RESEARCH V1 (Jensen) 203PP.
- GENEALOGICAL HANDBOOK OF GERMANY 14.50
 RESEARCH V2 (Jensen) 210PP.
- PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN IMMIGRANTS 17.50
 1709-1766 (Yoder) 394PP.

P.O. Box 76544 Atlanta, Ga. 30358-1544 (404) 252-7159

TENNESSEE SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUT- 5.00
 ION: A Roster of Soldiers Living
 During the Rev War In the Cos of
 Washington and Sullivan(Hillen)71P
 TWENTY-FOUR HUNDRED TENNESSEE PEN- 7.50
 SIONERS: Revolution and War of 1812



TEXAS

1830 CITIZENS OF TEXAS(White) 24.95
 1840 CITIZENS OF TX(Land Grnts) 20.00
 1840 CITIZENS OF TX(Tax Rolls) 20.00
 8,500 TEXAS MHS 1824-1850(Swenson)
 V1 Names H-L 12.50
 V2 Names M-Z 12.50
 ANDERSON CO, TX LAND TITLES 1831- 6.95
 1878 (Inquire)
 ANGELINA CO, TX MHS 1846-97(Kirsch) 11.95
 ANGELINA&HARRIS CO, TX LAND TITLES 6.95
 ANDREWS&HOCKER COS LAND TITLES 6.95
 ARKANSAS CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 5.50
 ARKANSAS CO, TX MHS 1836-99(Lodholz) 10.95
 AUSTIN CO, TX FIRST SETTLERS(White) 12.50
 AUSTIN&BANDERA CO, TX LAND TITLES 6.95
 BANKS & BANKERS IN EARLY TX 1835-75 15.00
 BASTROP AND LEE COS-THE WEND COU- 7.00
 UNY OF TEXAS
 BAYLOR CO, TX LAND TITLES(Inquire) 6.95
 BEE&BURDEN CO, TX LAND TITLES(Inq) 6.95
 BELL CO, TX LAND TITLES(Inquire) 6.95
 BEXAR CO, TX LAND TITLES(Inquire) 6.95
 BEXAR CO, TX MHS 1837-66(McManus) 12.50
 BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF LIMESTONE IS. 00
 FREESTONE&LEON COS, TX
 BLANCO CO, TX MHS 1876-80(McManus) 3.00
 BOSQUE CO, TX MHS 1860-90(Inquire) 11.95
 BRAZOS CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 5.50
 BRAZORIA CO, TX-Inventory of the 12.50
 Colonial Archives Of Tx 1821-37
 Municipality of Brazoria
 BROWN CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 9.50
 CALDWELL CO, TX MHS 1848-69(McManus) 5.00
 CALHOUN&BLANCO CO, TX LAND TITLES 8.95
 CALHOUN CO, TX 1850 CENSUS(McCown) 10.00
 CALHOUN CO, TX 1860 CENSUS(McCown) 10.00
 CALHOUN CO, TX 1870 CENSUS(McCown) 15.00
 CALHOUN CO, TX 1880 CENSUS(McCown) 10.00
 CALLAHAN, CALDWELL&CAMERON COS, TX 8.95
 LAND TITLES(Inquire)
 CAMP CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 CASS CO, TX MHS 1847-80(Inquire) 11.95
 CEMETERIES OF INDIANOLA, TX: Indian-10.00
 ola Cem, Cem On The Ridge, Zimmer-
 man Cem(McCown) 91PP. softcover
 CEMETERIES OF SEHRKIFF, TX: Bindwals 10.00
 Stiernberg, Seadrift Cem(McCown)
 CHAMBERS CO, TX IND TO PROBATE CASE 7.50
 COLEMAN CO, TX IND TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 COLEMAN CO, TX MHS 1873-90(Keeves) 8.95
 COLLIN CO, TX LAND TITLES(Inquire) 6.95
 COMAL CO, TX AND NEW BRAUNFELS-Ger-10.00
 man Immigration Ships(McManus)
 CONKL CO, TX MHS 1846-53(McManus) 5.00
 COOK CO, TX MHS 1849-79(Inquire) 6.95
 DELTA CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 DENTON CO, TX MHS 1875-91(Inquire) 8.95
 EARLY DAYS IN COUKE CO, TX 1848- 15.00
 1873(Jones)
 EARLY TEXAS NEWS 1831-48(Swenson) 12.50
 FANNIN CO, TX LAND TITLES(Inquire) 8.95
 FANNIN CO, TX MHS 1838-70(Inquire) 6.95

FANNIN CO, TX CONFEDERATE PENS APPS 12.50
 FAYETTE CO, TX MHS 1838-70(Inquire) 10.95
 FIRST SETTLERS OF BASTROP&TRAVIS 9.50
 COS, TX(White)
 FIRST SETTLERS OF BOWIE&DRESS CO, TX 9.95
 FIRST SETTLERS OF FANNIN CO, TX(Wh) 12.50
 FIRST SETTLERS OF HOUSTON CO, TX 12.50
 FIRST SETTLERS OF JASPER CO, TX(Wh) 12.50
 FIRST SETTLERS OF JEFFERSON CO, TX 12.50
 FIRST SETTLERS OF LAMAR CO, TX 12.50
 FIRST SETTLERS MILAM CO, TX(White) 12.50
 FIRST SETTLERS RED RIVER CO, TX 12.50
 FIRST SETTLERS OF REPUBLIC OF TX
 V1 275PP. 21.50
 V2 275PP. 21.50
 FIRST SETTLERS OF SABINE CO, TX(Wh) 12.50
 FIRST SETTLERS OF SAN AUGUSTINE CO 12.50
 FIRST SETTLERS OF SHELBY&HARRISON 12.50
 FIRST SETTLERS OF TRAVIS CO, TX 9.50
 FRANKLIN CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 5.50
 FRIO CO, TX MHS 1871-1900(McManus) 12.50
 GULF CO, TX MHS 1870-90(Inquire) 9.95
 GENTRY CO, TX MHS 1846-77(Inquire) 8.95
 GREGG CO, TX MHS 1873-95(Ruff) 12.95
 GREGG CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 5.50
 GUADALUPE CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 9.50
 GUADALUPE CO, TX MHS 1847-74(Inq) 8.00
 HAMILTON CO, TX CEMETERIES(Whitty) 19.50
 HARDIN CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 5.50
 HARDIN CO, TX MHS 1858-99(Inq/Hanks) 10.95
 HARRIS CO, TX LAND CERTIFICATES(Wh) 12.50
 HARRIS CO, TX MHS 1839-69(Ruff) 12.50
 HARRIS CO, TX PROCEEDINGS OF THE 6.00
 CONVENTION OF TX VETS HELD AT
 HOUSTON MAY 13-15, 1873
 HARRIS CO, TX PROCEEDINGS OF THE 12.50
 FIRST ANNUAL MEETING TX VETS ASSOC
 HOUSTON MAY 20-21, 1874
 HAYS CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 7.50
 HAYS CO, TX MHS 1848-67(McManus) 3.00
 HILL CO, TX MHS 1873-80(Inquire) 7.95
 HIST OF CLARKSVILLE&OLD REDRIVER COS 15.00
 HIST OF TARKENT & PARKER COS, TX 22.50
 HIST OF THE REGULATORS&MODERATORS 7.95
 OF SHELBY CO, TX MHS 1841-2(Midd) 7.95
 HISTORY OF TX TOGETHER W/ BIOGRAPH 22.00
 LOCAL HISTORY OF TARKENT & PARKER CO
 HOPKINS CO, TX MHS 1846-80(Inquire) 8.95
 HOUSTON CO, TX COLLECTION 1853-96 030.00
 HUNT CO, TX ARCHIVES & PIONEERS V1 24.95
 HUNT CO, TX ARCHIVES & PIONEERS V2 17.95
 HUNT CO, TX ESTRAY BKS 1&2 15.00
 HUNT CO, TX JOHNNY REBS 10.95
 HUNT CO, TX MHS 1846-80 6.95
 HUNT CO, TX MHS 1881-89 8.95
 HUNT CO, TX OLD TIMERS(Goff) 12.50
 HUNT CO, TX RECORD BK V1 1852-55 15.95
 JACKSON CO, TX MHS 1840-90(McManus) 10.00
 JASPER CO, TX MHS 1849-80(Swenson) 8.95
 JEFFERSON CO, TX MHS 1837-99 11.95
 KARNES CO, TX MHS 1867-94(McManus) 5.00
 KENDALL CO, TX MHS 1862-1900(McMa) 12.50
 KENTUCKY COLONIZATION IN TX, A Hist 15.00
 ory of The Peters Colony(Connor)
 KERR CO, TX MHS 1856-66(McManus) 3.00
 LAMAR CO, TX MHS 1847-74(Inquire) 12.50
 LIBERTY CO, TX BD LAND COM MINUTES 12.50
 1838-41(Williams/White)
 LIBERTY CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASE 5.50
 MARION CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASE 5.50
 MEDINA CO, TX CEMETERIES(McLin) 6.50
 MEDINA CO, TX MHS REC 1848-86(McLin) 8.50

P.O. Box 76544 Atlanta, Ga. 30358-1544 (404) 252-7159

INDEXED

A HISTORY OF IRISH SETTLERS IN NC 12.00
 INDEX FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD
 TO THE CENSUS OF 1850 (NCG 724P)
 BENNETT ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO THE 45.00
 TOWNHUBS AND TOWNS MAPS AND
 CENSUSES INCLUDING BASED ON THE
 CENSUS OF 1850 (NCG 724P)
 INDEX TO THE CENSUS OF 1850 (NCG 724P) 68.00
 CENSUS OF 1850 (NCG 724P)
 INDEX TO THE CENSUS OF 1850 (NCG 724P) 15.00
 CENSUS OF 1850 (NCG 724P)
 SURVEYS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK 14.00
 VARIOUS CENSUSES BY QUANTITIES
 AND CHURCH NAMES IN THE 1800s
 (UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS) 75.00
 (UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS) 14.00
 (UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS) 3.00

SCOTLAND

AN HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE SETTLEMENTS
 OF SCOTCH HIGHLANDS IN
 AMERICA FROM 1703 TO 1783
 HISTORY OF SCOTS SETTLED IN THE 1700s
 AND 1800s (THE 1750s Edition)
 DIRECTING US SCOTCH SETTLERS IN
 AMERICA (20th Edition)
 INDEX TO THE HISTORY OF SCOTCH SETTLEMENTS IN
 AMERICA (20th Edition) 20.00
 INDEX TO THE HISTORY OF SCOTCH SETTLEMENTS IN
 AMERICA (20th Edition) 17.50
 INDEX TO THE HISTORY OF SCOTCH SETTLEMENTS IN
 AMERICA (20th Edition) 17.50
 INDEX TO THE HISTORY OF SCOTCH SETTLEMENTS IN
 AMERICA (20th Edition) 17.50
 INDEX TO THE HISTORY OF SCOTCH SETTLEMENTS IN
 AMERICA (20th Edition) 20.00
 CHILDREN FROM SCOTLAND TO AMERICA 2.00
 (UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS)

MISCELLANEOUS

AMERICAN DICTIONARY AND THESAURUS 17-19.00
 1841-1842 An Index To Non-Periodic
 Calls In Microfilm Copies In Most
 In The NY St Library (NCG 724P)
 ANNALS OF BUFFALO VALLEY IN 1755 15.00
 (UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS) 15.00
 BOSTON FROM 1703 TO 1800 10.00
 CONNECTICUT LOYALISTS (1801-1800) 15.00
 DELAWARE COUNTY (1801-1800) 25.00
 INDEX TO THE ARGUMENTS OF LAMIFOK 20.00
 NIM 514PP.
 INDEX TO THE BENEVOLENT MAGAZINE 25.00
 OF NEW JERSEY (Stryker-Roddy)
 JOURNAL OF JOHN BROWN 1820-1831 5.00
 (Early NY Religious Liberty Con-
 troversies) 77PP.
 MISSOURI LAND CLAIMS (Reprint of
 Govt Doc) 450PP. 17.50
 NEBRASKA PIONEER (Shippey) Fuller 4115.00
 NEW YORK MAGAZINE 1790-1797 (Scott) 15.00
 800pp (250PP. Gen. Abstracts)
 NORTH AMERICAN IMMIGRATION IN
 BRAZIL Tombstone Records Of The
 Campo Cemetery, Santa Barbara Il
 Oeste-Sao Paulo State Brazil 600
 OHIO VALLEY HISTORY (ULIN) 17.00
 (Sneekennidge, Meade, Hancock, Davis,
 Layson, Hardin, Uffo, Cos, Ky, Perry,
 Crawford, Harrison, Co, Indiana)

KIMMEL S FAMIL
 PO BOX 76544
 ATLANTA GA 303

Please send me the
 indicated below
 the amount of...
 enclosed. (Library
 also have added
 charge to the re
 first item and
 (1984)

Master Card No.

Visa Card No.

Please send me
 following address
 Name

Street Address

City, State, ZIP

AUTHOR/TITLE VOL

Total

SHIP THIS TO

Tax/Us Resid

Amount Due

P.O. Box 76544 Atlanta, Ga. 30358-1544 (40

MEMORIAL & BIOGRAPHICAL HIST OF Mc75.00
 -LENNAN, FALLS, BELL & DUKYELL CUS
 MERCERS COLONISTS(White) 9.95
 MORRIS CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASE 5.50
 MADUGDOUCHES COUNTY, TEXAS(The Book) 7.50
 MADUGDOUCHES CO, TX MARKS 1837-72 8.95
 MADUGDOUCHES CO, TX MARKS 1881-88 8.95
 MADUGDOUCHES CO, TX MARKS 1889-94 10.50
 MADUGDOUCHES CO, TX INDEX 1890(TAKLIS) 5.50
 MADUGDOUCHES CO, TX CITIZENS&FOREIGN-12.50
 NERS 1809-36 (Ericson)
 MADUGDOUCHES HEADRIGHTS(Ericson) 20.00
 MAYHARRU CO, TX MARKS 1846-55(McManu) 6.00
 NEW LAND BECUNDU, German Immigratin 18.50
 to Tx 1844-47(Geue/Geue)
 NEW HOMES IN A NEW LAND, German Imm 18.50
 igration to Tx 1847-61(Geue/Geu)
 NENTON CO, TX MARKS 1846-99(Inquire) 9.95
 NENTON CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASE 5.50
 NULHN CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 ORANGE CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASE 5.50
 PANOLA CO, TX MARKS 1846-89 10.95
 PULK CO, TX-H History(Haynes) 15.95
 PULK CO, TX PULKS-NewsPaper Abitu- 15.95
 aries & Death Notices(VI(Hendrix)
 PULK CO, TX MARKS 1846-80(Kennedy) 12.50
 RHINES CO, TX MARKS 1879-1900(CHPP) 8.95
 RHINES CO, TX CEMETERY RECORDS(CHPP) 9.95
 RED RIVER CO, TX MARKS 1845-81 12.50
 RED RIVER CO, TX PIONEERS 10.95
 REFUGIO CO, TX MARKS 1839-81(Svenson) 10.95
 REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PULL LISTS 1846 17.50
 ROBERTSON CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 7.50
 ROBERTSON CO, TX MARKS 1838-75 10.95
 RUSSELL CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASE 5.50
 RUSK CO, TX MARKS 1843-77(Inquire) 10.95
 RUSK CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 9.50
 SHABINE CO, TX 1890 SCHOOL CENSUS 5.50
 SHABINE CO, TX OLD TIMERS(Speights) 12.50
 SHABINE CO, TX CENSUS W/ CW RECORDS 14.50
 SHABINE CO, TX MARKS PRE-1875-1900 12.50
 SHN HUGUSTINE CO, TX MARKS 1837-80 6.95
 SHN SHAB CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 SHN SHAB CO, TX MARKS 1836-1910 12.50
 SHELBY CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 STEPHEN F HUSTINS REGISTER OF FAMS 19.95
 TARRANT CO, TX MARKS 1876-85(Hudson) 14.00
 TARRANT CO, TX MARKS 1885-92(Hudson) 14.00
 TEXAS FRONTIERSMEN 1839-60 12.50
 TEXAS NAVY FREEDOM FIGHTER(Dever) 12.50
 TEXAS RANGERS 1839-1846(Inquire) 12.50
 TEXAS RANGER SERV RECORDS 1847-1900
 V1 Names A-C 168PP. 12.50
 V2 Names D-G 117PP. 10.50
 V3 Names H-K 117PP. 10.50
 V4 Names L-N 131PP. 11.50
 V5 Names O-S 155PP. 12.50
 V6 Names T-Z 102PP. 10.50
 TEXAS VETERANS IN MEXICAN WAR(Spu) 20.00
 TITUS CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 TRAVIS CO, TX MARKS 1840-82(Price) 15.00
 TRINITY CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 TRINITY CO, TX CONF PENSION APPS 10.95
 TYLER CO, TX MARKS 1847-88(Inquire) 8.95
 VAN ZANDT CO, TX MARKS 1855-80(Inq) 8.95
 VICTORIA CO, TX MARKS 1838-90(Inq) 8.95
 WALKER CO, TX MARKS 1846-56(Inq/Eric) 5.00
 WALLER CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASE 5.50
 WARD CO, TX MARKS 1893-1945 10.95
 WAR OF 1812 VETERANS IN TEXAS(Fay) 27.50
 WASHINGTON CO, TX MARKS 1837-70(Inq) 10.95
 WILLIAMSON CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 9.95
 WILLIAMSON CO, TX MARKS 1849-60(McLin) 5.00

WILSON CO, TX MARKS 1860-76(McManu) 5.00
 WOOD CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 7.50



VIRGINIA-WEST VIRGINIA

HOOVER CO, VA CERTIFICATES & 9.50
 RIGHTS 1663-1709 (Nottingham) 91P
 HOOVER CO, VA MHR LICENSE BONDS 5.00
 FROM 1774-1800(Nottingham) 49PP.
 HOBELIN CO, VA MHR 1735-1810(Will) 12.50
 HOBERSI CO, VA MHR BONDS 1763-1800 10.00
 HUGUSTIN/ROCKINGHAM CO, VA HIST OF 12.50
 LAND GRANTS SURVEYS 1761-91(Kay) 12.50
 BEDFORD CO, VA MHR BONDS 1755-1800 6.00
 BENKELBY CO, VA MHR 1781-1854(Kee) 20.00
 BOULINGHAM CO, VA GEN RECORDS(Whit) 17.50
 CAMPBELL CO, VA CHRONICLES 1782-1826 25.00
 CAMPBELL CO, VA MARKS 1782-1810(Whit) 15.00
 CAVALIERS & PIONEERS(Hobts of Va 30.00
 Land Patents&Grants 1623-66(Nu9)
 CAVALIERS & PIONEERS(Hobts of Va 25.00
 Land Patents&Grants 1665-96(Nu9)
 CAVALIERS & PIONEERS(Hobts of Va 25.00
 Land Patents&Grants 1695-1732(Nu)
 CHARLES CITY/PRINCE GEORGE CUS 20.00
 Early Va Families Along James
 River V2 (Foley) 201PP.
 CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SET 75.00
 -TLEMENT IN VA EXTRACTED FR THE
 ORIG. OF RECORDS OF HUGUSTIN CO
 1745-1800(Chalkley) 3vols
 COLONIAL RESIDENTS OF VA'S EASTERN 17.50
 SHORE WHOSE AGES WERE PROVED BE-
 FORE CI OFFICIALS OF HOOVER &
 NORTHAMPTON CUS (Houston/Mihalyk
 CULPEPER CO, VA GEN & HISTORICAL 17.50
 NOTES (Green)
 ELIZABETH CITY CO, VA WILLS & ADM 15.00
 1688-1800 (Chapman) 198PP.
 EARLY WORKER RECORDS IN VA(White) 5.00
 EARLY VA IMMIGRANTS 1623-66(Green) 17.50
 EMIGRANTS TO VA, SOME (Standard) 94PP 5.00
 ENGLISH ADVENTURERS AND VA SETTLER 30.00
 Hobts of Wills 1484-1798 & Legal
 Proceedings 1566-1700 Relating
 to Early Va Fans(Curran-br199) 3v
 ENGLISH DUPLICATES OF LOST VA RECORDS 17.50
 FRANK CO, VA HIST OF WILLS & INV 5.00
 1742-1801 (King) 61PP.
 FREDERICK CO, VA HIST OF WILLS, ADM 6.00
 AND MARKS 1759-1800(King) 101PP.
 FREDERICK CO, VA HIST OF WILLS, INVS 15.00
 AND ACCOUNTS 1759-1800(Gott) 303P
 FRANKLIN CO, VA MHR BONDS 1786-1858 17.50
 FREDERICK CO, VA HIST OF WILLS, INV 6.00
 & ADM ACCTS 1743-1800(King) 88PP.
 FREDERICK CO, VA WILLS & ADM 1795- 17.50
 1816(Kanagas/Payne) 144PP.
 GAZETTE OF VA & WV(Gannett) 323P 15.00
 GERMAN ELEMENT IN VA(Schuricht) 433P 17.50
 GERMAN RIVER SETTLEMENT, VA(Heaven) 8.50
 GLOSTER & MATHEWS CO, VA: Kingston 15.00
 Parish Register 1749-1827(Nathe)
 GRAYSON CO, VA PIONEER SETTLERS OF 17.50
 HANOVER CO, VA CHANCELY WILLS&NOTES 15.00
 HANOVER/CAMPBELL CUS: Our Quaker 17.50
 Friends of Ye Olden Time(Bell)
 HENICO CO, VA MHR BONDS 1782-1853 20.00
 HENRICO PARISH, DIOCESE OF: St Johns 25.00
 P.E. Church(Moore) 578PP.
 HENRICO/GOOCHLAND CUS: Early Va 15.00
 Families Along the James River

P.O. Box 76544 Atlanta, Ga. 30358-1544 (404) 252-7159

GREENUP CO. KY DEATH RECORDS 1852 9.95
 -59, 74-78, 1904 (F. Inquire)

HARDIN CO. KY MARRIAGES 1813-50 17.50
 HARDIN CO. KY WILL BK A 1793-1809 17.95
 HARDIN CO. KY WILL BK B 1810-1816 17.95
 HARDIN CO. KY WILL BK C 1816-1821 17.95
 HARDIN CO. KY WILL BK D 1821-1837 15.50
 HARDIN CO. KY WILL BK E-1 1837-66 15.50
 HARDIN CO. KY WILL BK E-2 1837-66 12.50
 HARDIN CO. KY MARRIAGES 1840-51 6.95
 With Some Cem Inscrpts (Inquire)

HARDIN CO. KY MARRIAGES 1840-51, 6.95
 With Some Deaths 1852-60 (Inq)

HISTORIC FAMILIES OF KENTUCKY 17.50
 With Special Reference To Stocks
 Immediately Derived From The
 Valley Of Virginia. (T. Green) 304p.

HISTORY OF WOODFORD CO. KY (W. Bailey) 21.50
 KENTUCKY COURT AND OTHER RECORDS. 12.50
 Early Wills and Marriages, Bible
 Records, Tombst. Inscr. (W. Ardery)

KENTUCKY COURT AND OTHER RECORDS 15.00
 V. II (W. Ardery) 257pp.

KENTUCKY COLONIZATION IN TEXAS 15.00
 A Hist Of The Peters Colony.
 (S. Connor) 67pp.

KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS: From 45.00
 The Register Of The Ky Hist Soc.

KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1797-1865 (Cliff) 15.00
 KENTUCKY OBITUARIES 1787-1854 (Cliff) 15.00
 KENTUCKY PIONEER AND COURT RECORDS 18.50
 KENTUCKY PIONEERS AND THEIR DESC- 20.00
 ENDANTS (L. Fowler) 468pp.

KENTUCKIANS IN MISSOURI, Including 18.50
 Many Who Migrated By Way Of Ohio
 Ind. or Ill. (S. Sprague) 203pp.

MADISON CO. KY BIRTH RECORDS 1874- 9.50
 78, 94, 1903-04 (F. Inquire)

MARION CO. KY VITAL STATISTICS 16.75
 BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES 1852-58,
 75, 76, 94 & Some 1874-93, 1901, 04

MASON CO. KY BIRTH RECORDS 1852-53, 15.50
 55-59, 1904, 07 (F. Inquire)

MASON CO. KY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1852 12.50
 --53, 55-59, 1904, 07 (F. Inquire)

MASON CO. KY DEATH RECORDS 1852-59 10.95
 74, 1904 (F. Inquire)

MUNROE CO. KY BIRTH RECORDS 1852- 17.50
 60, 74-76, 94, 1907 (F. Inquire)

MUNROE CO. KY MARRIAGE RECORDS 12.50
 1852-59, 75-78, 94, 1906 (F. Inquire)

MUNROE CO. KY DEATH RECORDS 1852- 10.95
 59, 74-78, 94, 1905 (F. Inquire)

NELSON CO. KY BIRTH RECORDS 1852- 19.95
 59, 61, 74-78, 1903-04, 06, 07 (Inq)

NELSON CO. KY MARRIAGE RECORDS 15.50
 1852-59, 60, 75-78, 1903-04, 06, 07

NELSON CO. KY DEATH RECORDS 1852- 16.50
 59, 61, 74-78, 1904, 07 (F. Inquire)

NICHOLSON CO. KY BIRTH RECORDS 12.50
 1852-59-76, 78 (F. Inquire)

NICHOLSON CO. KY MARRIAGE RECORDS 12.50
 1852-9, 76-78 (F. Inquire)

OLD GRAVEYARDS IN CLARK CO. KY (Owen) 10.00
 OLD KENTUCKY ENTRIES AND DEEDS 25.00
 A Comp. Index To All Earliest
 Land Entries, Milt Warrants, Deeds
 & Will of Umulth of Ky (Jillson)

PIONEER FAMILIES OF EASTERN AND 15.00
 SOUTHEASTERN KY (W. Koze) 272pp.

PIONEER KENTUCKIANS WITH MISSOURI ---
 COUSINS (L. Brooks)

VOL I: Listing Pioneer Kentuck- 23.50

ians who settled in fol Mo.
 Cos: Atchison, Andrews, Barry,
 Bates, Benton, Boone, Buchanan
 Butler, Caldwell, Cape Girardeau
 Cedar, Chariton, Clark, Clay, Clinton,
 Cole, Cooper, Crawford, Dade,
 Dallas, Davies, DeKalb, Dodge, Dun-
 klin, Franklin, Gentry, Green,
 Grundy, Harrison, Henry, Hickory,
 Holt, Howard, Jasper, Jefferson,
 Johnson, Knox, Laclede, Lafayette
 Lawrence and Lewis. 183pp.

VOL II: Listing Pioneer Kentuck- 23.50
 ians who settled in fol Mo Cos.
 Adair, Lincoln, Linn, Livingston,
 McDonald, Macon, Madison, Marion,
 Mercer, Miller, Pike, Platte, Polk,
 Gasconade, Pulaski, Putnam, Ralls,
 Randolph, St. Charles, Ray, Reynolds
 Ripley, Schuyler, Saline, Scott,
 Scotland, Shannon, Shelby, Stoddard,
 Sullivan.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS IN KY 15.00
 (H. Quisenberry) 206pp.



LOUISIANA

A HISTORY OF GRANT PARISH, LA (Har) 13.95
 ACADIAN PARISH, LA: History To 1920 150.00
 (Fontenot) 2 vols.

ACADIAN CHURCH RECORDS 1679-1757 10.00
 (Deville) 36pp. softcover.

ACADIAN EXILES IN NANTES 1775- 25.00
 1785 (Robichaux)

ACADIAN EXILES IN ST MALO 00.00
 (Robichaux) 3 vols

ACADIAN MARRIAGES IN FRANCE 1759- 25.00
 1776 (Robichaux)

ACADIAN ODESSEY (Winzerling) 10.00
 ACADIANS IN EXILE (Hebert) 35.00
 ANCESTOR HUNTING: Columns In Shreve 20.00
 Port Journal 1963-1968 (Watkins)

ATTAKAPUS COUNTRY, The History Of 20.00
 Lafayette Parish, La (Griffin) 261p

ATTEMPT TO RE-ASSEMBLE OLD SETT- 12.50
 LERS IN FAMILY GROUPS (Marchand)

BALLIO FAMILY, THE (Futch) 35.00
 BAYOU SARA 1900-1975 - Then And Now 4.95
 BERNARDO DE GALVEZ IN LA 1776- 20.00
 1783 (Caughy) 290pp. hardcover

BETWEEN THE RIVERS: A West Carroll 12.50
 Chronical (McKoin)

BIOGRAPHICAL & HISTORICAL MEMOIRS 75.00
 OF LA. (Goodspeed) 3 vols.

BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL MEM- 15.00
 OIRS OF NATCHITOCHE PARISH, LA:
 Extracted From Biographical And
 Historical Memoirs Of Northwest
 La. (1890) Mills 122pp.

BIOGRAPHIES OF LA. JUDGES (L. Dist Jd) 12.50
 BIRTH, BAPTISM, MARRIAGE AND DEATH 20.00
 RECORDS 1861-72 FROM ST JOHN THE
 BAPTIST & ST CHARLES PARISH, LA
 (Kerns/Mayers) 165pp softcover

BRIEF HISTORY OF VERNON PARISH, LA 12.50
 (Cupit)


CALDWELL PARISH IN SLICES: History 9.50
 Of Caldwell Parish 1838-71 (Woods)

CANADIAN PASSPORTS: 1681-1752 12.50
 (Massicotte) 150pp. French text

CHAHLIER IN THE WILDERNESS (Biog- 12.50
 raphy Of Louis Juchereau de St.
 Denis (Phares)
 CENSUS OF POINTE COUPEE PAR, LA 12.50
 1745 (Barron) 115PP, Softcover
 CIVIL WAR CLAIMS IN THE SOUTH: Ind-16.00
 ex (Mills) 156PP, Softcover
 COLONIAL SETTLERS ALONG BAYOU 22.50
 LAFOURCHE 1770-1798 (Robichaux)
 CONVERSATIONAL CAJON FRENCH I 9.95
 (Whatley/Jannise) 50PP, Softcover
 CONVERSATIONAL CAJON FRENCH II 29.95
 (Whatley/Jannise) Set of 3 Tapes
 CREOLE FAMILIES OF NEW ORLEANS 13.95
 (King)
 DEATH NOTICES FROM LA NEWSPAPERS 15.00
 Vol I 1811-1919 (Ascension, East
 & West Feliciana, Livingston, St
 Helena, St Tammany & Tangipahoa
 Kerns/Mayer)
 DEATH NOTICES FM LA NEWSPAPERS Vol 15.00
 II 1822-1914 (Ascension, E Baton
 Rouge, Point Coupee, Kerns/Mayer)
 EARLY FELICIANNA PUBLIUS (Robinson) 12.50
 EARLY NOTARIES OF LOUISIANA 15.00
 French Text, Reprint
 EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH MORTALITY 10.00
 SCHEDULES 1850-80 (Kerns/Mayer)
 EAST FELICIANNA, LA P&P-Sketches Of 5.00
 Pioneers (Skipworth)
 ENCYCLOPEDIA OF FORTS, POSTS, NAMES, 20.00
 CAMPS AND OTHER MILITARY INSTAL-
 LATIONS IN LA FM 1700-1931 (Casey)
 FEDERAL LAND GRANTS IN THE TERRI- 20.00
 TORY OF ORLEANS: The Delta Parish
 -es (Maduell) 400PP, Softcover
 THE FELICIANNAS OF LA. (Reeves) 13.95
 FIRST FAMILIES OF LA (Conrad) 2 Vols 25.00
 FIRST SETTLERS OF POINTE COUPEE 15.00
 1737-1750 (Deville) 55PP Softcov.
 FRUGES OF FAKHITID, THE (Fruges) soft 10.00
 GEN. LEKUY SIAFFORU: His Forebears 17.50
 And Descendants (Stafford)
 GEORGE ROGERS CLARK'S ADVENTURE IN 25.00
 THE ILLINOIS WITH SELECTED DOCU-
 MENTS ON THE AMERICAN FRONTIER
 POSTS (Seinke) 68/PP, Hardcover
 THE GOVERNORS OF LA: From Pierre le 13.95
 Moyne Sieur d'Iberville To Dave
 Green (Reeves)
 GUIDE TO CHURCH RECORDS IN LA 20.00
 1720-1975 (Hebert)
 GUIDE TO PRINTED SOURCES FOR GEN- 10.00
 EALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL RE-
 SEARCH IN THE LA PARISHES (Boling)
 GUIDE TO THE GENERAL CORKESFUND- 15.00
 ENCE OF LA: 1678-1763 (Rowland) 177
 HISTORIC JEFFERSON PARISH: From 22.50
 Shore to Shore (Swanson) 176PP.
 HISTORICAL PROFILE SHREVEPORT (LA) 11.95
 1850 (Gute/Jeter) 262PP, Softcover
 HISTORY OF LA, THE (DuPratz) 17.50
 HISTORY OF LA (Cayanne) 4 Vols 4th ed 30.00
 HISTORY OF LA, H (Fortier) 2 Vols 40.00
 HISTORY OF SIMPKY PAR, LA (Broussard) 12.95
 HOLLOWAYS OF THE SOUTH (Stevens) 45.00
 HUGHES OF TANGIPAHOU PAR (Hughes) 17.50
 INDEX OF NEW ORLEANS CONFIRMATION 16.00
 ES 1789-1841 (Hebert)
 INDEX TO THE ARCHIVES OF SPANISH 17.50
 WEST FLORIDA 1782-1810 (Arthur)

INDEX TO THE DISPATCHES OF THE SP-12.50
 ANISH GOVERNORS OF LA 1766-1792
 (Arthur) 150PP.
 KASKASKIA UNDER THE FRENCH REGIME 15.00
 (Belting) 150PP, Softcover.
 KENDRICK KINDRED, THE (Wason) 10.00
 LANDRY-GHSSIE: ANOTHER LA FAMILY 10.00
 GENEALOGY (Fruges)
 LA CENSUS AND MILITIA LISTS 1770- 17.50
 1789 (Robichaux) 161PP, Softcover
 LA CENSUS RECORDS VOL I: Avouelles 12.00
 & St Landry Parishes 1810 & 1820
 - LA CENSUS RECORDS VOL II: Iberville 15.00
 Natchitoches, Point Coupee & Rap-
 ides Par 1810 & 1820 (Ardoin)
 LA CENSUS RECORDS VOL III: Pars of 20.00
 Ascension, Assumption, St Charles
 St Bernard, St John the Baptist
 St James, ESW Baton Rouge 1810 & 20
 (Ardoin) 275PP.
 LA EXPERIENCE, THE (Fontenot) 15.95
 LA MARRIAGE CONTRACTS: 1725-1750 27.50
 (Forsythe/Pleasanton) 260PP Soft
 LA MARRIAGES: 1784-1806 (Forsythe) 20.00
 LA RECRUITS: 1752-1758 (Deville) 100PP 12.50
 LeBlanc, THE BOOK OF (Pollard) IMP-30.00
 irect Copies Only
 LEBLEU BOOK (THE (Seamour) 28.00
 LIVINGSTON PAR MORTALITY & SLAVE 5.50
 SCHEDULES 1850-60-70-80 (Kerns/
 Mayer) 32PP, Softcover
 LOUISIANA ALMANAC 1984-85 (Lathoun) 11.95
 (Ingram-Lone) 512PP, Softcover
 LOUISIANA'S LEGAL HERITAGE (Haas) 12.95
 LOYALISTS IN THE SOUTHERN CAMPAIGN 30.00
 OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR (Clark)
 MARK'S TOWN-Pictorial History-170 16.00
 years Marksville, La (Dejour)
 MARRIAGE DISPENSATIONS IN THE 17.50
 CASE OF LOUISIANA AND FLORIDA
 (Bowland) 100PP, Softcover
 MARRIAGES AND FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS 14.00
 OF NEW ORLEANS 1770-1804 (Maduell)
 MARRIAGES AND FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS 15.00
 OF NEW ORLEANS 1820-1830 (Maduell)
 MARRIAGES AND FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS 22.50
 OF NEW ORLEANS 1830-1840 (Maduell)
 - MARRIAGE CONTRACTS, WILLS & TESTAMENT 15.00
 OF THE SPANISH COLONIAL PERIOD
 IN NEW ORLEANS 1770-1804 (Maduell)
 MARY CARRIE: Chronicle Of Caddo And 5.95
 Bossier Parishes (Wright)
 MEMORIES AND KEEPERS OF CALOUIH 7.00
 ALFORD HUMPHREY 1901-04 (Mayers)
 MICHIE, A TONGUE OF LAND TO 25.00
 PASTURE (Bezou) 183PP.
 MISSISSIPPI-LOUISIANA BORDER 12.95
 COUNTRY (Logan)
 NICHIEZ COURT RECORDS, THE 1767- 20.00
 1805 (McBee) 635PP, Hardcover.
 NICHIEZ 1729-1803 (Mills) 524PP 20.00
 NICHIEZ 1801-1826 (Mills) 481PP 25.00
 - NICHIEZ CEMETERIES (Frudd- 17.50
 home/Christensen) 152PP, Softcov.
 - NICHIEZ CHURCH MARRIAGES 20.00
 1810-50 translated Abstracts fm
 Registers 8, 11 & 12 (Mills) 216PP.
 NICHIEZ COLONIALS: Censuses, 15.00
 Military Rolls And Tax Lists
 1722-1803 (Mills) 148PP, Softcov.

P.O. Box 76544 Atlanta, Ga. 30358-1544 (404) 252-7159

NEW ORLEANS FRENCH 1727-1733: A Collection Of Marriage Records Relating To The First Colonists Of The La Province (Deville) 113P.	12.50	YU SUI: The Battle Journal Of Bernardo de Galvez During The American Revolution 70PP, Softcov.	20.00
NEW ORLEANS MARRIAGE CONTRACTS 1804-1820 (Maduell) 142PP, Soft.	17.50	 MARYLAND	
NORTH LA CENSUS REPORTS, Vol 1 1830-40 (Childs) 150PP, Softcov. Covers: Union, Claiborne, Caldwell, Latahoula & Ouachita Parishes.	15.00	MURKISS THE YEARS IN PRINCE GEORGE CO. A Gen. and Bio. History of some Families (C. Bowie) 904PP.	38.50
NORTH LA CENSUS REPORTS, Vol 2 1830-40 (Childs/Koss) Covers: Caddo, Claiborne & Natchitoches Parishes; Bound With Vol 3 1850- 1860 Covers: Union Parish	20.00	BRITISH INVASION OF MARYLAND 1812-1815 (W. Marine) 251PP.	25.00
NOTARIAL ACTS OF ESTEVAN GUINONES 1785-1788 (New Orleans) (Gianelloni)	8.50	CATHOLIC FAMILIES OF SOUTHERN MD. Records of Catholic Residents of St. Mary's Co. in the 18th Century (L. O'Rourke) 143PP.	17.50
OLD FAMILIES OF LA. (Arthur/Ker)	13.50	Cecil Co, MARYLAND MARRIAGE LICEN- ses 1777-1840. 105PP.	5.00
ONCE UPON A RIVER: Pineville, La. (Brister)	12.50	COLONIAL CLERGY OF MARYLAND, DELA- ware and Georgia (F. Weis) 104PP.	10.00
OPELOUSAS COUNTY, THE - With History Of Evangeline Parish (Gahn)	12.50	FLOWERING OF THE MARYLAND PALM tree (H. Wright) 355PP.	21.50
OUR PRIDE - Point Coupee Parish, La. (Curet)	12.50	FOUNDERS OF ANNE ARUNDEL AND HOWARD COS., MD. A Gen. & Bio. Review From Wills, Deeds, and Church Rec- ords (J. Warfield) 543PP.	25.00
PLANTATIONS ON THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER FROM NATCHITCHEZ TO NEW ORLEANS (1858 MAP 32X34 Inches)	25.00	GAZETTEER OF MARYLAND AND DELA- ware (H. Gannett) 99PP.	10.00
RAPIDES CEMETERY - Oldest Cemetery In Rapides Parish, Pineville, La. (Barnidge/Vestriecher) 192PP.	15.00	HISTORY OF ALLEGHANY CO., MD. With Bio and Gen Record of Represent- ative Families From Data Obtain- ed From Orig Sources. (J. Thomas/ I. Williams) 2V. 1290PP.	95.00
RAPIDES PARISH PENSIONERS IN THE WAR OF 1812 (Raymond) 140PP.	12.50	HISTORY OF CUMBERLAND (Loudenmilk) Williams/F. McKinsey) 2V. 1724PP.	25.00
SELECTED PAPERS OF THE 3rd & 4th GRAND REUNIONS OF THE DESCEN- DANTS OF THE FOUNDERS OF NATCHI- TOUCHES.	5.00	HISTORY OF FREDERICK CO., MD. (I. Williams/F. McKinsey) 2V. 1724PP.	68.50
SOME EARLY FAMILIES OF AVOUELLES PARISH, LA. (Greenillion)	26.00	HISTORY OF WESTERN MARYLAND: Being A History of Frederick, Montgomery, Carroll, Washington, Hagerman, and Garrett Cos., incl Bios of Their Representative Men (J. Scharf)	100.00
SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS (Hebert) (11 Vols - Each) Birth, Baptismal, Marriage And Death Records From Catholic Churches.	25.00	INDEX OF MARRIAGE LICENSES PRINCE GEORGE'S CO., MD 1777-1886 (H. Brown)	17.50
SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL (Perrin)	22.50	MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES FROM THE MARYLAND GAZETTE 1727-1839 (K. Barnes) 234PP.	15.00
SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA RECORDS (Hebert) (32 Vols - Each) Birth, Baptismal, Marriage And Death Records From Catholic Churches.	25.00	MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM BALTI- MORE NEWSPAPERS 1796-1816 (Barnes)	20.00
SPANISH CITIZENS ENTERING NEW ORLEANS FROM 1820-65 (Maduell)	20.00	MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN THE (BALT- MORE) SUN 1837-1850, INDEX (U.C.I. Holloway) 787PP.	30.00
STORY OF LA. (Davis) 4 Vol Set.	120.00	MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN THE (BALT- MORE) SUN 1851-1860, INDEX (U.C.I. Holloway) 292PP.	17.50
STORY OF THE WEST FLORIDA REBEL- LION (Arthur)	120.00	MARYLAND GENEALOGIES. A CONSULI- TATION OF ARTICLES FROM THE MD. HIST. MAG. 2 Vols 1097PP.	50.00
STORY OF ALBUQUERQUE, THE 1718-1896 (Seymour)	6.95	MARYLAND MARRIAGES 1770-1800. (R. Barnes) 300PP.	17.50
ST. TAMMANY PARISH, LA. HOUTRE DATE du Lac (Ellis) 304PP, Hardcover.	25.00	MARYLAND RENT ROLLS: Baltimore and Anne Arundel Cos 1700-1707, 1705-1724 274PP.	17.50
SYNOPSIS OF THE HISTORY OF LA. (18th Century) (duFossat) 45PP.	7.50	MARYLAND REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS (H. Newman) 155PP.	12.50
THOSE STRANGE LA. NAMES (PARKERSON)	1.50	NAMES IN STONE, 75,000 CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS FROM FREDERICK CO (J. Holdercraft) 2V. 1371PP.	75.00
THREE PIONEER RAPIDES FAMILIES - VAUDREUIL PAPERS 1743-1753 (BARRON) 600PP	22.50	NEW FACTS AND OLD FAMILIES FROM THE RECORDS OF FREDERICK CO., MD. (M. Rice) 200PP.	18.50
VILLAGE OF CHARTRES IN COLONIAL ILLINOIS 1720-1765 (Brown/Dean) Out Of Print	20.00	OLD SUMMERSET ON THE EASTERN SHORE OF MARYLAND: A Study In Foundat- ions and Founders (Clarence) 583P.	25.00
WOODROW IN NEW ORLEANS (Tallant) 248P	3.50		
WOODROW QUEEN, THE (Tallant) 314PP	3.50		
WASHINGTON PARISH, LA RECORDS 1810 1898 (Kerns) 62PP, Softcover	10.00		
WELLS FAMILY OF LA. THE AND ALLIED FAMILIES (Winzerling)	20.00		

P.O. Box 76544 Atlanta, Ga. 30358-1544 (404) 252-7159

TENNESSEE SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUT- 5.00
ION H Roster of Soldiers Living
During the Rev War in the Cos of
Washington and Sullivan(Hillen)71P
TWENTY-FOUR HUNDRED TENNESSEE PEN- 7.50
SIONERS: Revolution and War of 1812



TEXAS

1830 CITIZENS OF TEXAS(White) 24.95
1840 CITIZENS OF TX(Land Grnts) 20.00
1840 CITIZENS OF TX(Tax Rolls) 20.00
8,800 TEXAS MARS 1824-1850(Swenson)
V1 Names H-L 12.50
V2 Names M-Z 12.50
ANDERSON CO, TX LAND TITLES 1831- 6.95
1878 (Inquire)
ANGELINA CO, TX MARS 1846-97(Kirsch) 11.95
ANGELINA&HARRIS CO, TX LAND TITLES 6.95
ANDREWS&HOCKER COS LAND TITLES 6.95
ARIZONA CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 5.50
ARIZONA CO, TX MARS 1856-99(Lodholz) 10.95
AUSTIN CO, TX FIRST SETTLERS(White) 12.50
AUSTIN&BANDERA CO, TX LAND TITLES 6.95
BANKS & BANKERS IN EARLY TX 1835-75 15.00
BASTROP AND LEE COS-THE WEND CUL- 7.00
ONY OF TEXAS
BAYLOR CO, TX LAND TITLES(Inquire) 6.95
BEE&BURDEN CO, TX LAND TITLES(Inq) 6.95
BELL CO, TX LAND TITLES(Inquire) 6.95
BEXAR CO, TX LAND TITLES(Inquire) 6.95
BEXAR CO, TX MARS 1837-66(McManus) 12.50
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF LIMESTONE 15.00
FREESTONE&LEON COS, TX
BLANCO CO, TX MARS 1876-80(McManus) 3.00
BUSQUE CO, TX MARS 1860-90(Inquire) 11.95
BRAZOS CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 5.50
BRAZORIA CO, TX-Inventory of the 12.50
Colonial Archives of TX 1821-37
Municipality of Brazoria
BROWN CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 9.50
CALDWELL CO, TX MARS 1848-69(McManu) 5.00
CALHOUN&BLANCO CO, TX LAND TITLES 8.95
CALHOUN CO, TX 1850 CENSUS(McCown) 18.00
CALHOUN CO, TX 1860 CENSUS(McCown) 16.00
CALHOUN CO, TX 1870 CENSUS(McCown) 15.00
CALHOUN CO, TX 1880 CENSUS(McCown) 18.00
CALLAHAN, CALDWELL&CAMERON COS, TX 8.95
LAND TITLES(Inquire)
CAMP CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
CASS CO, TX MARS 1847-80(Inquire) 11.95
CEMETERIES OF INDIANOLA, TX: Indian- 10.00
ola Cem, Cem On The Ridge, Zimmer-
man Cem(McCown) \$1PP, softcover
CEMETERIES OF SEHRIFI, TX: Bindwals 10.00
Stienberg, Seadrift Cem(McCown)
CHAMBERS CO, TX IND TO PROBATE CASE 7.50
COLEMAN CO, TX IND TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
COLEMAN CO, TX MARS 1873-90(Keeves) 8.95
COLLIN CO, TX LAND TITLES(Inquire) 6.95
COMAL CO, TX AND NEW BRAUNFELS- Ger- 10.00
man Immigration Ships(McManus)
COMAL CO, TX MARS 1846-53(McManus) 5.00
COOK CO, TX MARS 1849-79(Inquire) 6.95
DELTA CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
DENTON CO, TX MARS 1875-91(Inquire) 8.95
EARLY DAYS IN COOKE CO, TX 1848- 15.00
1873(Jones)
EARLY TEXAS NEWS 1831-48(Swenson) 12.50
FANNIN CO, TX LAND TITLES(Inquire) 8.95
FANNIN CO, TX MARS 1838-70(Inquire) 6.95

FANNIN CO, TX CONFEDERATE PENS APPS 12.50
FRYETTE CO, TX MARS 1838-70(Inquire) 10.95
FIRST SETTLERS OF BASTROP&BRAZOS 9.50
COS, TX(White)
FIRST SETTLERS OF BOWIE&CHASSCO, TX 9.95
FIRST SETTLERS OF FANNIN CO, TX(Wh) 12.50
FIRST SETTLERS OF HOUSTON CO, TX 12.50
FIRST SETTLERS OF JASPER CO, TX(Wh) 12.50
FIRST SETTLERS OF JEFFERSON CO, TX 12.50
FIRST SETTLERS OF LAMAR CO, TX 12.50
FIRST SETTLERS MILAM CO, TX(White) 12.50
FIRST SETTLERS RED RIVER CO, TX 12.50
FIRST SETTLERS OF REPUBLIC OF TX
V1 275PP. 21.50
V2 275PP. 21.50
FIRST SETTLERS OF SABINE CO, TX(Wh) 12.50
FIRST SETTLERS OF SAN AUGUSTINE CO 12.50
FIRST SETTLERS OF SHELBY&HARRISON 12.50
FIRST SETTLERS OF TRAVIS CO, TX 9.50
FRANKLIN CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 5.50
FRIO CO, TX MARS 1871-1900(McManus) 12.50
GULF CO, TX MARS 1870-90(Inquire) 9.95
GRAYSON CO, TX MARS 1846-77(Inquire) 8.95
GREGG CO, TX MARS 1873-95(Ruff) 12.95
GREGG CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 5.50
GUADALUPE CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 9.50
GUADALUPE CO, TX MARS 1847-74(Inq) 8.00
HAMILTON CO, TX CEMETERIES(Whitty) 19.50
HARRIS CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 5.50
HARRIS CO, TX MARS 1858-99(Inq/Hanks) 10.95
HARRIS CO, TX LAND CERTIFICATES(Wh) 12.50
HARRIS CO, TX MARS 1839-69(Ruff) 12.50
HARRIS CO, TX PROCEEDINGS OF THE 6.00
CONVENTION OF TX VETS HELD AT
HOUSTON MAY 13-15, 1873
HARRIS CO, TX PROCEEDINGS OF THE 12.50
FIRST ANNUAL MEETING TX VETS ASSOC
HOUSTON MAY 20-21, 1874
HAYS CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 7.50
HAYS CO, TX MARS 1848-67(McManus) 3.00
HILL CO, TX MARS 1873-80(Inquire) 7.95
HIST OF CLARKSVILLE&OLD REQUIVER CO 15.00
HIST OF HARRIS & PARKER COS, TX 22.50
HIST OF THE REGULATORS&MUDENHILLS 7.95
OF SHELBY CO, TX MARS 1841-2(Midd) 7.95
HISTORY OF TX TOGETHER W/ BIOGRAPHY- 22.00
ICAL HISTORY OF HARRIS&PARKER CO
HOPKINS CO, TX MARS 1846-80(Inquire) 8.95
HOUSTON CO, TX COLLECTION 1853-96(C30) 00
HUNT CO, TX ARCHIVES & PIONEERS V1 24.95
HUNT CO, TX ARCHIVES & PIONEERS V2 17.95
HUNT CO, TX ESTRAY BKS 1&2 15.00
HUNT CO, TX JOHNNY REBS 10.95
HUNT CO, TX MARS 1846-80 6.95
HUNT CO, TX MARS 1881-89 8.95
HUNT CO(TX) OLD TIMERS(Goff) 12.50
HUNT CO, TX RECORD BKD V1 1852-55 15.95
JACKSON CO, TX MARS 1840-90(McManu) 10.00
JASPER CO, TX MARS 1849-80(Swenson) 8.95
JEFFERSON CO, TX MARS 1837-99 11.95
KARNES CO, TX MARS 1867-94(McManus) 5.00
KENDALL CO, TX MARS 1862-1900(McMa) 12.50
KENTUCKY COLONIZATION IN TX. H Hist 15.00
ory of the Peters Colony(Connor)
KERR CO, TX MARS 1856-66(McManus) 3.00
LAMAR CO, TX MARS 1847-74(Inquire) 12.50
LIBERTY CO, TX BD LAND COM MINUTES 12.50
1838-41(Williams/White)
LIBERTY CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASE 5.50
MARION CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASE 5.50
MEDINA CO, TX CEMETERIES(McClin) 6.50
MEDINA CO, TX MARS REC 1848-86(McClin) 8.50

P.O. Box 76544 Atlanta, Ga. 30358-1544 (404) 252-7159

MEMORIAL & BIOGRAPHICAL HIST OF Mc75.00
 -LENNAN,FALLS,BELL &CURYELL CUS
 MERCERS COLONISTS(White) 9.95
 MURKIS CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS(The Book) 7.50
 NACOGDOCHES CO, TX MARKS 1837-72 8.95
 NACOGDOCHES CO, TX MARKS 1881-88 8.95
 NACOGDOCHES CO, TX MARKS 1889-94 10.50
 NACOGDOCHES CO, TX INDEX 1890(FALLS) 5.50
 NACOGDOCHES CO, TX CITIZENS&FOREIGN-12.50
 NERS 1809-36 (Ericson)
 NACOGDOCHES HEADRIGHTS(Ericson) 20.00
 NAVARRO CO, TX MARKS 1846-55(McManus) 6.00
 NEW LAND BELUNED, German Immigration 18.50
 to TX 1844-47(Gewe/Geue)
 NEW HOMES IN A NEW LAND, German Imm 18.50
 Migration to TX 1847-61(Gewe/Geue)
 NEWTON CO, TX MARKS 1846-59(Ingenire) 9.95
 NEWTON CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 NULAN CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 ORANGE CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 PANOLA CO, TX MARKS 1846-89 10.95
 PULK CO, TX-H History(Haynes) 15.95
 PULK CO(TX)PULKS-NewsPaper Ubitu- 15.95
 aries & Death Notices(VI(Hendrix))
 PULK CO, TX MARKS 1846-80(Kennedy) 12.50
 RHINES CO, TX MARKS 1879-1900(CHPPlen) 8.95
 RHINES CO, TX CEMETERY RECORDS(CHPP) 9.95
 RED RIVER CO, TX MARKS 1845-81 12.50
 RED RIVER CO, TX PIONEERS 10.95
 REFUGIO CO, TX MARKS 1839-81(Swenson) 10.95
 REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PULL LISTS 1846 17.50
 ROBERTSON CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 7.50
 ROBERTSON CO, TX MARKS 1838-75 10.95
 RUSSELL CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 RUSK CO, TX MARKS 1843-77(Ingenire) 10.95
 RUSK CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 9.50
 SABINE CO, TX 1890 SCHOOL CENSUS 5.50
 SABINE CO, TX OLD TIMERS(Speights) 12.50
 SABINE CO, TX CENSUS W/ CW RECORDS 14.50
 SABINE CO, TX MARKS PRE-1875-1900 12.50
 SAN AUGUSTINE CO, TX MARKS 1837-80 6.95
 SAN SABA CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 SAN SABA CO, TX MARKS 1856-1910 12.50
 SHELBY CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 STEPHEN F HUSTINS REGISTER OF FMS 19.95
 THARRANT CO, TX MARKS 1876-85(Hudson) 14.00
 TARRANT CO, TX MARKS 1885-92(Hudson) 14.00
 TEXAS FRONTIERSMEN 1839-60 12.50
 TEXAS NAVY FREEDOM FIGHTER(Dever) 12.50
 TEXAS RANGERS 1830-1846(Ingenire) 12.50
 TEXAS RANGER SERV RECD 1847-1900
 V1 Names A-C 168PP. 12.50
 V2 Names D-G 117PP. 10.50
 V3 Names H-K 117PP. 10.50
 V4 Names L-N 131PP. 11.50
 V5 Names O-S 155PP. 12.50
 V6 Names T-Z 102PP. 10.50
 TEXAS VETERANS IN MEXILAN MNR(SPO) 20.00
 TITUS CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 TRAVIS CO, TX MARKS 1840-82(Price) 15.00
 TRINITY CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CAS 5.50
 TRINITY CO, TX CONF PENSION APPS 10.95
 TYLER CO, TX MARKS 1847-88(Ingenire) 8.95
 VAN ZANDT CO, TX MARKS 1855-80(Ingen) 8.95
 VICTORIA CO, TX MARKS 1838-50(Ingeni) 8.95
 WALKER CO, TX MARKS 1846-56(Ingen/ERIC) 5.00
 WALLER CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 5.50
 WARD CO, TX MARKS 1893-1945 10.95
 WAR OF 1812 VETERANS IN TEXAS(Fay) 27.50
 WASHINGTON CO, TX MARKS 1837-70(Ingen) 10.95
 WILLIAMSON CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE 9.95
 WILLIAMSON CO, TX MARKS 1849-60(McLin) 5.00

WILSON CO, TX MARKS 1860-76(McManus) 5.00
 WOOD CO, TX INDEX TO PROBATE CASES 7.50



VIRGINIA-WEST VIRGINIA

HOOVER CO, VA CERTIFICATES & 9.50
 RIGHTS 1663-1709 (Nottingham) 31P
 HOOVER CO, VA MARI LICENSE BONDS 5.00
 FROM 1774-1800(Nottingham) 43PP.
 HEMLEIGH CO, VA MARKS 1735-1815(Chil) 12.50
 HEMLEIGH CO, VA MARI BONDS 1763-1800 10.00
 HUGUSTA/ROCKINGHAM CO, VA ABST OF 12.50
 LAND GRANTS SURVEYS 1761-91(Kay) 12.50
 BEDFORD CO, VA MARI BONDS 1755-1800 6.00
 BERKELEY CO, VA MARKS 1781-1854(Keen) 20.00
 BUCKINGHAM CO, VA GEN RECORDS(Whit) 17.50
 CAMPBELL CO, VA CHRONICLES 1782-1826 25.00
 CAMPBELL CO, VA MARKS 1782-1810(Chil) 15.00
 CAVALIERS & PIONEERS: Absts Of Va 30.00
 Land Patents(Grants 1623-66(Nu9)
 CAVALIERS & PIONEERS: Absts Of Va 25.00
 Land Patents(Grants 1666-96(Nu9)
 CAVALIERS & PIONEERS: Absts Of Va 25.00
 Land Patents(Grants 1695-1732(Nu)
 CHARLES CITY/PRINCE GEORGE COS: 20.00
 Early Va Families Along James
 River V2 (Foley) 281PP.
 CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLERS
 SETTLEMENT IN VA EXCLUDED FR THE
 ORIG. OF RECD OF HUGUSTA CO
 1745-1800(Chalkey) 33vols
 COLONIAL RESIDENTS OF VA'S EASTERN 17.50
 SHORE WHOSE AGES WERE PROVED BE-
 FORE CT OFFICIALS OF HOOVER &
 NORTHAMPTON COS (Houston/Mahalyk
 CULPEPER CO, VA GEN & HISTORICAL 17.50
 NOTES (Green)
 ELIZABETH CITY CO, VA WILLS & ADM 15.00
 1688-1800 (Chapman) 198PP.
 EARLY QUAKER RECD IN VA(White) 5.00
 EARLY VA IMMIGRANTS 1623-66(Green) 17.50
 EMIGRANTS TO VA, SOME (Stanard) 34PP 5.00
 ENGLISH ADVENTURERS AND VA SETTLERS 30.00
 Absts Of Wills 1484-1796 & Legal
 Proceedings 1566-1700 Relating
 to Early Va Fam(Currier) 1993/3v
 ENGLISH DUPLICATIONS OF LOST VA RECD 17.50
 FAIRFAX CO, VA ABSTS OF WILLS & INV 5.00
 1742-1801 (King) 61PP.
 FAUQUIER CO, VA ABSTS OF WILLS, ADM 6.00
 AND MARKS 1759-1800(King) 101PP.
 FAUQUIER CO, VA ABSTS OF WILLS, INVS 15.00
 AND ACCOUNTS 1759-1800(Gott) 203P
 FRANKLIN CO, VA MARI BONDS 1786-1858 17.50
 FREDERICK CO, VA ABSTS OF WILLS, INV 6.00
 & ADM ACCTS 1743-1800(King) 88PP.
 FREDERICK CO, VA WILLS & ADM 1735- 17.50
 1816(Kangas/Payne) 144PP.
 GAZETTEER OF VA & WV(Gannett) 323P 15.00
 GERMAN ELEMENT IN VA(Schunicht) 433P 17.50
 GERMAN RIVER SETTLEMENT, VA(Heaven) 8.50
 GLOUSTER & MATHEWS CO, VA: Kingston 15.00
 Parish Register 1749-1827(Mathes)
 GRAYSON CO, VA PIONEER SETTLERS OF 17.50
 HANOVER CO, VA CHANCERY WILLS & NOTES 15.00
 HANOVER/CAMPBELL COS: Our Quaker 17.50
 Friends Of Ye Olden Time(Bell)
 HENRICO CO, VA MARI BONDS 1782-1853 20.00
 HENRICO PARISH, DIOCESE OF St Johns 25.00
 P.E.Church(Moore) 578PP.
 HENRICO/DOUGHLAND COS: Early Va 15.00
 Families Along The James River

P.O. Box 76544 Atlanta, Ga. 30358-1544 (404) 252-7159

on Page 2 mentions A
George Dabney
James Dabney

in YARBROUGH Family Y. 1919
Greensburg News -

Vol 76 Number 30

Friday April 17, 1953

Bobby YARBROUGH 22 years old
(you have this)

Dabney Randolph YARBROUGH
(son of George W. YARBROUGH
& Elizabeth Fitzgerald)

Has a son Dabney Randolph Jr.

Thomas Briggs YARBROUGH
had a son Randolph YARBROUGH.

John Swanson YARBROUGH had
son Joseph Randolph -

James Smith YARBROUGH had a
son Joseph -

John YARBROUGH + A Peter Swanson
Also Britton YARBROUGH d. 1815.

A Bobo in one of deeds you gave me - Alfred or James Quincy Yarbrough I think.

The man that sent me all the last material says he thinks

Richard Immigrant

d 1748 Amelia Co VA
William 1730-1771 VA. Prince George
Prince Edward
Caroline Co.

John Smith

John Swanson brother or son to ^{James} Smith

James Smith Yarbrough
had daughter Maria 1769
m. Santiago Smith

Maybe Thomas Lewis & Joseph
married A Swanson -

or John Swanson Lewis is a
younger brother to James Smith
Yarbrough

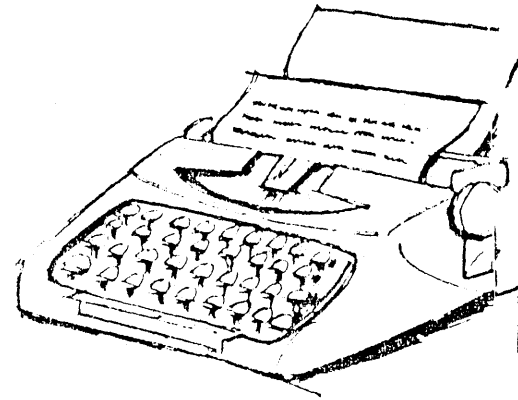
We have a Thomas B Yarbrough
born Washington Co. Va. - 1841.

His father ^{+ Lourenny Bickman} Joshua Y. Washington
LA. 1845

Back Issues of THE TRACINGS are available from Kathy Eden,
709 Westwood Rd., at \$3.70 for members and \$4.70 for non-
members. Each book has 60 pages. Contents are listed below.

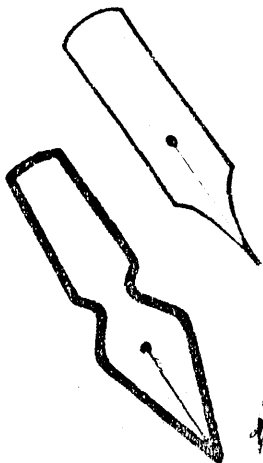
"The Tracings" ----- Volume II, No. 1 - Winter 1983

History of Sacred Heart Catholic Church
Anderson County 1873-1875 Voter's List continued
1871 Anderson County Voters List continued
St. Mary's Academy
Early Days by A. G. Burton (before 1935)
Early Records of Sacred Heart Parish Catholic Church
Index to Kate Hunter's Papers, Vol III & IV
✓ 1850 Census of Anderson County
St. Joseph's Cemetery
* John G. Owen Bible Records
7 member's ancestor charts



"The Tracings" ----- Volume I, No. 2 - Fall 1982

History of Walston Springs Baptist Church
✓ Fort Houston Settlement Papers —
1850 Anderson County Mortality Schedule
1873-1875 Anderson County Voter's List
Finding Guide to Anderson County Records
Index to Kate Hunter's Papers Vol I and II (in library)
1871 Anderson County Voter's List continued
Palestine High School catalogue 1873-1874 continued
Palestine High School Program, June 1875
4 member's ancestor charts



"The Tracings" ----- Volume II, No. 2 - Fall 1983

History of Judson Baptist Church (Cayuga)
Where to Go When Primary Sources Fail
1880 Anderson County Mortality Schedule
Sacred Heart Catholic Church Records continued
1871 Anderson County Voter's List continued
✓ Old Palestine City Cemetery —
* San Jacinto Heroes from Kate Hunter Papers

Charles CARROLL, 549 Linton Ave., Lubbock, Texas, 79416, needs information on HANNAH R. WALSTON, wife of GEORGE MARTIN CARROLL. She died in Anderson County in 1931. Also YOUNG BIRD WALSTON died in 1931 in Anderson County.

"The DALLAS MORNING NEWS publishes a genealogical column appearing twice weekly. This is Texas' leading newspaper with a circulation of over 380,347 daily and 454,828 Sundays. This includes a large out-of-state circulation. We understand that they accept queries at no charge.

Write to: Margaret Ann Thedford
3725 Mockingbird Lane
Dallas, Texas 75205-2124

This might be of help to members whose lines have Texas connections. Columns for 1979-1981 have been collected, indexed and published in book form. They are available through the above address."--From Dorothy Nicholson

Naming Pattern:

The First Son was named after the FATHER'S FATHER
The Second Son was named after the MOTHER'S FATHER
The Third Son was named after the FATHER
The Fourth Son was named after the FATHER'S ELDER BROTHER
The First Daughter was named after the MOTHER'S MOTHER
The Second Daughter was named after the FATHER'S MOTHER
The Third Daughter was named after the MOTHER
The Fourth Daughter was named after the MOTHER'S ELDER SISTER

From Edgefield Society Newsletter No. 2, page 3

(South Carolina)

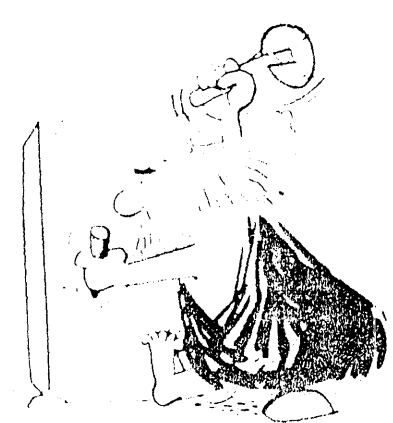
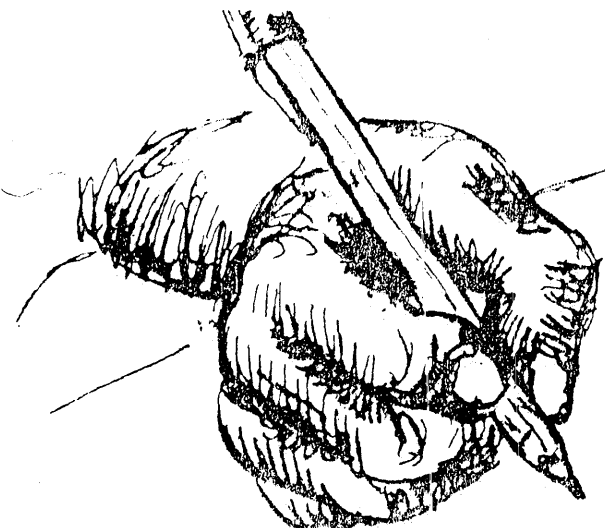
TIPS FOR CLEANING MARBLE MONUMENT OR TOMBSTONE

(From Edgefield Genealogy Society, S. C.)
Formula from reputable marble company many years ago for cleaning old and stained monuments. This has been used on old stones where inscriptions were not legible. It does a fantastic job of cleaning old tile, too.

1 gallon water
2 tablespoons clear white vinegar
1/2 box of soda
1/2 box Ajax

This formula will not turn marble monuments yellow like bleach. For badly stained marble, add 1-1 1/2 cups ammonia to a gallon of water and rinse well. Use the finest grade sandpaper first on monument, then apply cleaning solution with steel brush or steel wool pads.

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024



Newcastle, Tex
1-15-86

Dear Sir:

I Am writing to find out if Houston Co has published a book on Cemetery Record of Houston Co. of the East. Also if you could tell me if Solomon Swithh is in Houston or Anderson Co. My B.G. Grandfather signed the Petition to form Houston Co. I Am trying to gather some Family History on him. (John Swanson Yarbrough) would appreciate any suggestion or help. Does Houston Co. Publish A Historical Quarterly

Sincerely
Ophelia Kessler
Box 341
Newcastle, Tex
76372

Jan. 22, 1986

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Dear Ms. Kessler:

Your letter was handed to me by the Houston County Judge. We are in the midst of publishing a third edition of HOUSTON COUNTY (Texas) CEMETERIES--hopefully we will have at the publishers next month. We have not arrived at a cost yet.

We have a Stark's Swithh in this county--or an area that once was given that name. I do not know about the name Solomon's Switch. I suggest you write my counterpart in Anderson County: Oliver B. McR^hynolds who is chairman of the Anderson County Historical Commission. His address is 913 North Perry, Palestine 75801.

We published a HOUSTON COUNTY HISTORY in 1981 which has the family story of John Swanson Yarbrough. We will be dedicating a Historical Grave Marker to Joseph Randolph Yarbrough, his son, in the Grapeland Cemetery, 2 P.M., April 21. You might like to contact Mr. Wendell Warner of Rt. 2, Grapeland 75844 for more details about your ancestor. He would be pleased to hear from you.

We would also like to invite you to attend Houston County's birthday party during the week of June 9--specifically June 12--when the descendants of the signers of the petition will participate in the program. Houston County will be 149 this year and next year, we will be celebrating our sesquicentennial.

THANKS for writing--please refer your next correspondence to us at the Houston County Historical Commission, Courthouse, third floor.

Ophelia Kessler (Eph. 24 H. P. 1586)

Rt. 1 Box 66
Grapeland, Texas 75844
January 30, 1986

Dear Ophelia,

I do believe from your letter you and I are cousins. There is not too much known about John Swanson Yarbrough* Sr. All that I know is that Joseph Randolph was the oldest in his family. He and his brother came to Texas in 1834. Their father came later, joined the army in 1836 for a time of 3 months. It is *not* known that John Swanson Jr. was killed in the battle. It is my reasoning to think that he was unlisted and went along at the last moment to be with his brother and father. There is no mention of John Swanson Jr. after the battle in the form of a record. For instance, Joseph Randolph and John Swanson Sr.'s names appear on record, petitioning Houston County from the old Nacogdoches County in 1837, and John Swanson Jr.'s name never appears again.

The only children of John Swanson Sr. is Joseph Randolph and his sister, Mrs. Clayton Skidmore who lived her life in Grapeland and left many descendants.

As you said, Josiah Samuel married Lizzie Owens. The cemetery would probably be "Guiceland". It is on the North Houston Co. Line road, 2 miles from Salmon, Texas. It is my guess that Josiah would be a brother to Randolph. His wife Lizzie would be a relative of the many Owen's in the Grapeland area. Grady Owens (1-409-687-2139) office:(409-687-4121). Mr. Owens is a good friend and will probably tell you something about Mrs. Lizzie.

There is another family of Owens that are from the Yarbrough* family.

John R. Owens (1-214-479-2272) (ask for his wife Jody, John is deaf)

Mrs. Lillian Owens (John's mother) (1-214-455-8646)

Mrs. Lillian Owens is very old and is in good mind. You may want to call her. She gave me all the information about the Yarbrough's.

The Historical Commission of Houston Co. is having Joseph Randolph Yarbrough's Texas Vet ceremony April 21, 1986. If there is any way possible to visit Grapeland and attend our dedication, please do so.

My phone number is 1-409-687-2373.

I do not know what part of Texas New Castle is in. I am interested in knowing more about my family. Thanks for writing me. Hope you will call and visit us.

Sincerely,

Charles W. Warner

Charles W. Warner

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

*Mrs J. R. Owens Sr.
Mrs Sweet Carpenter*

*Box 184
Trinity, Tex 75862*

Yarbrough

HERE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE COMPUTERIZED "ROOTS" CELLAR SEARCH YOU REQUESTED.

A N C E S T O R
YARBROUGH, WM NEELEY
R 1880 LIMESTONE TX

S U B M I T T E R
7269 ✓ METCALE, FLOYD
P O BOX 126
ANAHUAC, TX 77514

YARBROUGH, NATHANIEL
R 1880 SMITH TX

9648 ✓ STEELE, MILDRED H
RT 2 BOX 59-E
TROUP, TX 75785

got answer Feb 11 86

YARBROUGH, JOHN EDW
B 1882 WILLIAMSON TX

4554 ✓ NEAL, DEBRA A
708 BLEVINS
HEREFORD, TX 79045

YARBROUGH, JOHN S
D 1882 MC MULLEN TX

24070 ✓ RITTER, GLADYS B
154 BUNTING DR
SAN ANTONIO, TX 78227

YARBRO, TX

NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND

YARBERRY, TX

NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND

YARBROUGH, JOHN S
D 1882 MC MULLEN TX

23673 ✓ BETTS, SHIRLEY
P O BOX 99
ADRIAN, TX 79001

*she called 1-29-86
Box Tex Ann
3-1-86
3-21-86*

YARBRO, TX

NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND

YARBROD, TX

NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND

YARBROUGH, TX

NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND

YARBROUGH, HENRY
R 1850 CASS GA

✓ 4368 DAVIS, MARGARET L
2301 MOORE ST
ABILENE, TX 79605

*1-25-86
Ans - 2-3-86*

YARBROUGH, WILLIAN
D 1845 WARE GA

17196 ✓ BRADBERRY, LINDA HILL
P O BOX 802
ST FRANCISVLL, LA 70775

*1-24-86
ANS - 2-1-86*

YARBROUGH, KEZIAH
M 1819 CUMBERLAND NC

360 AZZIE, GERTRUDE
377 VAN DYKE AVE
HALEDON, NJ 07503

YARBROUGH, DAVID H
B 1835 POWAN NC

10097 ✓ DAVISON, HELEN
301 E BENNETT
SPRINGFIELD, MD 65807

*2-2-86
2-18-86*

ROUGH, JOSEPH
B 1821 NC

19738 ✓ YARBROUGH, DAN
4148 AQUA VISTA DR
PENSACOLA, FL 32504

HERE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE COMPUTERIZED "ROOTS" CELLAR SEARCH YOU REQUESTED.

ANCESTOR		SUBMITTER	
YARBROUGH, JOHN D 1735 WAKE	NC	22600 ✓ BOWEN, 7323 PARKVIEW DR FREDERICK, MD	CURTIS A 21701
YARBROUGH, JOHN R 1769 JOHNSTON	NC	22600 ✓ BOWEN, 7323 PARKVIEW DR FREDERICK, MD	CURTIS A 21701
YARBROUGH, JOHN R 1769 JOHNSTON	NC	22600 ✓ BOWEN, 7323 PARKVIEW DR FREDERICK, MD	CURTIS A 21701
YARBROUGH, VERER R 1769 JOHNSTON	NC	22600 ✓ BOWEN, 7323 PARKVIEW DR FREDERICK, MD	CURTIS A 21701
YARBROUGH, VERER R 1735 WAKE	NC	22600 ✓ BOWEN, 7323 PARKVIEW DR FREDERICK, MD	CURTIS A 21701
YARBROUGH, EDWARD R 1826 ROWAN	NC	26755 ✓ MC KEE, RT 1 BOX 214-C HENRIETTA, TX	RICHARD A 76365
YARBROUGH, MILLY B 1786 ANSON	NC	16249 ✓ KUHN, 14 CARRIAGE HILL CIR CASSELBERRY, FL	EDITH W 32707
YARBROUGH, JOHN D 1735 WAKE	NC	22600 ✓ BOWEN, 7323 PARKVIEW DR FREDERICK, MD	CURTIS A 21701
YARBROUGH, VERER R 1769 JOHNSTON	NC	22600 ✓ BOWEN, 7323 PARKVIEW DR FREDERICK, MD	CURTIS A 21701
YARBROUGH, HANNAH B 1864 HENRICO	VA	23035 PRAGER, 3389 GLENMORE AVE CINCINNATI, OH	EVELYN M 45211
YARBROUGH, ELISAH R 1840 HANOVER	VA	25761 PRAGER, 3389 GLENMORE AVE CINCINNATI, OH	EVELYN M 45211
YARBROUGH, JAMES E R 1864 HENRICO	VA	25761 PRAGER, 3389 GLENMORE AVE CINCINNATI, OH	EVELYN M 45211

Handwritten notes:
 3-21-86 sent info
 Answers 1-24-86

Rea Donohue
 1206A W. 4th
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

ARE THE RESULTS OF THE COMPUTERIZED "ROOTS" CELLAR SEARCH YOU REQUESTED.

sent material on Bristol Parish 2-2-86 2-25-86 Answer

ANCESTOR
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM
D 1748 AMELIA VA

✓6344

SUBMITTER
WELCHLEY, MARK H
690 N BROADHEAD RD
ALIQUIPPA, PA 15001

ANCESTOR
YARBROUGH, THOMAS
D 1769 AMELIA VA

✓23532

RUHMANN, DOROTHY B
P O BOX 516
PORTLAND, TX 78374

2-2-86

ANCESTOR
YARBROUGH, MS

NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND

ANCESTOR
YARBROUGH, AR

NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND

ARE THE RESULTS OF THE COMPUTERIZED "ROOTS" CELLAR SEARCH YOU REQUESTED.

ANCESTOR			SUBMITTER	
OWENS,	ROBERT	8092	GROVE,	ROBBYE I
B 1854			9209 WESTHILL RD	
	TX		LAKE SIDE,	CA 92040

OWENS,	LOUISA POPE	13164	THORMANN,	MILDRED A
M 1865	BASTROP		RT 1 BOX 20-A	
	TX		LIPAN,	TX 76462

OWENS,	MRS POLLY	14179	VAGUE,	MRS CLYDE E
M 1860	DALLAS		8822 N DRUID AVE	
	TX		PORTLAND,	OR 97203

OWENS,	ROBERT	22601	JONES,	DEBBIE L
D 1961	BREWSTER		595 S E ELMHURST	
	TX		BARTLESVILLE	OK 74006

OWENS,	GEORGE H	25040	LA GUARDIA,	JO ANN
B 1910	BONZALES		7024 S ONEIDA CIR	
	TX		ENGLEWOOD,	CO 80112

OWENS,	JOSEPH	25582	JONES,	REBA J
R 1867	WASHINGTON		4712 29TH ST	
	TX		LUBBOCK,	TX 79410

OWINGS,			NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND	
	TX		*****	

Rea Donohue
 1206A W. 4th
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

ARE THE RESULTS OF THE COMPUTERIZED "ROOTS" CELLAR SEARCH YOU REQUESTED.

ANCESTOR		SUBMITTER	
ENGLISH,	EDWARD	7945	ENGLISH, GREG E
B 1895	ELLIS		41 PINWOOD DR
			SULPHUR, LA 70663
ENGLISH,	ROBERT	12644	ENGLISH, GREG E
B 1865			41 PINWOOD DR
			SULPHUR, LA 70663
ENGLISH,	EDWARD	12644	ENGLISH, GREG E
B 1895	EDWARDS		41 PINWOOD DR
			SULPHUR, LA 70663
ENGLISH,	WANZA	14155	LEBO, VERNON C JR
B 1915			923 SIERRA DR
			MESQUITE, TX 75149

Mrs. J. R. Patterson
104 East Oxford Street
Pontotoc, Mississippi 38863

July 7, 1985

Dear Aphia:

First, let me say that I have a copy of Nell Jenkins book Pioneer Families of Sumter Co. Ala. The only Yarbrough (Yarbrough) family names given in the book are:

Alfred	Mary
Ann	Mary Ann
C. P.	Barham
James	Ralph
L. P.	Richard
Martha	Stephen
Daniel	Elish
Zachariah	Lydia
Elizabeth (M. Nester)	

I am enclosing a line sketch
(over)

2
on this Zarkbaugh branch of the
family which I copied from her
book (Pioneer Families)

-you ask for a good Gen. Jour-
nal. My favorite, I think, is

Family Puzzlers

Heritage Paper

Danielville, Ga. 30633-9611

It is \$20⁰⁰ per year and
comes every week - at least
it is supposed to do so
but they are behind on several
issues. However it is well
worth waiting for.

I suppose the best all-round
publication is The Genealogist of
Wesley, C/o The Everton Pub. Co
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321

3

It comes 6 times a year and
the subscription price is \$15.50.

You may send queries to the
Family Puzzlers free but have
to pay for those published in
the Gen. Helper

Many thanks for your offer
of help in Texas. If you know
of anyone doing E. Saur research
please let me have their names
and addresses. This is one of
my lines that I simply cannot
"start out." Some of them went
to Texas before the Civil War
— to Leon County and probably
elsewhere. I will keep
(over)

you John Subanson Jr. in
mind and will send any
thing I may find.

Sincerely,
Doris Patterson

SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE
NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Number 22

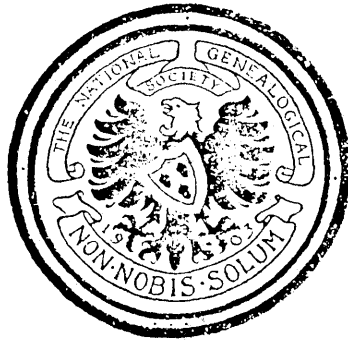
THE FIRST CENSUS OF TEXAS,
1829-1836

To Which are Added

TEXAS CITIZENSHIP LISTS, 1821-1845
AND OTHER EARLY RECORDS OF
THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

By

MARION DAY MULLINS



WASHINGTON, D. C.

1959

~~Library of~~
~~MARION DAY MULLINS~~
~~1206A W. 4th~~
~~Breckenridge, TX 76024~~

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Houston; Andrew Jackson (Jack); Perry; Elizabeth (Betty); Amanda; and
Mary Samantha (Mollie). Amanda and Mary Samantha (Mollie)

1. Female

YARBROUGH MARRIAGES

1. Willis Hunter - Mary YARBROUGH Dec 10, 1837
Sumner Co. Tenn.
2. James Weathers - Patsy YARBROUGH Jan 30 1827
Sumner Co. Tenn.
3. Martha YARBROUGH - Thomas Williams Dec 18, 1839
Fayette Co. Tenn.
4. S. YARBROUGH - Bell Jan 12, 1842
Benton Co. Tenn.
5. Elizabeth YARBROUGH - Willoughby Cason
Feb 22, 1849 Camden Co GA
6. Joseph Casbell - Nancy YARBROUGH 12 Aug, 1831
Henry Co Ala
7. Frances YARBROUGH - James Culpepper
1846 Ga.
8. Milly YARBROUGH - Joel Culpepper
25 Dec 1823 Ga
9. Nancy YARBROUGH - Thomas J Bowen
10. Rebecca YARBROUGH - Martin Byrns
Nov. 30 1821 Sumner Co Tenn.
11. Rebecca YARBROUGH - John Tinsley 25 Dec. 1817
Columbia Co. Ga. daughter of Hillleton?
12. Polly ^{Mary} YARBROUGH - Benjamin McCoy Phillips
1829 - Henry Co. Ky.
13. Narcissa YARBROUGH - Thomas N. Maxey
Oct 1, 1852 Lawrence Co. Tenn.

Polly Yarbrough - Henry Fondren Jan 7, 1824
Lawrence Co. Tenn.

1. MALE YARBROUGH MARRIAGES
1. James YARBROUGH - Reyna Chanley Apr. 27, 1841
Carroll Co. Tenn.
2. T. J YARBER - E. J Smauley April 8, 1844
Benton Co. Tenn.
3. James YARBROUGH - Louisa Childress April 27, 1845
Benton Co, Tenn.
4. George YARBROUGH - Rhoda Suiter
Dec 31, 1813 Montgomery Co Tenn.
5. Joseph YARBER - Amanda C. McCracken Co. Ky.
6. Walter B YARBROUGH - Mary T Phillips April 7, 1844
Forsyth Co. GA.
- 30-7. George Walton YARBROUGH - Elizabeth Harriett
Fitzgerald Milton N.C.
8. James YARBROUGH - Margaret Coffman
1823. Tenn
9. Charles Garland YARBROUGH - Sarah
Bagley Anderson 9-19-1829 Henderson Co. Tenn
10. William YARBROUGH & SUSAN MORRIS
3 Elizabeth W Jordan Smith 1848 Ark.
2. Martha Samples Oct 15, 1826 Marengo
Co. Ala.
11. Thomas YARBROUGH - Martha

2.

12. William Henry I y Martha Robinson

13. William Henry II y. Lula Rebecca Elizabeth
Murray

14. Richard Fenner yarbrough - Agnes Rebecca
Brown 1825

15. Benjamin yarbrough. Rhoda Nash 5-25-1832

16. William Nealey - Mary E. Lewis. ALA.

17. Alfred yarbrough - Mary N.C.?

18. Jonathan - Emilia^{millie} Lee N.C.

28. Ambrose - 1. Elizabeth Culpepper¹⁸⁰⁰ 2. Phoebe
Holcome

20. Amos - Mildred Blair 1825 GA

21. Hardy yarbrough - Rachel yarbrough
17 Nov 1847 GA or 1831

22. Joseph yarbrough - Elizabeth Edwards

24. John yarbrough - Elizabeth Betsy
Abner. 2-Jan 1828 Jackson Co. GA

3.

24 William Yarbrough - Leannah

25 Richard S. Yarbrough - Leannah Brazile
6 Mar 1824 - Greene Co Ala.

26 Jonathan Yarbrough

27 Drury Hutchinson - Mary Tennessee Rainer

28. Monah Yarbrough - Mary Cunningham. N.C.

29 Littleton Yarbrough - Martha Zachary

7- 30. Thomas Yarbrough - Polly Walton
Columbia Co Ga. May 23, 1809

31 Thomas Yarbrough - Jane Warren
Columbia Co. Ga. 24 Dec. 1809

32 Littleton Yarbrough Jr. Nancy Ashcraft

33 William P Yarbrough - I. Lucy - Primrose?

34 Humphrey Yarbrough - Milley Null July 15, 1832
Lawrence Co, Tenn.

35 - Nathaniel Yarbrough - Saphrona Wallace
ca 1825.

Nathan B. Yarbrough 28 } Pike Co. Ark
Sarah B. Parker 33 } 8-15-1854

Nathan Yarbrough 55 } Union Co. Ark
Mrs Susan T Perkins 45 } 4-23-1855

David Yarbrough - Adeline Winn CA Dec 20, 1859
Giles Co, Tenn.

Solomon S Yarbrough - Martha B. Hinds
Oct 1, 1846. Alabama

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

joined the Confederate Army. As was the case in many instances, he furnished his own weapons. His principle weapon was a double barrel muzzle-loading shot gun which he gave to his grandson, James Mulkey Owens, Jr., about 1913. This muzzle loader is still a much-prized possession of that grandson, and is in excellent condition. He was slightly wounded by a rifle ball which clipped the lobe off of one of his ears.

He preceded Mary E. (Yarbtough) Parker, his second wife, in death by nearly ten years.

By: James Mulkey Owens, Jr.

PARKERS/WALLINGS/FOWLERS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS

640

Josephus Parker, born 1826 in Alabama, married Nancy A., born 1828 in Alabama. They are first listed in Texas on the 1850 Census of Houston County, Texas. It is not known if they homesteaded land, or bought land when coming to Texas, but land east of Grapeland on which the Parker Cemetery is located was part of the land inherited by the family, and other land in that area. They had children: 1) Luisa Parker, b. 1848 Cherokee Co.; 2) John A. Parker b. 1849 Cherokee Co., TX.; 3) Thomas J. born 12 Jan. 1858 in Houston Co., TX. Also listed is a grandchild Benjamin on the 1880 Census, which also shows Nancy as head of household, as Josephus must have died by that time.

Of these children, I have no further knowledge of Luisa. Thomas J. Parker married Nellie Ann Parker, and died 27 Mar. 1928 in Grapeland, TX.

John A. Parker married Jenoria (or Senorah) and had children: Josephus (James) David Parker, who married Joanner Craddock 1891 (daughter of Wallace Craddock), and had children: John Grady Parker 1892; James Elbert 1894; and Minnie Mae 1898, in Houston County. William A. (Will) Parker who married first Mattie M. Lane and had children Essie, Bobby, and Buddy; and second wife Birdie Grounds had one son G.W. (Bill) Parker. John Hubbard Parker did not marry, died 1913 and is buried in Parker Cem. East of Grapeland next to parents John A. and Senorah Parker. George Henry Parker, married Margaret Helen Duran and had baby (no name) 1907. He died 1957. There is also an infant child buried there with no name.

Minnie Mae Parker married Vernon Phillips and had two children: Irene Lucille 1916, and Mae Belle 1920. Vernon Phillips died 1921 from diabetes. Second husband was Eleisha Alton Walling, and they had children J.R. Walling 1930, and Carlton Walling 1924, both born in Houston Coun-

Houston County Lake; and Carlton married Dorothy and have children Carla and Dwayne, and are living in Pasadena, Texas. Irene Lucille is married to Luther Mann and lives in Pasadena, Texas. Mrs. Minnie Walling is still living in Grapeland in Houston County, Texas, as she sold the farm which she had inherited.

Mae Belle Phillips married Robert Elmo Fowler - son of Mary Dove Sims through her first marriage to W. Lawson Fowler of Alabama. Mary Sims later married Barney Luce and had children: Barney, Pauline, Loreda, Ruby, Alton, Leon and Arlon. Mary Sims b. 1888 in Houston County, is dau. of Barney B. (White) Sims born August 1857 in Houston Co., and Donnie Spence who is dau. of Carry Spence all of Houston Co.

Robert Fowler built a cabin on land East of Grapeland on Minnie Parker Walling's farm, (which has since been torn down) and four children - Robert Vernon, JoAnn, McDean and Rayford Clarence were born in Houston County. One child - Yevonne P. was born while they were living in city of Houston. He had also built three other homes in Grapeland, before moving to Houston permanently, where he went into the paint contracting business.

By: Karla L. Fowler

LEONARD EARL PARKER & WIFE LILLIE MAE BROWN PARKER

641

Leonard E. Parker is the oldest child of R.A. (Bob) Parker and Addie Jo Keen. He was born December 20, 1896 in Houston County near Grapeland.

On April 8, 1916 he married Lillie Mae Brown in Grapeland while seated in his buggy along with their witnesses B.H. & Allie Brown by Judge J.A. Davis.

Leonard and Lillie moved to Shreveport, La. in the fall of 1927 and moved back to Houston County in the summer of 1929. There he was employed at a glass factory. That same year they moved to Midway, Madison County, Texas a few days before the big snow of 1929. There he farmed and ranched. He was one of the first farmers in the area to work his crops with a tractor. Leonard and his boys were game hunters and fishermen, so they really enjoyed living near the Trinity River.

The Parker's lived in the area of Midway the remainder of their lives except for six years they lived near Normangee and farmed on the Leon Prairie.

Their son, Clyde Nelson Parker Sr. was born in Houston County on Dec. 30, 1921. He started to school during their stay in Louisiana. He married Ruth Colwell on November 19, 1949 and they have three

G. Martinka. She has two daughters: Lea Reynolds and Sunny Martinka, at Waskom, Texas; Judith Marie to Casey A. Bradshaw and they daughter, Laura Anne, they live in Texas; Nelson & Ruth's son (Parker, Jr. is married to Cathy (they live near Midway, Texas.

Nelson is retired from the State and lives on their ranch near Mad Texas.

Leonard and Lillie's second son, Ceburn was also born in Houston on February 5, 1923. He married Kay Morrow on June 21, 1947. They live on the Leon Prairie for several years; he is employed by the State of Texas and lives in Huntsville. Their daughter is married to Raymond Byrd the daughter Danna Kay and a son Douglass, they live near Houston and Bonnie have a son Joe Allen and lives in Huntsville.

Reba Mae was born on October 18, 1908 near Midway, Madison County, Texas. She was the year folk plowed up cotton and received her Master's Degree from the University of Houston and now teaches in the Westwood School District.

She married Wesley E. Pryor on October 18, 1956. They have three children: Eugene, Reba Gay and Ceburn K. and her family live near Palestine. Leonard died on June 15, 1971 and his wife Lillie Mae died on January 15, 1972. They both are buried in the Parker Cemetery, Houston County, Texas.

Each place Leonard and Lillie joined a Methodist Church as a teacher's and leaders in it.

By: C.N. Parker, Sr.

FAMILY OF RALPH DELANEY PARKER SR.

The family of Ralph Delaney Parker b. 1801-1861, came to the Oak Grove community, known then as Woodlawn from Lumberton, North Carolina in 1858. Ralph Parker and wife, Hodge, b. 12 May 1817, N.C. following children: Willis b. 1818, Catherine Nixon, Frances H. B. 1820, Zelpha, Emile b. 1839 md first John 2nd John Powell, Ann Eliza b. 1842, R.W. Baxley, Catherine b. 1844, S.E. Finch, 2nd Metcalf, 1842, John Nelson 1844-1914 md J. 2nd Mary E., one wife was an C Dennis H. b. 1846, Ralph De "Rafe" 1848-1932 md. Anne Herod, William W. b. 1848, killed in a fallen tree while splitting rails. C.C.

1830 Jackson County, Georgia, Census

Thos Bruer	1 0 0 1 0 0 1 / 0 0 0 0 1
C. Shockley	2 0 0 0 1 / 0 2 1 0 0 1
Saml. McGuire	0 0 0 0 0 1 / 0 3 1 0 0 1
Jonathan Williams	0 0 0 0 0 1 / 0 0 0 1
Delmer I. Lyle, Jr.	0 1 0 0 1 / 2 0 0 0 2
David J. Lyle	0 0 0 0 1 / 0 0 0 1
Charles Willis	0 1 0 1 0 1 / 2 0 1 0 0 1
James Lyle	1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 / 0 0 0 0 1
William Hall	2 0 0 0 0 1 / 3 1 1 0 1
Wm. Lyle	1 3 0 2 0 0 0 0 1 / 1 1 2 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1
Gideon Shockley	0 0 0 0 1 0 1 / 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
John Masters	0 0 3 1 2 0 0 0 0 1 / 0 0 0 0 2 0 1
Joseph Blair	1 0 0 0 1 / 1 0 0 0 1
Mary Yaber	0 / 2 (70-80)
Benjm. Stockton -	0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1 / 1 1 1 2 1 0 1
Delmar Lyle	0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 / 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 1
Wm. Hall	1 0 0 0 1 / 1 2 0 0 1 (son of Sarah Williams Stockton?)
Wm. Hall	1 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 / 2 0 1 0 0 1
Armon Yarbrough	0 0 0 0 1 / 2 0 0 0 1
Ambrose Yarbrough	0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 / 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 1
John Yarbrough	2 0 0 0 1 / 0 0 0 0 1
Elizabeth Yarbrough	0 0 0 0 1 / 0 0 1 1 0 0 1
James Kidd	0 0 0 0 0 1 / 1 0 0 1 1
Shelton McGuire	1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 / 1 1 0 0 1
John Newbern	1 0 0 0 1 / 1 0 0 1
Hickman Newbern	0 0 0 0 1 / 2 0 0 0 1
Austin Wiley	1 3 0 0 0 1 / 1 1 0 0 0 1

Abeth Stockton

Red Blair

Joseph Yarbrough

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. Yarbrough History
2. Jonathan Yarbrough
3. Joseph Yarbrough/Elizabeth Edwards
4. Ambrose Yarbrough/Elizabeth Culpepper
5. Joseph Culpepper
6. Culpepper History
7. Amon Yarbrough/Mildred Blair
8. George Blair/Elizabeth Yarbrough
9. Joseph Blair/Elizabeth Stockton
10. Benjamin Stockton
11. Coleman Watkins/Mary Yarbrough
12. William Lile/Eliza Yarbrough
13. Hardy Yarbrough/Rachel Yarbrough
14. John Yarbrough/Elizabeth Abner
15. Jonathan Yarbrough/Delilah Abner
16. Thomas Yarbrough/Emily Varnum
17. Edward D. Yarbrough/Malinda Ann Wood
18. H. M. Yarbrough/Rebecca Thompson
19. Blackwell/Malvina Yarbrough
20. Thomas J. Bowen/Nancy Yarbrough
21. Joel Culpepper/Mildred Yarbrough
22. Pedigree Charts
23. NEXT STEPS in Yarbrough Research

grants in Council.

For Thomas Yarborough 100 Acres.....Burke County.

For Thomas Yarborough 100 Acres.....Burke County.

In Council, Thursday, September 30th 1784.

This day his Honor the Governor signed the following grants in Council--viz,

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Thomas Yarboth [sic].....287 1/2 acres

****²

1805 GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY³

By an act of the 1803 Georgia Legislature three new counties were formed within the state: Baldwin, Wayne, and Wilkinson. Grantees for land in these new counties were to be decided by lottery in 1805. Any free white male over twenty years old, a one year resident of Georgia, and a U.S. citizen was entitled to one draw if a bachelor. But if he were married and had a wife and/or minor child, he was entitled to two draws. A widow who was a one year resident of the state and had a minor child was entitled to two draws, also. Minor orphans, or families of minor orphans, with father dead and mother dead or re-married were entitled to one draw.

Each of the following represents an entry in the 1805 lottery. Following the name is the registrant's serial number, and a "P", indicating a prize, or a "B", indicating that a

- blank was drawn, and his Georgia county of residence.

YARBOROUGH

James	40	B	Hancock Co.
James	41	B B	Hancock Co.
Jerusha	4	P P	Burke Co.
John	22	B B	Effingham Co.
John	39	B	Hancock Co.
Littleton	21	B B	Columbia Co. ✓
Lucy	42	B B	Hancock Co.
Moses	27	B	Warren Co.
Nimrod	12	2 B	Columbia Co.
Samuel	98	B B	Warren Co.
Thomas (orphans of)	1	B	Burke Co.

YARBOUR

Gedion	27	P B	Franklin Co.
Jeptha	26	B B	Franklin Co.

YARBROUGH

Ambrose	109	B	Washington Co.
Betsy & Sally (orphans)	91	B	Oglethorpe Co.
Burwell	8	B B	Clarke Co.
James	79	B	Oglethorpe Co.
James, Jr.	33	B B	Hancock Co.
Joseph	110	B B	Washington Co.
Thomas	7	B B	Clarke Co.
William	9	B B	Clarke Co.
William	66	B B	Montgomery Co.

1820 GEORGIA FEDERAL CENSUS⁴

When, in 1814, the British burned Washington, the first three censuses of Georgia--1790, 1800, 1810--were among the papers destroyed. Therefore, the 1820 census is the earliest Georgia federal census available. The following is merely an index of this census, giving only the county of residence.

HENRY COUNTY, ALABAMA

MARRIAGE RECORDS 1821 - 1871

19 Jan. 1821 Hugh Coner and Mary Balkham.	14 July 1822 George Hicks and Cynthia Jourdan.	4 Feb. 1823 Guthery Moore and Sarah Bradley.
20 May 1821 Johnson Scroggins and Jane Gamble.	18 July 1822 Alexander Wheeler and Mary Farmey.	4 Feb. 1823 Allen Sikes and Rosanna Moore.
19 Aug. 1821 James Arthur and Delilah Heyden.	7 Aug. 1822 John Jones and Sarah Vaughn.	14 Feb. 1823 Allen Hughes and Leah Whitehead.
23 Aug. 1821 William Kirkland and Rutha Kirkland.	8 Aug. 1822 Edward Hare and Martha Owens.	6 Mar. 1823 Mathew Watson and Sarah Matthews.
2 Sept. 1821 Henry Wilkinson and Mariah Shannon.	13 Aug. 1822 Willis Winters and Mary Johnson.	6 Mar. 1823 E. M. Attaway and Elizabeth Kelly.
13 Sept. 1821 William Carkings and Elizabeth Braker.	15 Aug. 1822 Edward Best and Sarah Henderson.	13 Mar. 1823 John Barton and Cynthia Daniel.
2 Oct. 1821 James Adams and Christine Sapp.	19 Oct. 1822 John Tindal and Mary Ledbetter.	17 Mar. 1823 John Porter and May Griffin.
15 Jan. 1822 John Best and Mary Ann Tiller.	24 Oct. 1822 Alexander Balkham and Mary Ward.	10 July 1823 Abner Chester and May Griffin.
17 Jan. 1822 William McGrigg and Margaret Moses.	17 Nov. 1822 James Pugh and Elizabeth Williams.	17 July 1823 Phillip Renfroe and Lovely Strickland.
17 Jan. 1822 Aaron Hudson and Elizabeth Cowfait.	15 Dec. 1822 Champion Rhodes and Dicey L. Mills.	4 Aug. 1823 Mathew Perryman and Mary McKissack.
28 Feb. 1822	18 Dec. 1822 Bartlett Smith and Eliza Grace.	7 Aug. 1823 William Gammon and Lucy Good.
28 Feb. 1822 John Chancellor and Rachael Hutto.	22 Dec. 1822 Braddock Williams and Sarah Williams.	2 Sept. 1823 James H. Grace and Martha Cawthon.
14 Mar. 1822 John Scott and Nancy Kirkland.	2 Jan. 1823 Jesse E. Spencer and Rebecca Raling.	7 Sept. 1823 John Howerton and Sarah Blackman.
14 Mar. 1822 Walter P. Balkham and Brasley Ward.	19 Jan. 1823 Thomas Freeman and Orphy Martin.	12 Sept. 1823 Joel Adams and Mary Roland.
17 Apr. 1822 William Silcox and Sarah Harrod.	19 Jan. 1823 James Gray and Pheaba Quaddlebum.	20 Sept. 1823 Randolph Holt and Sarah Norton.
7 May 1822 John Barnes and Mary Patterson.	24 Jan. 1823 George S. Hutto, Sr. and Meliceann Galloway.	2 Nov. 1823 Melbren Farmer and Martha McVoy.
13 May 1822 John Sikes and Nancy Register.	30 Jan. 1823 Shadrick Ward and Sellar Kirkland.	4 Nov. 1823 Martin G. Winslett and Susanah Coleman.
23 May 1822 Peter Jackson and Anna Wadkins.		

- 14 Aug. 1826 Timothy Pittman and Martha Evans.
- 22 Aug. 1826 Thomas Richards and Lucy Carter.
- 22 Aug. 1826 Samuel Derroux and Sophia Eavans.
- 14 Sept. 1826 Wiley Peoples and Eliza Ward.
- 26 Sept. 1826 Curtis Bizzell and Sarah Sourell.
- 28 Sept. 1826 Eli Ales and Sarah Hughes.
- 16 Oct. 1826 John Clark and Selia Sikes.
- 9 Oct. 1826 Zaceriah Renfroe and Elizabeth Messer.
- 19 Oct. 1826 Bartlett Pedia and Ann Spalls.
- 24 Nov. 1826 James Kirkland and Ann Taran.
- 29 Dec. 1826 Samuel B. Oxford and Mary Simmons.
- 4 Jan. 1827 Jonathan Temple and Sarah Johnston.
- 15 Feb. 1827 John Lewis and Sarah Hutchison.
- 8 Mar. 1827 John Pitts and Rebecca Pridgem.
- 11 Mar. 1827 Willis Kirkland and Rebecca Kirkland.
- 15 Apr. 1827 Lewis Deal and Elizabeth Kirkland.
- 2 June 1827 John Atkinson and Jane Scroggins.
- 3 June 1827 Angus McDonald and Emily Grantham.
- 25 June 1827 Bennett Heath and Lucretia Runnels.
- 16 July 1827 Daniel J. Thomas and Sarah Hodges.
- 17 July 1827 Stephen G. Anglin and Margaret J. Jordan.
- 11 Aug. 1827 James Brock and Matilda Jowers.
- ?? ? 1827 Phillip Borden and Mariah Harvester.
- 15 Sept. 1827 Allen Gisson. and Sarah Lowery.
- 28 Oct. 1827 C. E. Nerl and Nancy Pittman.
- 12 Dec. 1827 Alpheus Hair and Nancy Mun.
- 27 Dec. 1827 Hatton Hogg and Nancy Brown.
- 10 Jan. 1828 Fair Pynes and Maryanna Chreeck.
- 17 Jan. 1828 William Hix and Mary Kimbrell.
- 3 Feb. 1828 Hardy Wood and Floony McCleod.
- 7 Feb. 1828 A. M. Watson and Sara Ann McAister.
- 14 Feb. 1828 John Blair and Cedena Stephens.
- 17 Apr. 1828 William Silcox and Sarah Harrod.
- 28 June 1828 Washington Baker and Lucinda Williams.
- 15 July 1828 Limem Page and Rachel Caines.
- 17 Sept. 1828 George Farmer and Mary Ann Webb.
- 2 Oct. 1828 James Adams and Christiana Sapp.
- 3 Dec. 1828 Elisha Kirkland and Dollay Kirkland.
- 3 Dec. 1828 Reubin Kennaday and Phoebe Sanders.
- 10 Dec. 1828 Sanders Kirkland and Elizabeth Holland.
- 25 Dec. 1828 Lewis K. Hicks and Elizabeth Sholder.
- 8 Jan. 1829 William Sanders and Nancy Jordan.
- 11 Jan. 1829 Wesley Ward and Martha M. Ham.
- 19 Feb. 1829 Bryant Shoeder and Polly Kirland.
- 1 Mar. 1829 John Durham and Eluctus Watts.
- 3 Mar. 1829 Joseph F. Koonc and Susan Cawthen.
- 3 Mar. 1829 Joseph Irwin and Elizabeth Farmer.
- 30 May 1829 Abner Hill and Mary Jones.
- 16 July 1829 Benjamin Harpe and Jane Standley.
- 25 Aug. 1829 James N. Morge and Margaret Faircloth.
- 10 Sept. 1829 John Swinney and Argan Hudson.
- 9 Dec. 1829 Wade H. Weather and Nancy Fagan.
- 6 Jan. 1830 E. Franke and Sarah Standley.
- 18 Mar. 1830 Eleazar Watts and Ann E. Edwards.
- 22 Mar. 1830 William Ayers and Sarah McKissacks.
- 1 Apr. 1830 Thomas J. Sande and Martha Evans.
- 25 Apr. 1830 John Triplett and Ann Looper.
- 13 May 1830 Absolan Hendric and Elizabeth Black.
- 18 July 1830 E. Frauk and Sarah Standley.
- 24 July 1830 Benjamin Fagan and Emmella Wills.
- 10 Aug. 1830 John H. D. Munc and Evelay Hutson.
- 29 Aug. 1830 James Casen and Anna Cannand.
- 2 Sept. 1830 William Locke and Celia Hegdan.

27	19	12W	1/17/1826	Richard Cotton	Tuskaloosa Co.	8	24	1W
11	22	15W	"	Sarah Garnett	Pickens Co.	2	24	2W
4	17	3W	"	Henry Odum	"	4	26	1E
30	17	2W	"	Rice Garnett	"	2	24	2W
11	21	16W	"	Larkin Rogers	"	22	24	1E
7	18	11W	1/18/1826	Martha Chambers	"	20	24	2E
2	20	11W	"	Martha Williamson	"	28	24	2E
1	20	12W	"	James Williamson	"	21	24	2E
12	19	11W	"	Mary Smith	South Carolina	27	24	1E
8	19	10W	"	Samuel Morrow	"	28	24	1E
21	15	3W	"	John S. White	"	28	24	2E
11	22	9W	"	John Jetton	Greene Co.	27	24	2E
29	22	15W	1/20/1826	Bryant Bonner	Tuskaloosa Co.	28	24	4E
28	21	1E	"	Benjamin Boroughs	"	32	24	4E
20	20	15W	"	Raymond Boroughs	"	3	24	4E
22	16	16W	"	John S. Beale	"	25	24	4E
5	15	10W	"	Dennis Dent	"	23	24	4E
14	22	16W	"	Friarson & Jemison	Tuskaloosa Co.	24	24	4E
4	17	2W	"	Jemison & Blount	"	33	24	4E
32	15	12W	"	R. Friarson & R. Foster	"	13	24	4E
15	22	15W	"	Johnston Moss	"	35	24	4E
20	16	12W	1/21/1826	James B. Witherspoon	Limestone Co.	18	24	5E
28	21	1E	"	Malcolm McRae	"	5	23	5E
3	21	15W	"	William Cunningham	Tuskaloosa Co.	15	24	5E
4	21	3W	"	Hannah Clearman	"	2	24	5E
11	16	11W	1/23/1826	N.A. Crawford	"	23	24	6E
24	22	10W	"	John Elliot	"	29	24	5E
24	22	10W	"	Jesse Pumphrey	"	8	24	7E
17	20	15W	"	Gordon Pierce	"	25	24	7E
20	15	9W	"	Isaiah Walker	"	11	24	7E
21	20	7W	"	George Cobb	"	17	24	7E
7	20	2E	"	Azariah Cobb	"	20	24	7E
36	21	11W	"	Annor Meadows	"	27	24	8E
5	15	1W	"	Brice Hodge	"	34	24	8E
14	21	3W	"	David Skillman	Bibb Co.	5	24	9E
15	22	10W	1/25/1826	Edward Kellum	"	9	24	9E
19	18	4W	"	Charles Cottingham	"	34	24	10E
19	20	5W	"	Richard Francher	"	20	24	11E
31	17	10W	"	Samuel W. Davidson	"	32	24	10E
7	15	2W	"	Asa Garrett	"	4	24	9E
5	20	11W	"	Malcolm McRay	"	34	24	9E
9	16	12W	"	John Prate	"	20	24	9E
10	16	12W	"	James Kemp	"	27	24	9E
23	22	14W	"	John Quinn	"	28	24	9E
35	18	12W	1/26/1826	Mink & Marr	Shelby Co.	18	24	12E
22	16	16W	"	Nancy Hill	"	33	24	12E
2	15	12W	"	Benjamin Davis	"	5	24	12W
34	18	12W	"	James Mahon	Bibb Co.	19	24	12W
19	22	15W	"	Sally B. Stephens	Shelby Co.	18	24	12W
23	17	11W	1/27/1826	William Cargile	"	12	24	15W
3	16	1W	"	Gothard & Mardis	"	2	24	14E
6	19	11W	"	Saunders & Mardis	"	9	24	12E
7	18	16W	"	Eaton Maberry	"	7	24	15E
26	18	11W	1/31/1826	James G. Blount	Tuskaloosa Co.	20	24	4E
8	16	1E	"	Amon Yerby	"	5	19	10W
4	22	12W	"	Bartholomew Egman	Shelby Co.	1	24	12E
15	16	4W	"	John R. Pumphrey	Tuskaloosa Co.	5	24	7E
1	22	1W	"	Reuben Gardner	"	1	24	2W
32	24	1W	"	William Bounds	"	26	24	1W
28	24	1W	"	Daniel Tier, Jr.	Greene Co.	18	24	1W
;	24	1W	"	Sabrinah Nichols	Pickens Co.	33	24	1W
20	24	1W	"	Lindsey Shoemaker	"	3	24	1E

12/4/1834	Alexander Sorsby and J. Jones	Sumpter Co.	32	24	2W	12/16/1834	Elijat
"	Charles Mitchell	"	3	21	3W	12/17/1834	Elbert
"	Thomas E. Tartt	"	21	21	3W	"	Jchn I
12/5/1834	Wash. P. Hutchins	"	25	21	3W	"	Mcab P
"	Thomas P. Hutchins	"	22	23	2W	12/18/1834	Alexar
"	William Yarborough	"	13	22	3W	"	Ezekie
"	Obed W. Hampton	"	7	22	3W	"	David
"	William W. Payne	"	20	22	3W	"	David
"	Patience Turner	Tuscaloosa Co.	1	22	3W	"	Danie
"	Washington Bell	Sumpter Co.	1	22	3W	"	James
12/6/1834	George Tubb, Sr.	"	28	24	3W	12/19/1834	Samue
"	Josiah R. Horn	"	23	23	3W	"	Henry
"	Rebecca Prittle	"	35	23	3W	"	Osborn
"	John J. Dillard	Monroe Co., Ms.	26	21	4W	"	Alfred
"	Thomas Tolson	Sumpter Co.	19	23	3W	"	Obadi
"	Archibald Prewett	"	5	24	3W	"	Noel C
"	Charles Bealle	Tuscaloosa Co.	22	24	3W	"	Thoma
"	Minter and Banks	"	21	22	17W	"	Benj.
"	William J. Mintor	"	9	24	3W	12/20/1834	Ralph
"	Thomas Ivey	Pickens Co.	28	22	17W	"	Moses
"	Jesse A. Ivey	"	3	22	17W	"	Robert
"	Durrett White	"	25	24	3W	12/22/1834	Gray W
"	Theophilus Hill	"	21	22	17W	"	Martin
"	and Thomas Ivy	"				"	Richa
12/10/1834	Simeon Glenn	"	26	23	4E	"	Matthe
"	Isaac Mordicai	Fayette Co.	25	17	16W	"	Willso
"	Raford Eatman	Greene Co.	4	23	1E	12/23/1834	Straw
"	Susannah C. Gosa	"	19	23	2E	"	Samue
"	Benjamin Stacks	Pickens Co.	8	24	2E	"	John
"	Leroy Massingale	Sumpter Co.	19	21	3W	"	Willia
12/11/1834	Absalom Popham	Fayette Co.	14	16	15W	12/27/1834	Ber jar
"	Ambrose Lea	Greene Co.	22	23	2E	"	Jorath
"	Chapman Hazle	"	25	23	1W	"	Asa H
"	Fullam Carver	Pickens Co.	29	24	1E	12/29/1834	James
"	Samuel A. Wallace	Shelby Co.	18	22	2W	"	Berry
"	Samuel Hodnett	"	17	21	1E	"	Kindri
"	Robert B. Love	Pickens Co.	3	24	1E	"	Major
"	Isham Finch	"	23	24	2W	"	A. Ste
"	Andrew H. Edes	"	9	19	14W	12/30/1834	Nancy
"	Andrew Smith	Tuscaloosa Co.	14	21	17W	"	Richa
"	James Kirby	"	9	24	5E	"	Richa
12/12/1834	Reuben Fitts	Bibb Co.	26	23	11E	"	James
"	Vincent Buntin	Pickens Co.	17	24	1W	"	Jacob
"	Littleton S. Fuller	Tuscaloosa Co.	20	23	5E	"	Abner
"	James Fife	Greene Co.	35	23	3E	"	Elijal
12/13/1834	Hezekiah P. Brand	Fayette Co.	7	16	10W	"	Josua
"	Radford M. Gunn	Tuscaloosa Co.	20	23	5E	"	Fleni
"	Francis Adams	Greene Co.	23	22	2E	"	Willia
"	William Hyde	Sumpter Co.	6	21	2W	"	Perry
"	Jane Watson	Shelby Co.	22	24	13E	"	Walter
"	Hiram Forester	Pickens Co.	6	22	15W	"	Thoma
"	Charles Mundine, Jr.	Shelby Co.	36	21	1W	1/1/1835	Josepl
12/15/1834	Daniel Gardner	Pickens Co.	29	22	16W	"	James
"	Robert Gammell	"	1	24	1E	"	Hardy
"	Thomas Spruell	"	24	18	17W	"	Parne
"	William Chappell	"	32	19	14W	"	Thoma
"	Allen D. Colvin	Greene Co.	36	22	3E	1/2/1835	Lit:le
"	Baker Hobson	Tuscaloosa Co.	30	24	5E	"	Martin
"	George Gates	"	21	22	11W	"	Alber
12/16/1834	Arthur Avery	Bibb Co.	7	23	8E	"	Tarna
"	Felix Wood	Fayette Co.	36	17	17W	1/5/1835	James
"	Samuel McCook	St. Clair Co.	10	18	3E	"	Ambro
							Eatna

Old Tuscaloosa
Land Records

32 11 5E
 19 1 12W
 4 3 13W
 21 12 17W
 33 13 3E
 1 10 14W
 11 12 16W
 24 13 17W
 9 5 2W
 32 11 15W
 7 13 17W
 19 11 3E
 5 12 12W
 24 13 4E
 6 12 5E
 7 13 3W
 9 13 3W
 13 13 4W
 5 13 3W
 25 13 12W
 8 13 12W
 4 12 5E
 30 11 3E
 22 13 15W
 24 13 15W
 17 7 1W
 29 13 4E
 30 13 14W
 13 14 4E
 13 14 4E
 34 13 5W
 29 13 4E
 30 12 4E
 14 14 4E
 8 13 16W
 27 14 8W
 3 3 13W
 20 11 3W
 21 12 2E
 28 11 15W
 30 12 16W
 6 1 11W
 2 14 4E
 7 7 10W
 9 5 12W
 20 13 17W
 36 3 7W
 30 12 5E
 6 6 1E
 10 10 1E
 9 2 5W
 7 11 13W
 17 7 1W
 26 2 13W
 18 14 5E
 18 12 17W
 18 2 14W
 36 13 5W
 19 13 12W
 10 13 5E
 27 2 13W
 26 2 13W
 1 8 5W

6/5/1822	John Davis	Blount Co.	15	14	1W
6/8/1822	Anderson Griffice	Monroe Co., MS	18	13	17W
"	John Ashcraft	"	21	13	17W
"	Richard Armstrong	Marion Co.	32	11	15W
6/14/1822	Richard Usery	Monroe Co., MS	5	13	17W
6/18/1822	John Henson	Marion Co.	11	12	10W
6/19/1822	Hezekiah Spann	"	17	12	14W
"	William Henry Duke	"	22	13	15W
6/20/1822	Hyman Robertson	"	6	12	14W
"	Sarah Jones	Blount Co.	27	13	2W
6/24/1822	Francis Dancy	Morgan Co.	1	8	5W
6/27/1822	Lewis Medlin	Marion Co.	27	11	15W
7/2/1822	William Edwards	Blount Co.	4	11	4E
7/6/1822	James Bynum	"	29	11	3E
7/12/1822	Jesse Gibson	Marion Co.	32	10	13W
"	Reuben Smith	Monroe Co.	21	12	16W
7/13/1822	Littleton Randolph	"	12	12	17W
7/17/1822	Nicholas Jackson	Marion Co.	28	11	15W
7/20/1822	Rachel Thomas	Lauderdale Co.	20	2	13W
7/22/1822	John Hollis	Marion Co.	9	14	15W
7/24/1822	Martin Ward	Jefferson Co.	34	14	8W
8/2/1822	Thomas Stoveall	Morgan Co.	4	7	5W
8/2/1822	Asahel White	Marion Co.	30	12	11W
8/12/1822	George Dailey	Blount Co.	14	12	1E
8/13/1822	William Sparks	Franklin Co.	19	6	12W
8/26/1822	Menoah Yarbrough	St. Clair Co.	14	14	5E
"	Mary Vaughan	Marion Co.	17	13	12W
9/3/1822	Allen Humphries	"	26	12	11W
"	Peyton R. Gill	Lincoln Co., TN	17	2	9W
"	Young Morris	St. Clair Co.	18	14	8W
9/6/1822	William King	"	18	14	8W
"	John Calahan	Lauderdale Co.	22	2	7W
9/10/1822	Joel Tatum	Madison Co.	5	8	4W
9/13/1822	Susannah Fleming	Marion Co.	1	14	15W
"	Robert Morrow, Sr.	Morgan Co.	35	6	4W
9/14/1822	Philip Brothers	St. Clair Co.	36	14	5E
9/16/1822	Aquilla Parchman	Monroe Co., MS	30	12	17W
9/17/1822	Jeremiah Roden, Sr.	Blount Co.	20	11	3E
"	Benjamin Spencer	Marion Co.	25	13	12W
9/19/1822	Marshall Morton	Blount Co.	31	11	3E
9/24/1822	Anthony Winston	Marion Co.	13	12	16W
9/25/1822	Luke Standifer	Monroe Co., MS	29	12	17W
9/27/1822	Samuel Boyd	St. Clair Co.	34	12	4E
9/30/1822	David Enloe	Monroe Co., MS	15	13	16W
10/1/1822	David Tunnell	Marion Co.	33	11	15W
"	Nathan Self	"	33	10	12W
"	Moses Barton	Jefferson Co.	27	14	6W
"	John T. Murrill	St. Clair Co.	1	14	3E
"	William Kuikendale	Monroe Co., MS	32	13	16W
10/23/1822	Mathis Taylor	Marion Co.	22	13	15W
11/1/1822	William Compton	St. Clair Co.	15	14	4E
11/5/1822	Archelaus Walker	"	21	13	3E
11/8/1822	James Long	"	24	14	5E
11/11/1822	Robert Tucker	Lincoln Co., TN	17	1	6W
11/13/1822	Joseph Vernon	Monroe Co., MS	20	12	16W
11/16/1822	Richmond Hall	"	15	13	17W
11/20/1822	John T. Musgrove	Blount Co.	22	12	2W
11/25/1822	Absalom Austry	St. Clair Co.	13	14	5E
"	John B. Reed	Blount Co.	6	9	2E
"	Abraham Kuykendale	Monroe Co., MS	31	13	16W
11/27/1822	Eugene Campbell	Laurence Co.	2	7	8W
11/30/1822	Henry Golightly	Monroe Co., MS	6	13	17W
"	Reuben Huff	Lauderdale Co.	31	1	10W

Old Hartselle
 Land Records

12 22 13W
 25 18 9W
 14 19 17W
 Co. 9 22 10W
 11 17 11W
 5 18 13W
 17 15 2E
 19 24 6E
 14 23 11E
 Co. 13 22 9W
 4 15 13W
 32 24 10E
 27 23 5E
 13 15 1W
 22 15 15W
 4 22 14W
 25 22 14W
 31 15 5E
 22 17 12W
 25 20 4W
 31 20 1E
 29 19 11W
 1 16 11W
 22 17 1W
 30 24 3E
 25 19 17W
 35 15 13W
 11 20 1W
 12 13 13W
 25 15 5W
 34 24 9E
 M 3 20 17W
 20 22 13W
 5 23 7E
 17 17 2W
 4 16 8W
 18 17 3E
 2 15 3E
 33 24 9E
 7 23 7E
 7 23 7E
 17 21 1E
 9 20 3W
 33 24 8E
 20 20 1W
 32 15 12W
 3 16 11W
 7 17 1E
 12 21 14W
 15 17 1W
 7 16 16W
 1 20 1E
 13 24 7E
 24 21 3W
 15 17 2W
 24 15 14W
 35 15 15W
 26 19 17W
 19 22 13W
 28 24 5E
 1 24 4E
 5 16 13W
 14 20 11W

5/5/1840 Elijah Baker Walker Co. 18 16 6W
 6/1/1840 William F. McDuff Jefferson Co. 32 17 3W
 6/3/1840 Leroy T. Brasher Shelby Co. 36 21 1W
 6/16/1840 Sarah Poindexter " 15 20 1W
 " Ransom R. Rainy " 17 20 1W
 " Elizabeth Dorroh Pickens Co. 3 18 14W
 6/27/1840 Joseph Marcom, Sr. Tuskaloosa Co. 36 20 11W
 7/15/1840 Obadiah R. Johnson Shelby Co. 19 20 2W
 9/3/1840 Jeremiah Vail Pickens Co. 5 18 14W
 9/7/1840 Allen W. Story " 27 18 14W
 9/11/1840 Richard S. Yarborough " 27 20 15W
 " John M. Parker Tuskaloosa Co. 32 21 12W
 9/17/1840 Thomas Lathrop Bibb Co. 34 24 9E
 9/22/1840 John Truss Jefferson Co. 14 16 1W
 10/12/1840 Williamson Hawkins " 20 17 3W
 10/25/1840 Samuel Crowley Fayette Co. 2 17 12W
 10/27/1840 Phidellie M. Mitchell Pickens Co. 19 18 13W
 11/2/1840 Edward J. Kemp Fayette Co. 1 17 16W
 " Samuel Snoddy Pickens Co. 17 24 2E
 2/1/1841 Thomas Grimes Jefferson Co. 21 15 3W
 " Ambrose Lee Greene Co. 22 23 2E
 2/4/1841 Robert McDonald Shelby Co. 21 19 2E
 2/19/1841 Mary M. Roberts Fayette Co. 11 17 12W
 2/22/1841 Peter Hamilton Greene Co. 2 23 2E
 " John Thornton Pickens Co. 2 23 2E
 " Andrew J. Davis " 21 21 14W
 2/23/1841 William Massey Fayette Co. 34 16 15W
 3/1/1841 Thomas A. Brent " 11 17 12W
 " " " 22 16 15W
 3/4/1841 Andrew Brewer Bibb Co. 23 22 7W
 3/5/1841 Daniel Griffin Shelby Co. 15 18 1E
 3/12/1841 Sterling C. Baker Shelby Co. 15 18 1E
 3/19/1841 Martha & John G. Fayette Co. 31 15 13W
 " Pinkston
 4/10/1841 Thomas Thomas Pickens Co. 15 22 13W
 6/15/1841 Mark A. High " 11 20 17W
 6/28/1841 Sampson N. Ferguson " 33 21 14W
 7/12/1841 James Gardner, Jr. Tuskaloosa Co. 20 21 11W
 8/3/1841 Rebecca Ballard Pickens Co. 4 21 13W
 8/4/1841 Columbus Morrison Tuskaloosa Co. 25 21 9W
 8/20/1841 Garland Oldham Shelby Co. 8 21 2W
 8/28/1841 James T. Collins Fayette Co. 5 16 14W
 " William C. Hayes Shelby Co. 26 23 14E
 9/13/1841 Bryant McKeithem " 19 24 13E
 9/28/1841 James Hogan, Trustee Tuskaloosa Co. 17 24 4E
 " for Nancy F. Henry
 " John Elam " 20 22 8W
 10/6/1841 James Stephens Fayette Co. 6 15 12W
 10/9/1841 Benjamin Crowley Tuskaloosa Co. 36 19 7W
 10/29/1841 Theophilus Norwood " 30 20 10W
 11/1/1841 Russel Porter Shelby Co. 33 21 1W
 11/15/1841 William Cowen St. Clair Co. 27 16 3E
 11/16/1841 James Gamer, Sr. Tuskaloosa Co. 28 19 6W
 11/19/1841 John M. Sims St. Clair Co. 18 17 3E
 11/22/1841 George W. Hornberger Tuskaloosa Co. 18 24 4E
 11/29/1841 John R. Moore Jefferson Co. 1 20 5W
 12/4/1841 Alonzo F.A. Son Pickens Co. 30 24 2E
 " Jeron R. Roycroft Tuskaloosa Co. 36 20 2W
 12/6/1841 Allious T. Saddler Jefferson Co. 25 19 5W
 12/8/1841 James Mulinix Tuskaloosa Co. 28 19 12W
 12/9/1841 Willoughby Staggs Jefferson Co. 19 19 12W
 12/11/1841 Benjamin T. Worthington " 33 16 1W
 12/16/1841 Roddy Corder Pickens Co. 30 17 13W
 12/20/1841 Dillon G. Collins Tuskaloosa Co. 32 18 10W

3/16/1819	Rebecca Wickham	Limestone Co., AT	32	1	5W	7/6/1819	Rich
3/17/1819	Henry Turney	Cotaco Co., AT	25	8	4W		
3/19/1819	Martin Shikle	"	10	8	2W	"	Good
"	John Gile	Giles Co., TN	25	1	9W	"	Josh
3/20/1819	William Allen	Madison Co., AT	32	2	3W	"	Jame
3/25/1819	Isaac Pennington	Lawrence Co., AT	35	1	14W	7/6/1819	Step
"	Matthew Hood	Maury Co., TN	29	2	9W	"	Johr
3/27/1819	Samuel McKnight	Giles Co., TN	30	3	4W	"	Tali
"	James Crawford	Limestone Co., AT	23	4	5W	"	Jame
"	William Ellis	Madison Co., AT	17	2	4W	7/8/1819	Solc
3/29/1819	George Keys	Lawrence Co., AT	31	6	5W	"	Thon
3/30/1819	Henry Garrard	Hopkins Co., KY	25	1	11W	"	Benj
"	Joseph Winston	Limestone Co., AT	5	5	4W	"	Johr
4/1/1819	William Calvert	Madison Co., AT	7	4	2E	"	Geor
4/3/1819	Christopher Stump	Franklin Co., AT	36	6	13W	"	Morr
"	Lewis Ezell	Madison Co., AT	5	2	12W	"	Asa
"	Jane Cunningham	Lawrence Co., AT	20	6	9W	"	Berr
"	William Pickens	"	27	7	9W	"	Free
4/5/1819	Isaac Vernon	Limestone Co., AT	28	1	3W	"	Matt
"	Moses Haxlin	Cotaco Co., AT	6	7	2W	"	Geor
4/6/1819	John P. Hickman	Madison Co., AT	15	5	7W	"	Isai
"	Henry Yarbrough	Limestone Co., AT	25	3	6W	"	Johr
"	Elijah Shelton	Lauderdale Co., AT	33	1	8W	"	Samu
"	Samuel B. Hooker	Lawrence Co., AT	30	6	9W	"	Wyat
4/12/1819	John W. Jennings	Limestone Co., AT	12	3	4W	"	Jame
"	Andrew Allen	"	6	7	12W	"	Thon
4/15/1819	Daniel Bentley	"	22	3	3W	"	Samu
4/16/1819	Joseph Hughston	Lauderdale Co., AT	33	1	13W	"	Geor
4/19/1819	William Kenedy	Franklin Co., AT	5	8	11W	"	Thon
4/23/1819	Michael Biles	Lauderdale Co., AT	20	2	7W	"	Samu
4/24/1819	Sherwood Smith	Madison Co., AT	12	6	8W	"	Heze
"	Thomas Crow	Cotaco Co., AT	17	5	7W	7/9/1819	Will
"	Hannah Wilson	Madison Co., AT	7	2	2W	"	Jame
4/26/1819	Stephen E. Matby	"				"	Will
4/29/1819	Jesse Livingston	Cotaco Co., AT	3	6	4W	"	Viny
4/30/1819	Daniel McDugall	Lauderdale Co., AT	23	1	9W	"	Will
"	Alexander McDugall	"	15	1	9W	"	Edwa
5/1/1819	William Beaver	Lincoln Co., TN	23	5	9W	"	Warr
5/4/1819	John A.L. Murray	Limestone Co., AT	4	6	5W	"	Jame
5/10/1819	James Gideon	"	24	3	5W	"	Mart
5/11/1819	William Williams	Wilson Co., TN	10	2	9W	"	David
5/12/1819	William Griffin	Giles Co., TN	9	2	7W	"	Johr
"	William Foster	"	35	1	7W	7/10/1819	Will
5/17/1819	Benjamin Nabors	Limestone Co., AT	19	3	4W	"	Will
5/19/1819	Jesse Evans	Lauderdale Co., AT	30	2	12W	"	Perc
"	David Cash	Rutherford Co., TN	32	5	7W	"	Benj
5/20/1819	Richard Yeilding	Lawrence Co., AT	23	6	9W	"	Jame
5/21/1819	Jesse Burns	Cotaco Co., AT	17	6	1W	"	Alex
5/24/1819	William A. Sowell	Limestone Co., AT	22	1	6W	"	Phil
"	Benjamin Person	York Dist., SC	26	1	6W	"	Will
"	James Wallis	Mecklenburg Co., NC	14	7	2W	"	Edra
5/28/1819	Joseph Scarborough	Rutherford Co., TN	20	5	8W	"	Jame
5/29/1819	Robert Hannah	Bedford Co., TN	35	1	13W	"	Solc
6/4/1819	Joel Burrow	Lauderdale Co., AT	17	2	7W	"	Rich
6/8/1819	Freeman Walker	Williamson Co., TN	12	1	10W	"	Tobi
6/9/1819	William R. Collins	Limestone Co., AT	17	3	4W	"	Saru
6/19/1819	Asabrel Bullard	Cotaco Co., AT	9	8	3W	7/12/1819	Will
6/22/1819	Lewis Sherrill	Pendleton Dist., SC	24	5	8W	"	Jame
7/2/1819	Robert Burton	Franklin Co., GA	20	3	6W	7/13/1819	Andr
7/5/1819	George W. Cloer	Lauderdale Co., AT	31	2	7W	"	Gabr
"	Stephen W. Rosse	Blount Co., TN	24	9	1E	"	Levi
7/6/1819	Maston Mead	Blount Co., AT	15	10	1E	"	Johr
"	Jacob Gibson	"	2	11	1E	"	Jame

Lot 257-Marathon

OLD Huntsville
Land Records

OLD Huntsville
Land Records

Co. 15 1 8E
 18 6 1W
 11 5 2W
 22 14 1W
 4 13 4E
 6 9 6W
 24 11 7W
 10 5 5E
 9 12 7W
 23 4 5E
 3 14 15W
 9 7 5W
 22 2 5W
 36 1 5W
 6 7 5W
 13 8 10W
 27 13 10W
 31 13 15W
 8 6 11W
 26 14 15W
 10 8 4W
 26 2 2E
 15 4 5E
 2 6 10W
 24 7 12W
 18 7 11W
 30 15 5W
 23 1 8E
 34 14 15W
 35 14 15W
 34 14 15W
 26 14 15W
 27 14 15W
 26 14 15W
 7 13 14W
 15 4 5E
 36 1 5E
 25 3 3E
 15 1 14W
 17 4 4E
 13 14 15W
 21 3 4E
 29 1 12W
 34 14 8W
 6 14 12W
 12 6 10W
 23 4 5E
 22 4 5E
 15 6 12W
 17 13 5W
 15 6 12W
 17 8 5W
 20 5 9W
 36 13 16W
 18 7 9W
 11 11 1W
 9 14 8W
 8 14 8W
 6 6 11W
 30 3 4W
 21 13 10W
 8 1 9E

9/28/1833 Levi Harrel Lauderdale Co. 8 1 10W
 9/30/1833 Thompson Reed Jackson Co. 17 1 9E
 " Wilson Gunston " 23 4 5E
 " Isaac Mullens " 23 6 10W
 10/1/1833 Walter Allen Latta Limestone Co. 2 3 6W
 10/2/1833 Joshua Mullens Franklin Co. 34 7 10W
 " Michael Shaffer Blount Co. 12 11 1W
 " Mastin Ligon Jackson Co. 10 5 5E
 " Shelby Ussery " 34 1 8E
 10/3/1833 John Burks " 2 1 4W
 10/4/1833 James Vandever Franklin Co. 6 6 9W
 " John Smith Jackson Co. 23 4 5E
 10/5/1833 Henry Jordan Madison Co. 9 5 1W
 " Samuel Kirk Jackson Co. 28 2 3E
 " John Green Chambers " 21 2 8E
 " Jordan Lacy Madison Co. 26 4 2E
 10/7/1833 Joseph Craft Jackson Co. 1 7 3E
 10/8/1833 Spotswood Henry Scott Franklin Co. 19 8 12W
 " James Mickelborough Lawrence Co. 13 6 8W
 " Seward
 " Thomas McCarley Lauderdale Co. 17 1 7W
 " John Holt, Sr. " 35 1 8W
 " Jonathan Medford Morgan Co. 23 8 4W
 " Benjamin Sanders St. Clair Co. 7 14 3E
 " Richard Cauthon Perkins Lawrence Co. 8 8 5W
 10/9/1833 Joseph Allen Fayette Co. 27 13 10W
 " Robert Melson Lawrence Co. 30 7 7W
 " Charles Smithson Jones Jackson Co. 26 1 8E
 10/10/1833 Jesse Hall Yarborough Morgan Co. 9 7 4W
 " Henry Frunk Jackson Co. 22 4 6E
 " William Mallory Kennedy Madison Co. 4 5 3E
 10/11/1833 Elijah Smith Franklin Co. 24 5 10W
 10/12/1833 John King, Jr. Morgan Co. 20 6 2W
 10/14/1833 William Gilliland Jackson Co. 32 3 5E
 " Henry Landee Lawrence Co. 30 5 9W
 " Isaac Winston Franklin Co. 34 4 11W
 " Richard Kirby Jackson Co. 28 4 6E
 " Samuel Moore Limestone Co. 1 1 4W
 " Richard McAnulty Madison Co. 12 3 2E
 " Henry Norwood Jackson Co. 31 3 7E
 " Edmond Fuller Morgan Co. 17 7 2W
 10/15/1833 John Terry Marion Co. 7 14 14W
 " Carol White Lauderdale Co. 18 2 8W
 " Robert Barnett Payne St. Clair Co. 13 13 3E
 " Anderson Gallaway Lawrence Co. 17 7 8W
 " Daniel Young Franklin Co. 5 7 10W
 " Thomas East " 33 6 10W
 " Edward Fulgham Morgan Co. 22 6 2W
 " Valentine Sims " 29 6 3W
 " Isom Guttery Walker Co. 12 14 9W
 " Josiah Mauldin Lauderdale Limestone Co. 9 4 4W
 " dale
 10/16/1833 Hance Hamilton Masterson Lauderdale Co. 10 6 9W
 " Robert Jennings Price Fayette Co. 25 14 15W
 " Mary Taylor Marion Co. 5 14 15W
 " William W. Carroll " 5 14 15W
 " Jas. Eubank Browning Madison Co. 9 3 1W
 " Isom Jentry Warren Fayette Co. 31 14 15W
 " John Raney Limestone Co. 2 4 4W
 " Thomas Jefferson Bailes " 9 1 4W
 10/16/1833 William Pounders " 35 3 6W
 " Robt. Henderson Rogers Blount Co. 34 14 1W
 " Daniel Walls Jackson Co. 7 3 6E

Old Huntsville
 Land Records

"MRS. NANCY M. DUNN was born in Jones County, N. C. October 18th, 1806; in 1820, with her parents, NATHANIEL and ELLEN STANLEY, she removed to Laurence Co., Alabama, professed faith in Christ in 1823, and was baptized into the fellowship of the Carmel church by Elder W. H. HODGES. On the 28th of June 1825, she was married to JOHN C. DUNN, who still survives her, and in 1839 removed to Harrison county, Texas, where she became a constitutional member of Old Border Church, Harrison county, Texas. In 1857 she settled in Tarrant county, Texas, where ... on the 22nd of April she ... fell asleep.... Twenty years ago she prepared her burial clothes and selected the 5th chapter of 2nd Corinthians and two hymns to be read at her funeral.... And two years ago she requested Bro. J. Q. BURNETT to officiate at the last rites, if he outlived her.... He complied and with many friends, children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, followed her to her last resting place in Grapevine. There, beloved wife, mother, sister, friend and counselor, after filling her place in the church fifty-five years, raising five sons and five daughters, and having a goodly number of grandchildren, is gone to her reward.... Many who preceded her to the promised land, such as Elders JOHN BRICE, WILT RUTHERFORD, BAYLESS, LEMUEL HERREN gave testimony to her unbounded hospitality.... [The writer refers to the recent death of one of her beloved nephews, WILLIS G. DODSON.] The void caused by the death of my dear aged mother can never be filled...."

Signed: SALLIE O. DUNN. (Aug 15, 1878:3.2)

NOTES ON ALABAMIANS IN OBITUARIES

Contributed by Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.)
311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 34501

MRS. NANCY M. DUNN

Page 87.*

1830 Census Lawrence County, Alabama, page 53:

John C. Dunn	1 male under 5	2 females under 5
	1 male 20-30	2 females 20-30
		1 female 40-50

*Reference is to page on which obituary appears, in this issue.

Iman
enson
ite

rger
in (?)
lellan
an
gan

<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>INST. DATE</u>	<u>BK/PG</u>
Indirect				
Tollett, John	John McIver	404A, S.E. Seq. R.	1814	B-112
Tollett, John	John McIver	300A, Lot #1 S.E. Seq. R.	1814	B-122
Tollett, John	Joseph Williams	40A, Whitt Cr. Rd.	1815	C-115
Tollett, Wesley	Richard Hale	\$300, Negro boy	1825	D-90
Thuman, Chas.	Benjamin Johnson	50A, Walden Ridge	1827	D-226
Thuman, Stephen	Chas. J. Love	96 1/2 A, Bledsoe	1824	D-157
Thomas, Barbary	John Rains	250A, Lot #15, Bl. Co.	1820	D-71

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>INST. DATE</u>	<u>BK/PG</u>
Indirect				
Arnold, Harrison	John Hutchenson	73 1/3 A, Seq. Cr.	1825	D-171
Arnold, Thos.				
Billingsley, John	William Hutchenson	144 2/3 A, Seq. Cr.	1825	D-172
Williams, Joseph	John Tollett	40A, White Cr. Rd.	1812	B-102
Wilsco, Wm.	David Haley	120A, Piney Cr.	1817	C-46
Wilsco, Wm.	James Witton	100A	1819	C-250
Wade, John C.	John McIver	35A, Seq. R.	1820	C-356
Walter, Richard	Joseph Walker	80A, Seq. Cr.	1821	D-53
Whiteside, James	Aron Schoolfield	Power of Atty.	1822	D-55
Whiteside, James	John McIver	\$400, Negro woman	1822	D-56
Witten, Wm.	Thos. Nail	77A, S.E. Seq. Cr.	1821	D-90
Wade, John C.	Aron Schoolfield	Lot #23, Town of Pikeville	1821	D-90

INST. DATE BK/PG
1809 D-149
1821 F-104

INST. DATE BK/PG

1812 B-63
1817 B-132
1816 B-134
1816 B-138
1816 B-140
1816 B-167
1816 B-181

1821 C-330

<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>INST. DATE</u>	<u>BK/PG</u>
Indirect				
Worthington, Samuel	Hugh Thompson			
	Plunkett Ghentworth	288A, Seq. Cr.	1821	C-330
Wade, John C.	Charles J. Love	96A, Lot #7, Bl. Cr.	1824	D-147
Witten, John W.	James Witten	100A, head of Seq. Valley	1824	D-159
Walter, Elmore	Richard Walker	75A, Seq. R.	1825	D-265
	(Vol. I - 1797-1838 concluded)			

1820 C-327

C-325
1818 C-307
1819 C-228
1819 C-219
1819 C-208
1819 C-203
1818 C-153
1819 C-161
1818 C-132

1820 C-322

1823 D-62
1824 D-155
1824 D-163
1824 D-167
1825 F-106
1825 F-109

ROADY FAMILY RECORDS

Contributed by Ermine Roady Stewart, P. O. Box 5617, China Lake, CA 93555

ERNEST ROADY - Born 1768, France; died 1854; Jersey Co., Illinois
Wife, Zenith/Senith - Born 1768, Germany; died 1852; Jersey Co., Ill.

Children:
ETHEL ROADY - Born 1801, North Carolina; died Illinois; married ca 1826/8, Betsy Nichodemus; daughters Mary Ann, Sarah E., Elizabeth all born Knox Co., Tennessee.
sons James, born 1836 in Illinois and Oliver M., born 1838, Illinois.

MARCEL ROADY - Born 1802, North Carolina
ASLAE ROADY - Born 1805; wife Rachel, born 1802
ERNEST ROADY, JR. - Born 1807, North Carolina or Tennessee
WILLIAM D. ROADY - MARGARET ROADY - MELINDA ROADY - No further information
MICHAEL LANE ROADY - Born 29 Apr. 1809, Tenn; died 1890 Jersey Co., Ill.; Three children by first wife; twelve by second wife, Rebecca Long Roady.
LEONZO DOW(E) ROADY - Born 1818; murdered 1865 near Shoal Creek, Ark.(Yell Co.); wife Melinda.
TERAS ROADY - Born 1813; died 1869, Fidelity, Jersey Co., Ill.; 1st wife, Polly Howell, 3 children; 2nd wife, Christina Long, 10 children.

ARKANSAS CONFEDERATE VETERANS AND WIDOWS PENSION APPLICATIONS

VET. #	VETERAN NAME	WID. #	WIDOW NAME	C	RG	DIV	DATE	V. APPL	W APPL	CTY	V.DEC	W.DEC
22488	WYNNE, J. W.			D	17	NC-S	62-65	08/08/16		Colu		12/06/31
3774	WYRICK, J. D.	3774	WYRICK, Nancy	B	19	AR-I	62-63w	08/19/97	08/02/10	Colu	10/17/09	
114	WYRICK, T. D.			B	19	AR-I	-----w	08/15/92		Colu		
1969	WISE, Valentine			E	--	AR-I	62-64	Rejected		Wash		
673	WOMACK, W. R.			C	7	AL-C	-----	Rejected		Pope		
2613	WOOD, Benjamin F.			G	7	NC--	61---w	Rejected		Crai		
6223	WOOD, Isaiah			G	39	GA-I	62-63w	Rejected		Sali		
15531	WOOD, John			C	--	AR--	63-65	Rejected		Clar		
16451	WOOD, S. V.			A	--	AR-I	63-65	Rejected		Calh		
	WOOD, William R.	1110	WOOD, Sarah C.	-	--	-----	-----	-----		Rejected	Conw	
	WOODELL, James	6695	WOODELL, Rebecca (Mother)	I	3	AR-I	61-64k	-----		Rejected	Linc	---/64
2272	WOODS, G. B.			C	1	AR-V	62---	Rejected		Seba		
1101	WOOLLY, J. A.			E	10	AR-I	62-62w	Rejected		Paul		
	WOOTEN, S. W.	2466	WOOTEN, Judith	K	20	TN-I	61-65	-----		Rejected	Boon	
7605	WORD, G. W.			G	10	AR-C	---65	Rejected		Mill		
9836	WYATT, E. Y.			H	1	TX-I	61-65	Rejected		Prai		
1967	WYNNE, James			C	12	TX--	62-64w	Rejected		Whit		
18979	YAGER, J. Y.	18979	YAGER, Rebecca	G	10	AL-I	61-65w	08/11/03		Hova	01/06/29	
19445	YANCEY, G. W.			H	9	AL-I	61-65w	08/10/12		Jack		
	YANCEY, H.	17174	YANCEY, Jane	A	2	CH-C	62-65	-----	08/16/01	Craw	05/16/90	
	YANCEY, H. B.	4449	YANCEY, T. C.	A	--	-----	62-65	-----	08/08/08	Paul	11/05/97	
16766	YANCEY, H. C.	16766	YANCEY, Marina	H	9	AL-I	61-65w	08/15/01	08/25/20	Crai	08/29/19	02/16/35
4406	YANCEY, J. C.			E	9	MS-I	61-63w	08/04/04		Paul		
	YANCEY, James C.	17490	YANCEY, Susan E.	-	--	-----	-----	-----	08/09/12	Paul	07/07/11	08/20/31
	YANCEY, James M.	14109	YANCEY, Mrs. S. C.	B	--	AR-C	64-64	-----	07/05/92	Whit	11/21/64	--/--/01
	YANCEY, W. L.	15658	YANCEY, Martha V.	B	7	TN-C	62-65	-----	08/09/07	Clay	09/19/06	
	YANCY, J. R.	10972	YANCY, Permelia	-	--	-----	-----	-----	08/14/05	Rand	02/10/05	
	YANCY, James C.	28092	YANCY, Mrs. P. E.	-	--	AL--	---65	-----	09/09/27	Loga	05/08/94	05/20/29
	YANCY, James P.	7269	YANCY, Sarah Jane	E	--	LA-C	63-65	08/09/06	08/10/14	Mill	06/08/14	08/12/36
	YANCY, P. H.	5458	YANCY, Safrona	F	--	AL--	62-64	-----	08/09/11	Hots		
13937	YANCY, T. M.			D	8	MO-C	62-63	08/05/04		Inde		
	YANDELL, J. W.	19563	YANDELL, Mrs. M. E.	K	5	MO-I	61-65	-----	08/22/01	John	09/02/96	08/12/30
6000	YANDELL, T. J.	6000	YANDELL, Mrs. A. R.	K	5	MO-I	61-65w	08/22/01	08/12/13	John	10/09/12	05/03/32
19636	YARBERRY, Joseph A.			K	12	AR-I	63-65	08/22/12		Bemp		
18434	YARBROUGH, A.	18434	YARBROUGH, Mrs. A. J.	A	8	KY-I	---65w	08/04/09		Gree	11/25/27	
27172	YARBROUGH, A. J.			H	3	SC-I	64-65	08/19/26		Clev	04/01/33	
15538	YARBROUGE, E. N.			P	7	SC-I	61-65w	08/03/09		Clar		
972	YARBROUGH, G. B.			A	1	MS--	-----w	08/15/92		Whit		
21055	YARBROUGH, J. K. P.	21055	YARBROUGH, Mary L.	B	7	KY-C	---64	08/15/17	08/08/18	Mont	03/24/17	02/27/31
	YARBROUGH, John P.	7255	YARBROUGH, Elvira	G	32	TN-I	61-65	-----	08/23/01	Madi	12/29/92	
	YARBROUGH, John H.	10977	YARBROUGH, Lucinda	H	15	AR-C	62-65	-----	08/13/03	Rand	04/28/94	
	YARBROUGH, N. C.	25196	YARBROUGH, Mary P.	B	33	AR-I	63-65	-----	08/20/15	Quac	07/18/01	
	YARBROUGH, Newt	7596	YARBROUGH, Mrs. N. T.	F	--	AR--	62-64	-----	08/13/03	Mill	10/22/85	
2521	YARBROUGH, S. A.	2521	YARBROUGH, Mary A.	C	59	AL-I	62-65w	08/26/01	08/09/10	Pike	03/20/10	
	YARBROUGH, T. W.	8552	YARBROUGH, Mrs. S. A.	D	15	AR-I	61-65	-----	08/26/01	Quac	03/25/00	
	YARBROUGH, W.	27153	YARBROUGH, Alice O.	-	--	-----	-----	-----	08/19/26	Chic	10/28/24	
	YARBROUGH, William R.	29787	YARBROUGH, Rachel	E	17	TN--	-----	-----		Crai	08/09/99	04/11/34
	YARNELL, A. W.	13938	YARNELL, Anna	-	31	TN--	61-65	-----	08/15/07	Whit	08/01/06	
5556	YATES, G. W.	5556	YATES, Phoebe J.	Z	5	TN-I	---65w	08/04/04	08/10/14	Inde	04/03/14	
	YATES, J. J.	18772	YATES, Melzura	E	12	AR-I	61-65	-----	08/21/01	Hots	01/25/82	

ARKANSAS CONFEDERATE VETERANS AND WIDOWS PENSION APPLICATIONS

VET.	VETERAN NAME	WID.	WIDOW NAME	C	RG	DIV	DATE	V. APPL	W APPL	CTY	V.DEC	W.DEC
	YATES, J. J.	11616	YATES, Mrs. S. T.	C	20	AR-I	62-65		08/11/05	Neva	01/25/98	
6257	YATES, J. R.			C	32	MS-I	62-65	08/23/01		Loga		
4390	YATES, J. S.			E	1	MS-I	---65	08/04/04		Drew		
	YATES, W. H.	4392	YATES, Mrs. E. J.	D	3	AR-I	61-65		08/11/02	Drew	12/13/95	
8041	YATES, Willis	8041	YATES, Sarah A.	I	--	AR-I	62-65	08/24/01	08/09/06	Neva	04/27/06	
	YEAGER, A. L.	21720	YEAGER, Sarah A.	A	--	AR-C	62-65		08/08/18	Bent	03/08/17	
414	YEAGER, James P.	414	YEAGER, Pannie	A	4	AR-C	61-65w	08/15/92	08/09/01	Calh	07/13/94	
	YEAGER, John P.	16452	YEAGER, Anna J.	C	--	AR-I	62-65		08/18/04	Calh	08/13/03	09/30/37
9418	YEARGAN, Birt	9418	YEARGAN, Sarah P.	I	35	GA-I	61-65	08/10/10	08/20/15	Polk	02/01/15	
	YEARGIN, Francis	5457	YEARGIN, Mrs. M. A.	P	29	AR-I	61-62k	07/12/92	08/21/01	HotS	12/07/62	---/---/04
8855	YEARGIN, W. W.	8855	YEARGIN, Mary	B	19	AR-I	62-65	08/26/01	08/14/05	Pike	02/26/05	
17735	YEARTA, Reuben	17735	YEARTA, Mary	H	10	GA-C	62-65	08/08/06	08/08/16	Fran	07/24/16	
3150	YEARWOOD, Jacob S.	3150	YEARWOOD, Martha	I	45	TN-I	61-63	08/08/01	08/03/04	Bent	05/28/04	---/---/07
	YERBY, Alexander	3928	YERBY, Mary E.	I	26	AL--	61-65		08/09/02	Craw	06/18/85	
13939	YERBY, J. T.	13939	YERBY, Mrs. M. J.	E	4	MS-I	61-64	08/30/01	08/13/19	Whit	01/29/19	
	YERBY, William E.	3522	YERBY, Luanna	C	30	MS-I	62-65		08/10/01	Cleb	06/14/86	
7484	YOCHAM, M.			C	--	AR-C	61-65	08/09/06		Mari		
14496	YOCHAM, M. D.	14496	YOCHAM, Samantha	--	--	AR-C	64-65	08/09/07	08/29/21	Baxt	09/30/20	
	YOCHAM, William	7485	YOCHAM, Cynthia	--	--	AR-I	63-65		08/24/01	Mari	07/25/00	
	YOCUM, G. W.	21185	YOCUM, Mrs. S. E.	--	--	AR--	---65		08/16/17	Unio	07/31/91	
	YOCUM, George T.	19638	YOCUM, Malinda	C	--	AR-C	62-65		08/09/13	Hemp	04/04/98	
17736	YOCUM, J. W.			I	26	MS-I	61-65w	08/10/07		Fran		
	YOCUM, W. N.	19633	YOCUM, Sarah C.	C	--	AR-C	62-65		08/11/02	Hemp		
5456	YORK, J. A.	5456	YORK, Martha I.	I	48	AL-I	62-65w	08/21/01	08/12/05	HotS	07/21/04	
16528	YORK, John C.	16528	YORK, Angaline	--	1	AR-C	61-65	08/05/02	08/07/16	Carr	11/18/15	
	YORK, Joseph A.	15064	YORK, Mrs. S. C.	D	3	TN-C	61-65		08/08/12	Boon	05/04/09	
	YORK, R. G.	30023	YORK, Mrs. M. E.	E	13	TX--	61-65		02/12/31	Sevi	07/--/07	
	YORK, Thomas M.	16453	YORK, Mrs. N. J.	K	--	AR--	62-65		08/11/05	Calh		
	YORK, W. D.	26880	YORK, Julia P.	B	--	TX-C	64-65		08/10/25	Litr	02/15/05	
13054	YOUNCE, George			E	37	NC-I	61-65w	08/14/11		VanB		
5373	YOUNG, A. C.			A	13	SC-I	61-65w	08/11/03		Hova		
13940	YOUNG, A. W.			H	36	AR-I	---65	08/06/09		Whit		
7690	YOUNG, Alfred			G	27	TN-I	62-63w	08/18/05		Miss	---/---/12	
7486	YOUNG, Allen A.			A	--	AR-C	64-65w	08/12/03		Mari		
7994	YOUNG, B. P.			G	8	AR-I	61-65w	08/29/01		Ston		
11188	YOUNG, Benjamin N.			B	1	SC-C	61-65	08/28/01		Scot		
	YOUNG, C. S.	9598	YOUNG, Mary L.	C	4	MS--	---63d		08/26/01	Pope	04/17/63	
	YOUNG, D. G.	8739	YOUNG, Mrs. L. R.	H	10	AR-I	61-65		08/14/07	Perr	12/19/00	
20426	YOUNG, D. R.			C	9	MS-I	62-65w	08/17/19		Drew		
21665	YOUNG, David H.			A	15	VA-C	61-65	08/16/17		VanB		
6226	YOUNG, E. M.	6226	YOUNG, Ellen	I	4	SC-C	61-65	08/13/03	08/13/13	Sall	02/24/13	02/29/32
	YOUNG, Edmond	6897	YOUNG, Amanda	C	10	AR-I	62-65		08/12/12	Lono	01/22/97	
	YOUNG, Elbert	22059	YOUNG, Mrs. L. J.	D	--	AR-C	63-65		08/16/13	Boon		
2378	YOUNG, G. W.			K	8	AL-I	61-65w	08/22/96		Loga		
	YOUNG, G. W.	29018	YOUNG, Nancy C.	--	2	MO-C	63-65		08/15/27	Mari	10/12/21	
21744	YOUNG, I. M.			--	--	AR-C	62-65	08/15/17		Loga		
16305	YOUNG, Isaac			B	26	MS-I	61-65w	08/15/01		Conw		
23382	YOUNG, Izah H.	23382	YOUNG, Nancy A.	B	--	AR-C	64-65	08/17/15	08/13/19	Pula	10/12/18	
6898	YOUNG, J. D.	6898	YOUNG, Mrs. M. E.	F	3	MS-C	62-65w	08/26/01	08/08/18	Prai	02/22/18	10/10/32
25441	YOUNG, J. H.			E	7	TN-C	62-64	08/09/16		Prai		

CEMETERIES of BENTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS

VOLUME III SPRING 1975

Published By

Northwest Arkansas Genealogical Society

P.O. Box 362

Rogers, Arkansas 72756

Copyright Northwest Arkansas Genealogical Society 1975

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

WET PRAIRIE CEMETERY

Located 2 and 1/2 miles north of Maysville, Ar.
 Copied by Roger Huff and Mike Douglas in April, 1974.

BAKER, Bernie	s of Wm and M	1881		1882
Matilda		1845	Sep 20,	1899
BARNES, George W.		1885		1954
Stella E.		1925		1936
Margaret E.		1887		1971
BOYD, Andy		1903	Aug 31,	1913
BRANSON, Ben Francis		1925	Jun 19,	1937
Mart B. Father		1870		1955
Para E. Mother		1873		1954
-		1905		1927
-		1845		1911
-		1845		1908
BUNT, Joseph E.	Co C 23rd Mo Inf	-		
CAMPBELL, James G.		1853	Jun 15,	Sep 19, 1881
CHUNESTUDEY, Infant		1925	Mar 11,	1925
CRAVER, Alfred		1849	Jul 30,	Oct 20, 1876
Mary Ann		1809	Feb 16,	Oct 26, 1876
CROSBY, Bernie D.		-	-	Sep 20, 1952
DENHAM, John Kemball		-	-	
Mary		1883	Feb 26,	Jun 6, 1887
DOTY, Inis	d of Oscar & Celia	1888	Mar 4,	Oct 8, 1889
EDWARDS, Lenton	s of R S & B R	1885	Jan 3,	Jun 2, 1887
FAUROT, Wm. C.		1862	Apr 15,	Mar 14, 1890
GROSS		1820		1904
GUNNELS, Greensberg	Co. B 5th Kans SM			
James Owen		1919	Sep 19,	Nov 11, 1919
HAMMER, Clarence A.	1st Sgt	1891	Dec 3,	Aug 26, 1939
Earl L.		1887	Oct 9,	Sep 10, 1916
HART, Andrew	s of C P & T S	1875	May 15,	Jun 27, 1875
A. J.		1813	Oct 22,	Jan 26, 1886
C. E.		1887	Jan 23,	Mar 19, 1887
Freddie L.		1881	Sep 4,	Sep 25, 1881
Rosie Ann	w of W J	1839	Aug 13,	Feb 22, 1878
Sarah		1815	Mar 12,	Feb 17, 1886
Sarah A.	d of C P & S	1877	Oct 29,	Jul 29, 1879
HENSLEY, Ollie A.		1895		1964
Ulla A.		1885		1957
HOWARD, Henry		1827		Jan 4, 1892
KECK, Gracie		1891	Apr 25,	Oct 4, 1912
LENTON, James		1837	Apr 26,	Jun 17, 1911
LOOMIS, Alma		1905		1914
Edwin		1871		1941
Glen		1918		1921
MASON, Lenoa		1903	Jul 14,	Oct 5, 1909
MATTOCKS, Inf	d of S H & N E	1877	Apr 15,	Apr 16, 1877
Samuel H.		1832	Feb 24,	Jan 25, 1887
MOORE, W. P.	Sgt Co D 12th Ill Inf			
MOSS, Minnie		1901	Oct 28,	Dec 21, 1916
PILKINGTON, Albert	Co E 3rd Colo Cav			
William	s of Albert & Sibbie	1882	Oct 13,	Aug 25, 1883

Wet Prairie Cont.

RAYNER, John	1872	1949
Mirtle w of John	1898	
RICE, James	-	Jan 30, 1877
ROBISON, Edora	Mar 19, 1865	Feb 4, 1865
Thomas	1860	1948
Mary	1869	1920
ROCKY, Charles David	1904	1904
RODGERS, Ellen	Apr 15, 1840	Apr 16, 1915
S. N.	Aug 5, 1838	Dec 16, 1885
SAMEL, Jacob	Dec 12, 1879	Dec 22, 1879
SCHREINER, Dr. E.	1817	Feb 16, 1899
Emily	Mar 1, 1825	Apr 24, 1898
SHARP, Kirk	1895	Aug 16, 1911
SKAGGS, Gladys	Nov 12, 1902	Oct 18, 1906
SMITH, Annie E. w of Dr. Smith	Sep 23, 1832	Oct 6, 1906
Dr. J. G.	Mar 15, 1822	Mar 15, 1894
Frank	Dec 29, 1903	Oct 21, 1904
Lloyd Berl	Oct 30, 1896	Apr 25, 1907
STILLY, J. L.	Aug 27, 1816	Mar 18, 1894
Jason	Dec 27, 1851	Feb 1, 1894
Hannah	May 6, 1816	Dec 9, 1900
Florence	1865	1949
Tilman	Mar 8, 1858	Dec 6, 1914
Silas	Jan 12, 1845	Mar 12, 1882
SURBER, Leupma	1878	1917
TILFORD, Henry	1818	Aug 20, 1898
TROUT, Abraham Co A 86 Ind Inf		
Georgia N.	Oct 7, 1911	Jan 4, 1959
Nancy J.	1870	1942
Ralph	Jul 25, 1933	Jul 4, 1934
TUCKER, Angeline w of John	Sep 7, 1819	
Byron E.	Jun 5, 1897	Feb 2, 1956
Carribelle	1871	1946
Ella d of E W & Belle	Mar 27, 1909	Jun 11, 1909
E. Warren	1872	1948
John	Jan 30, 1812	Sep 29, 1883
John W.	Aug 27, 1838	Feb 15, 1879
Virginia A. w of John W	Feb 7, 1843	Feb 10, 1914
Zeta d of E W & Belle	Sep 27, 1903	Oct 4, 1903
Clairia J.	Oct 22, 1871	Sep 1872
WARD, J. F.	1881	1882
WASON, Jacob	1846	Mar 11, 1910

Many unmarked stones and some graves.

DOW CEMETERY

Located one-half mile south of Hy. 72, south of Beaty, Ar.
 Copied by Roger Huff, Mike Douglas, and Joe Lee in March 1974.

BALL, H. A. "Bart"	Apr 13, 1883	Jun 12, 1967
M. E.	Feb 17, 1846	Aug 5, 1955
Mary	Jan 2, 1881	Mar 11, 1917

JOE WARD CEMETERY

Located about 4 miles Southwest of Maysville, Arkansas -
 Sec 17, R25E, T22N Delaware County Oklahoma.
 James W. Tyner, Chouteau, Oklahoma who has copied many of
 the cemeteries in Oklahoma and published books of them, gave
 permission to use this part of his works.

ARTHUR, Sabrina		1807		1883
BAIRD, Garland M.		1871		1953
Carrie B.		1882		1938
BALLARD, Sabra		1836		1881
John and Sarah	Dec	18-	b & d	
BEAMAN, Roy		1889		1963
Lucille		1887		1936
BROWN, Inf d J D & Jennie	Nov 15,	1889	b & d	
Inf d J D & Jennie	Jun 14,	1895	b & d	
BUFFINGTON, Callie L.		1838		1892
CEARLEY, Willie M.		1880		1960
Thomas F.		1872		1940
DAVIS, Beulah May		1909		1911
DIAL, Able F.		1818		1888
Lucy		1825		1878
Nancy		1864		1882
EDMONDSON, Charlie D.	Mar	-	Apr	1880
FREEMAN, W. D.		1884		1913
I. E.		1861		1900
C. J.		1853		1903
Vinnie M.		1880		1882
HARRISON, Emma		1873		1875
HASTINGS, Yell		1842		1919
Louise J.		1840		1918
HERRINGTON, Gus		1902		1921
Joshua D.		1857		1923
Francis R.		1867		1942
HILL, Mary K.		1874		1885
Thomas	Sep 6,	-		1881
HUDDLESTON, Inf	Mar	1897	Apr	1897
Opal	May 1898		Sep	1898
Laura	May	1900	Jul	1900
Lillian		1876		1901
HURLEY, Emma E.		1871		-
William H.		1867		1947
LEAR, Elizabeth	D Mar 16,	1884	Ae 55 y	
MASON, Minnie C.		1874		1889
MILLS, Clyde		1889		1890
McCORD, Lucinda		1800		1882
McDONALD, Collin		1807		1895
PETTY, Jas. K.		1835		1900
PHILLIPS, Vienna		1873		1882
RUSSELL, Willie N.		1906		1915

Joe Ward Cont.

SCOTT, Bartley, E.		1853		1905
Belle		1874		1940
G. A.		1862		1911
Inf.	Sep 16,	1898	b & d	
Martha F.		1823		1890
James A.		1851		1884
Inf.	Mar 7,	1903	b & d	
SHARP, W. A.		1870		1952
M. L.		1886		1961
George W.		1873		1924
Nettie		1884		1887
SNODDY, Maggie		1883		1910
Thomas		1857		1935
Lucy		1859		1948
STOVER, Charlotte	D Aug 16,	1857	Ae 48y 28d	
d George & Lucy WARD				
Inf	Mar 9,	1900	b & d	
TENBROOK, George b in Indiana		1846		1896
THOMPSON, James F.		1831		1875
Virgel E.		1936		1964
Ina E.		1882		-
Jacob E.		1881		1964
Mrs. H. A.		1861		1941
E. J.		1858		1914
Robert L.	Jan 19,	1911	b or d?	
Willard Jr.	May	1939	Jun	1939
Ethel M.		1899		1943
Willard E.		1895		-
TILEY, Elbert H.	Aug 23,	18--	Sep 15,	1879
James M.		1873		1878
Joseph H.		1874		1882
WARD, Louisa M.		1825		1894
James		1815		1868
James O.		1863		1882
Samuel O.		1882		1883
Inf.	Jan 14,	1884	b & d	
Joseph L.		1845		1926
Alice N.		1855		1930
Louisa	D Mar 12,	1866	Ae 30y	
S.		1825		1897
W. J.		1817		1893
George		1787		1863
Lucy MAYES		1789		1867
Tennessee	D Mar 5,	1875	Ae 25y	
WEST, Pearl		1895		1920
WETZEL, Martha C.		1840		1924
D. K.		1839		1909
Orlena E.		1888		1895
Charles E.		1867		1894
James E.		1892		1893
Elizabeth		1804		1887
YEARGAIN, William D.		1880		1882
James O.		1867		1872
Lavina J.		1874		1876

Old Liberty Cont.

RUDDICK, Ara ssw Avis	Jun 19, 1879	Feb 6, 1913
Avis w of John	Jul 3, 1846	Mar 24, 1926
Benjamin	Feb 24, 1827	Jul 19, 1904
Benjamin s of B. & Nancy	Jun 16, 1876	Jun 19, 1882
Nancy A. w of Benj.	Aug 3, 1830	Nov 16, 1910
Elmer	Dec 20, 1884	Jan 26, 1920
Emmett, Junior	Mar 26, 1920	Mar 26, 1920
Lafayette	May 14, 1863	Dec 30, 1899
Pearl L. Mother	1885	1924
Thomas L. Father ssw Pearl	1882	1920
Polly	1811	1905
Rachel wife of John	Apr 29, 1857	Jan 20, 1905
John	Oct 17, 1855	Jan 17, 1927
Samuel	Jan 15, 1821	Aug 8, 1886
Willie s of Rachel & John	Aug 8, 1882	Aug 13, 1883
Infant s " "	Jun 27, 1881	Jun 27, 1881
B. L. ch " " IFF	N D	
J. L. ch " " IFF	N D	
RUMLEY, Everette	Jan 27, 1907	Mar 7, 1943
Frank	May 27, 1896	Oct 7, 1896
Helen	Apr 27, 1898	May 4, 1899
John	Mar 2, 1868	Sep 5, 1927
Lou Settie (COX) w of John	Feb 19, 1870	Apr 17, 1936
Georgia - See BECK		
SHARP, Mary E. w of W M	Feb 23, 1868	Aug 24, 1886
SPRINGER, Ima S. w of Clyde B.	1913	1969
Holmes IFF	N D	
Esther (DAFT) IFF	N D	
STANIFORD, Claude W.	Feb 1899	May 1946
SUMMEY, Eliza w of J H	D Jul 18, 1900	Ae 28y3m 13d
James H. s of J F & M F	Sep 1, 1878	May 12, 1892
Sarah w of Quincy	May 18, 1828	Aug 8, 1903
Oris E. w of H J	Nov 18, 1848	May 10, 1894
Three children - unmarked		
TAYLOR, Alma V. Father	Nov 22, 1895	Jun 8, 1953
Ezra V. Ark PFC 3 Rep Dept WWII	Aug 22, 1920	Sep 9, 1949
Mary E. (GREEN) Mother SSW A V	Aug 1, 1898	Jul 4, 1968
TINER, Albert P.	1872	1925
Minnie J. ssw A. P.	1869	1942
Bennett	Jan 9, 1826	Jul 14, 1911
Polly w of Bennett	Oct 24, 1836	Mar 12, 1911
Jewell (LYNCH)	1904	1949
Preston ssw Jewell	1906	-
J. Levi	Mar 13, 1868	May 11, 1921
John T.	1865	1941
Valeria C. ssw John T.	1869	1906
Carrie C. COX	May 19, 1867	Aug 3, 1917
TITTLE, Mildred (BRAY)	1904	1928
TOOLEY, M. C.	Feb 1, 1856	Sep 20, 1934
WARD, Andy F.	May 17, 1894	Sep 6, 1970
Flossie C. ssw A F	Mar 7, 1898	Dec 2, 1973
Doris Marie	Aug 14, 1953	Oct 9, 1963
Raymond E. s Andy & F	Apr 22, 1937	Mar 4, 1957
WILLIAMS, Beulah d of Frank & Ida	Feb 15, 1905	Feb 15, 1905
B. F. husb of Mary T.	Jun 22, 1832	Jun 18, 1899
Mary T.	Nov 7, 1836	Aug 7, 1902
WILSON, Pearl d of F & I COX	Feb 18, 1890	Jul 22, 1934

War Eagle Cont.

INGRAHAM, Lee		1857		1934
INGRAM, Edith		n d		
KILBURN, Sterling P.		1861		1934
LAWSON, V. G.	Feb 7,	1878	Feb 4,	1879
LEDBETTER, Hattie M.		1889		1965
H. L.		1867		1928
Jessie M. d of H L	Feb 2,	1917	Feb 21,	1917
MACON, Nancy C. w L B W	Jan 12,	1834	Jul 6,	1915
MARTIN, W. N. (Mason)	Aug 30,	1857	Apr 3,	1889
McCOY, Donald W. (Mason)	Nov 13,	1884	Oct 29,	1963
Josephine FROST	Jul 20,	1901	Jun 5,	1937
MEANS, Claud	Oct 10,	1892	Jun 9,	1934
Katie ssw C	Nov 28,	1897	May 19,	1925
Van	Feb 20,	1862	Jun 3,	1948
Edna ssw V	Sep 6,	1871	Sep 10,	1943
MELTON, Margaret	May 2,	1815	Oct 21,	1876
MILES, Ira Thurman s of M & S	Jul 7,	1885	Jun 7,	1887
Ida Orrilla d of L M & Caroline		1880		1881
MORGAN, Magie	Aug 12,	1903	Mar 6,	1915
NEFF, William		1887		1968
OXFORD, Inf W L & F B		n d		
PITTILLO, Charlie s M A & B B	D Jan 11,	1909	Ae 2 d	
James T. husb Mary	D Jul 3,	1886	Ae abt 47y	
RICHARDS, Alfred R.		1870		1919
Ella Mae ssw A		1877		1965
RIZELY, Rose FHM	D	1949	Ae 70y	
RUTHERFORD, Bonnie	May 8,	1908	Sep 26,	1910
Harvey		1893		1893
Sarah I.		1878		1894
Baby		1882		1882
SHARP, Dell	Apr 26,	1879	Aug 31,	1882
Emeline Mother	Feb 12,	1849	Dec 10,	1927
J. B. Jr.	Dec 14,	1921	Mar 5,	1922
John K.	Jan 26,	1836	Jan 27,	1899
Laura	Oct 21,	1881	Sep 6,	1882
Richard	Mar 13,	1808	Jul 28,	1867
SHARPE, Elizabeth	D Apr 11,	1896	Ae 84y 6m 25d	
SHEPHARD, Lillian		n d		
Melville R.	Feb 14,	1835	Aug 3,	1903
Nancy E.	Oct 12,	1853	Jan 7,	1929
Oscar		1892		1898
Zula		n d		
SMITH, Inf s M E & M L	Oct 8,	1888	Oct 9,	1888
Martha Jane	Jan 2,	1851	Jan 28,	1899
STAFFORD, Bobby Gerald	Jun 8,	1936	Jun 10,	1936
Dora Myrtle	Mar 8,	1887	Jun 3,	1936
Porter F.	Sep 21,	1883	Oct 18,	1971
STEELMAN, Max Okla Sgt Base	Dec 9,	1894	Nov 20,	1955
Hosp 99 W W I				
SUMMER, H. C.	Oct 19,	1846	Nov 9,	1923
Inf s Squire & Ettie	Jan 9,	1920	b and d	
SUTTON, Johnnie		1891		1895
Marilous		1873		1895
TOMERLIN, S. M.	Oct 8,	1856	Aug 23,	1923
Nancy M.	Apr ,	1853	Nov ,	1926

Hill Cont.

DOWNUM, Lawson s of R S & M E	Jul 30, 1884	May 7, 1896
James L D	Dec 28, 1861	Ae 61y
Samuel s of J S & M C	Dec 20, 1910	Jan 24, 1911
Charley s " "	Jan 28, 1890	Jul 13, 1891
Margaret A. d of R S & J A	Apr 30, 1851	Apr 5, 1861
Richard husb of J A	Feb 23, 1823	Jan 22, 1863
Julia A. w of R S	Mar 11, 1826	Dec 2, 1899
Nancy Octavia d of A L & S S	Jun 15, 1866	Aug 22, 1887
HUBBARD, Benjamin husb of Mary	Oct 8, 1811	Apr 24, 1872
JONES, John H.	May 12, 1813	Sep 1, 1862
MABRY, Edd	Jun 11, 1886	Dec 6, 1918
Eura Milton	May 28, 1897	Jan 2, 1924
McCARTER, Nancy D. (formerly wife of J. H. JONES)	Feb 11, 1827	Nov 17, 1883
PURSELL, John	Jan 16, 1865	Jul 27, 1867
REED, Dollie	Mar 5, 1866	Jun 25, 1895
RITTER, Mable Sharp Mabry	Mar 20, 1892	Jan 4, 1936
SHARP, Inf s of A B & E L	-	Jul 3, 1889
Robert Franklin	Aug 4, 1899	May 17, 1972
William T.	1850	1921
Mary Ellen	1860	1945
Isaac	Mar 30, 1884	Jul 31, 1910
Effie L. w of A B	Mar 7, 1867	Jul 7, 1911
Myrtle N. d of J C & L M	Jul 14, 1885	Feb 5, 1887
Alfred B.	Nov 15, 1857	Aug 14, 1940
Ida B.	Feb 27, 1899	May , 1930
Isaac P. s of N M & E	Aug 30, 1870	Sep 8, 1880
Inf s " "	-	Sep , 1870
Margaret C.A. d of J N & M J	Feb 7, 1855	Jan 20, 1869
Thomas s of H M & M E	Jan 24, 1854	Oct 4, 1867
Martha J. d of J N & M J	Apr 25, 1859	Sep 22, 1860
Matilda E. w of H M	Oct 25, 1826	Apr 3, 1856
J. N.	Nov 15, 1826	Feb 26, 1896
M. J.	Jan 21, 1838	Dec 8, 1904
Eliza A. D	Mar 30, 1910	Ae 76
H. M. D	Jul 24, 1906	Ae 82y25d
James s of H M & E	Apr 3, 1866	Sep 3, 1872
Inf dau of W W & Ida	-	Nov 12, 1916
SHERROD, F. A..M.	Aug 17, 1860	Aug 12, 1861
Ursula	May 17, 1839	Aug 12, 1887
TWITTY, Anna M. M. d of J P & M T	Mar 20, 1873	Oct 4, 187
WAYMIRE, Bertha	Sep 5, 1878	Jul 9, 1905
WILEY, J. L.	Dec 18, 1853	Jul 7, 1888
WILMOTH, Margret N. d of TC & MA	May 25, 1871	Oct 26, 1876
William H. s " "	Aug 2, 1867	Dec 4, 1879

SPRING CREEK CEMETERY

Located South of Lowell, Ar. 2.4 miles on Hwy 71 to the Little Wagon Wheel Grocery and Station; West 3.7 miles on blacktop road. Copied by Lillian Fagala in 1973.

February 18, 1986

Rea Donohue
1206 A West 4th
Breckenridge, Texas 76024

Dear Rea,

Your letter to the Hempstead County Library has been forwarded to me for reply. I am a member of the Hempstead County Genealogical Society. We try to help those who write for local family history.

I'm sure you know your Swanson Yarborough is listed in Hempstead County in 1830 census. You mentioned Lucinda Jane Y. was born in Hope in 1821, but Hope did not exist until 1870's. Where was this family in 1840 and 1850? Note enclosure - Swanson John Y. married in Clark County in 1841. What is source of the data you have? It is difficult to be much help without knowing what data you have and where you got it.

Sincerely,



Arlene K. LaGrone
(Mrs. Mitchell LaGrone)
Rt. 5 Box 649
Hope, Arkansas 71801

February 18, 1986

Rea Donohue
1206 A West 4th
Breckenridge, Texas 76024

Dear Rea,

Your letter to the Hempstead County Library has been forwarded to me for reply. I am a member of the Hempstead County Genealogical Society. We try to help those who write for local family history.

I'm sure you know your Swanson Yarborough is listed in Hempstead County in 1830 census. You mentioned Lucinda Jane Y. was born in Hope in 1821, but Hope did not exist until 1870's. Where was this family in 1840 and 1850? Note enclosure - Swanson John Y. married in Clark County in 1841. What is source of the data you have? It is difficult to be much help without knowing what data you have and where you got it.

Sincerely,



Arlene K. LaGrone
(Mrs. Mitchell LaGrone)
Rt. 5 Box 649
Hope, Arkansas 71801

CLARK COUNTY ARKANSAS

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1821 -- 1879

Compiled

by

Bobbie Jones McLane

1974

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

YLE, Filiard?, 23, to Jane HOLLAND, 18, 31 Dec. 1867 by R. L. Boyers, MG, E-96

YANCY, James to Mary E. SHEETS, town of Alpine, 13 Feb. 1868 by T. C. Richardson, JP, E-101

YARBOROUGH, Louis, 21, to Miss Laura A. STINSON, 21, both of Manchester Twp., 22 Mar. 1878 by J. W. Wilson, JP, H-152

YARBOROUGH, ~~Wm.~~ 22, to Mary H. ROUNDS, 22 Apr. 1841 by S. R. Babbit, JP, E-59

YARBOROUGH, ~~Wm.~~ W., 22, to Caroline KISSER, 17, 16 Dec. 1849 by Wm. T. Lightfoot, JP, C-135

YARDLEY, James H. to Mary M. HUFFMAN, at res. of Elias Huffman, South Fork Twp., 11 Nov. 1858 by W. G. Stewart, JP, D-78

YEARGIN, James W., 33, to Martha J. THOMASON, 18, 27 May 1866 by Nathaniel B. Francis, JP, E-25

YOUNG, Aaron, 27, to Miss Fanny WILLIAMS, 27, 22 July 1874 by Sandy Toliver, MG, 7-291

YOUNG, Henry, 25, to Miss Martha JONES, 21, 11 Feb. 1875 by Boney Sawyers, MG, 7-329

YOUNG, James A. to Jane GODWIN, 13 June 1858 by K. M. Martin, JP, D-67

YOUNG, J. D. to Miss F. E. FREEMAN, 16 Apr. 1872 by W. J. Spears, JP, 7-123

YOUNG, J. D. to Miss E. C. FREEMAN, 18 Apr. 1872 by W. J. Spears, JP, 7-119

YOUNG, W. E., 24, to Miss Etna ETHERIDGE, 18, both of Antoine Twp., 22 Apr. 1879 by G. M. Shaw, MG, H-369

YOUNG, Wm. J., 22, to Mary Emily STRAIT, 16, 5 April 1849 by David W. Bunch, JP, C-128

ZAIDLER, David, 33, to Miss Martha Ann CHAMBERLAIN, 28, both of DeRoche, Hot Spring Co., 11 May 1879 by O. M. Thornton, JP, H-372

1850 Ark Census

Union Co.

James W. Yarbrough Eldorado Ark.

1840 Mary Yarbrough Van Buren Ark.

Narcissa Yarbrough Johnson, Ark.

Nathan Yarbrough Eldorado, Ark

Independence Co Ark

Richard. Runnell, Ark.

Fulton

Milton - Benton

Elizabeth Big North

Sevier Co. Ark. Jackson Ark.

Wilson m. Betsy Ann Anderson Book 1 P144.

DeQueen, Ark.

Scott Co. Ark.

Lewis A. Park Twp.

Pope Co. Ark.

Harriet. N.C. TWP - L.

Pike.

Martha. Thompson.

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

INDEX OF 1840 ARKANSAS CENSUS

Woods, J.	Benton	Wright, Larkin	Johnson	Yopp, R.
Woods, Joel	Randolph	Wright, M.	Wash.	York, Jo
Woods, N.	Randolph	Wright, Micajah	Monroe	York, Jo
Woods, S.	Benton	Wright, Moorhead	Lafay.	Yost, W
Woods, Samuel	Johnson	Wright, Richard	Carroll	Young, A
Woods, Samuel	Van Bur.	Wright, Richard	Union	Young, A
Woods, S. N.	Benton	Wright, R. J.	Crawford	Young, C
Woods, S. P.	Benton	Wright, Rody	Jackson	Young, C
Woods, Tanner	Johnson	Wright, Thomas	Indep.	Young, D
Woods, W. H.	Benton	Wright, Thos.	Sevier	Young, D
Woodsen, John	Benton	Wright, W.	Pulaski	Young, D
Woodworth, W. G.	Wash.	Wright, William	Sevier	Young, D
Woody, Henry	Pulaski	Wyat, Abram	Indep.	Young, D
Wooldridge, Mrs. J.	Carroll	Wyat, John	Indep.	Young, D
Wooldridge, Thos.	Union	Wyat, Thomas	Indep.	Young, D
Woolford, David	Pulaski	Wyatt, Aaron	Randolph	Young, D
Woolford, William	Carroll	Wyatt, David	Lawrence	Young, D
Woolkitt, Jeremiah	Pulaski	Wyatt, Elijah	Conway	Young, D
Woolsey, Samuel	Pope	Wyatt, Elizabeth	Conway	Young, D
Woolsey, Wm.	Wash.	Wyatt, Elizabeth	Greene	Young, D
Woolsey, Wm.	Wash.	Wyatt, Ephraim	Sevier	Young, D
Woolf, George	Wash.	Wyatt, Henry	Benton	Young, D
Woolf, Mary Ann	Franklin	Wyatt, J.	Randolph	Young, D
Wooten, B. D.	Franklin	Wyatt, Jacob	Sevier	Young, D
Wooten, John	Franklin	Wyatt, James	Pulaski	Young, D
Wooten, John	Jackson	Wyatt, James B.	Sevier	Young, D
Wooten, Lorenzo	Wash.	Wyatt, Joseph	Pulaski	Young, D
Wooten, Wm.	Izard	Wyatt, Mark	Sevier	Young, D
Wooten, William	Greene	Wyatt, Samuel	Wash.	Young, D
Wooton, George	Izard	Wyatt, Thomas	Desha	Young, D
Wooton, George	Pulaski	Wyatt, Thomas	Desha	Young, D
Wooton, Stephen	Greene	Wyatt, William	Greene	Young, D
Wooten, James G.	Franklin	Wycough, Samuel B.	Indep.	Young, D
Word, John	Hempstd.	Wylie, Samuel	Van Bur.	Young, D
Wort, O.	Jeff.	Wylie, Wm.	Van Bur.	Young, D
Worford, Robt.	Saline	Wynn, William	Lafay.	Young, D
Worley, Henry B.	Searcy	Wyte, James	Wash.	Young, D
Worley, John	Franklin	Yale, Aaron	Jeff.	Young, D
Worth, John	Crawford	Yandal, Jessie	Monroe	Young, D
Worthy, Mrs. E.	St.Fran.	Yandel, Thomas	Greene	Young, D
Worthy, Geo.	St.Fran.	Yarborough, Mary	Union	Young, D
Worthy, Ira	St.Fran.	Yarbro, J.	Jeff.	Young, D
Wren, James	Izard	Yarbrough, N.	Benton	Young, D
Wren, Johnson	Pulaski	Yates, Andrew	Conway	Young, D
Wren, C. G.	Pulaski	Yates, George	Hempstd.	Young, D
Wright, Amos	Sevier	Yates, G. W.	Chicot	Young, D
Wright, Barzilla	Hot Spg.	Yates, John	Searcy	Young, D
Wright, C. McK.	Union	Yates, Nicholas	Wash.	Young, D
Wright, C. S.	Johnson	Yates, Reuben	Carroll	Young, D
Wright, D.	Pulaski	Yates, R. H.	Phillips	Young, D
Wright, Ezekiel	Indep.	Yates, William	Hempstd.	Young, D
Wright, Isaac	Carroll	Yearby, Henry	Phillips	Young, D
Wright, J.	Johnson	Yearby, Wm.	Phillips	Young, D
Wright, James	Benton	Yeats, John H.	Pope	Young, D
Wright, James	Critten.	Yeats, Thomas L.	Crawford	Young, D
Wright, James	Johnson	Yell, A.	Wash.	Young, D
Wright, James	Lawrence	Yell, A. C.	Wash.	Young, D
Wright, James	Sevier	Yell, J.	Jeff.	Young, D
Wright, J. J.	Jeff.	Yews, Conrad	Wash.	Young, D
Wright, John	Phillips	Yews, Jacob	Wash.	Young, D
Wright, John	White	Yoakhum, Solomon	Wash.	Young, D
Wright, Jonathan	Monroe	Yong, Wm.	Randolph	Young, D

WRENFROW, ELIZABETH
 WRENFROW, JOHN
 WRENFROW, NANCY
 WRIGHT, AMOS
 WRIGHT, BARGILLE
 WRIGHT, C MC K.
 WRIGHT, O.
 WRIGHT, EZEKIE
 WRIGHT, ISAAC
 WRIGHT, J.
 WRIGHT, J. J.
 WRIGHT, JAMES
 WRIGHT, JAMES
 WRIGHT, JAMES
 WRIGHT, JOHN
 WRIGHT, JOHN
 WRIGHT, JONATHAN
 WRIGHT, M.
 WRIGHT, MICAJAH
 WRIGHT, NORFRED
 WRIGHT, RICHARD
 WRIGHT, RICHARD
 WRIGHT, RORY
 WRIGHT, THOMAS
 WRIGHT, THOMAS
 WRIGHT, W.
 WRIGHT, WILLIAM
 WYAT, ABRAH
 WYATT, EPHRAIM
 WYATT, AARON
 WYATT, DAVID
 WYATT, ELIJAH
 WYATT, ELIZABETH
 WYATT, HENRY
 WYATT, J.
 WYATT, JACOB
 WYATT, JAMES
 WYATT, JAMES B.
 WYATT, JOSEPH M.
 WYATT, MARK
 WYATT, SAMUEL
 WYATT, SAMUEL
 WYATT, THOMAS
 WYATT, THOMAS
 WYATT, THOMAS
 WYATT, WILLIAM
 WYGH, JAMES
 WYLER, WILLIAM
 WYNN, WILLIAM
 WYTE, JAMES
 WYWAGH, SAMUEL B.
 WYMP, JOHN
 YALE, AARON
 YANDEL, JESSA
 YANDEL, THOMAS
 YARBROUGH, MARY
 YARBROUGH, D.
 YARDENHIRE, JACOB
 YATES, ANDREW
 YATES, G.W.
 YATES, GEORGE
 YATES, GEORGE
 YATES, R. H.
 YATES, REUBEN
 YATES, WILLIAM
 YATES, WILLIAM
 YATES, HENRY
 YEATS, JOHN H.
 YEATS, THOMA SL.
 YELL, J.
 YEROS, COONROD
 YES, JACOB
 YOAKHAM, SOLOMON
 YODLIAN, MICHAEL
 YOLLET, ELIJAH
 YORK, JOHN
 YORK, JOHN
 YODDY, JOHN
 YOUNG, A. C.
 YOUNG, AMBROSE
 YOUNG, AMON
 YOUNG, ANDREW
 YOUNG, CHRISTIAN
 YOUNG, EDMUND
 YOUNG, ELI
 YOUNG, ELIJA
 YOUNG, HARRIS
 YOUNG, J.
 YOUNG, JAMES
 YOUNG, JAMES
 YOUNG, JAMES
 YOUNG, JAMES
 YOUNG, JAMES
 YOUNG, JAMES
 YOUNG, JAMES SR.
 YOUNG, JOHN C.
 YOUNG, JOHN H.
 YOUNG, JOSEPH
 YOUNG, JOSTIAH
 YOUNG, MARY
 YOUNG, MATHIAS
 YOUNG, MICHAEL
 YOUNG, N. F.
 YOUNG, PETER
 YOUNG, R. S.
 YOUNG, RICHARD
 YOUNG, RICHARD
 YOUNG, SAMUEL
 YOUNG, SAMUEL
 YOUNG, SAMUEL
 YOUNG, THOMAS
 YOUNG, W. A.
 YOUNG, WILLIAM
 YOUNG, WILLIAM
 YOUNG, WILLIAM
 YOUNG, WITHAM
 YOUNGBLOOD, JEREMIAH
 YOUNGBLOOD, JONATHAN
 YOUNGBLOOD, WILLIAM
 YOST, WILLIAM
 YRAT, NICHOLAS
 YRAT, JESSE
 YRAT, C. B.
 YRAT, BARTLET
 YRAT, IZIAH
 YRAT, LOUISE A.
 YRAT, C. W.

LAWR 020 UNION TW
 LAWR 020 UNION TW
 LAWR 020 UNION TW
 SEVI 163 WASHINGT
 HOT 152 HOT SPRI
 UNIO 220 FRANKLIN
 PULA 106 NO TWP L
 IZAR 214 WHITE RI
 CARR 045 CROOKED
 JOHN 246 NO TWP L
 JEFF 227 VAUGHN T
 LAWR 015 MIATT T
 JOHN 247 NO TWP L
 CRIT 036 JASPER T
 SEVI 163 WASHINGT
 WHIT 247 UNION TW
 PHIL 084 MOONEY T
 MONR 080 SURROUND
 WASH 263 CAIN HIL
 MONR 080 SURROUND
 LA F 003 NO TWP L
 UNIO 223 JACKSON
 CARR 045 CROOKED
 JACK 218 NO TWP L
 IZAR 207 RUDDLE T
 SEVI 164 WASHINGT
 PULA 108 NO TWP L
 SEVI 169 FRANKLIN
 IZAR 205 CHRISTIA
 GREE 147 UNION TW
 RAND 148 LITTLE B
 LAWR 008 SPRING R
 CONW 065 GRIFFIN
 CONW 056 PETIT JE
 SEVI 162 JEFFERSO
 BENT 022 BALL TWP
 RAND 148 LITTLE B
 SEVI 169 FRANKLIN
 PULA 104 NO TWP L
 SEVI 161 JACKSON
 WASH 279 PRARIE T
 DESH 116 NO TWP L
 DESH 115 NO TWP L
 DESH 116 NO TWP L
 DESH 115 NO TWP L
 IZAR 206 CHRISTIA
 GREE 146 UNION TW
 BENT 018 OSAGE TW
 VAN 240 UNION TW
 LA F 001 NO TWP L
 WASH 280 PRARIE T
 IZAR 208 RUDDLE T
 WASH 252 RICHLAND
 JEFF 235 BOLIVAR
 PHIL 056 RICHLAND
 GREE 142 CACHE TW
 UNIO 223 JACKSON
 JEFF 235 VAUGHN T
 BENT 018 OSAGE TW
 LAWR 021 UNION TW
 CONW 067 GRIFFIN
 CHIC 029 BAYOU TW
 HEMS 170 SALINE T
 HEMS 165 OZAN TWP
 PHIL 092 ST FRANC
 CONW 073 UPPER OS
 HEMS 165 OZAN TWP
 PULA 100 NO TWP L
 PHIL 086 CEAREY T
 POPE 139 LIBERTY
 CRAW 083 VAN BURE
 JEFF 228 VAUGHN T
 WASH 257 WEST FOR
 WASH 281 PRARIE T
 WASH 276 PRARIE T
 MARI 045 LITTLEW
 SEVI 162 JEFFERSO
 JACK 218 NO TWP L
 CLAR 106 MISSOURI
 FRAN 123 LOWER TW
 WASH 279 PRARIE T
 WASH 267 VINEYARD
 POPE 138 MAGAZINE
 MISS 075 NO TWP L
 IZAR 192 BLUE MT
 VAN 236 LITTLE R
 MARI 042 BLYTHE T
 ARKA 006 VELMONT
 CONW 057 PETIT JE
 PULA 111 NO TWP L
 POPE 134 MARTIN T
 JOHN 247 NO TWP L
 ARKA 006 VELMONT
 MISS 076 NO TWP L
 IZAR 199 BLACK RI
 HOT 155 MARBLE T
 MISS 071 NO TWP L
 VAN 238 JAILLES T
 SCOT 186 NO TWP L
 IZAR 199 BLACK RI
 SCOT 184 NO TWP L
 HEMS 164 OZAN TWP
 PULA 111 NO TWP L
 MARI 042 BLYTHE T
 PULA 097 NO TWP L
 IZAR 192 BLUE MT
 LAWR 018 LEBANNOH
 ARKA 005 OLD RIVE
 HOT 155 MARBLE T
 HEMS 164 OZAN TWP
 CONW 057 PETIT JE
 POIN 127 MITCHELL
 WHIT 248 UNION TW
 HEMS 165 OZAN TWP
 RAND 146 CEMENT R
 JOHN 281 NO TWP L
 MONR 052 CACHE TW
 UNIO 218 FRANKLIN
 CARR 050 OSAGE TI
 PULA 117 NO TWP L
 MARI 040 PRAINCE
 MISS 074 NO TWP L
 WASH 261 MOUNTAIN
 JOHN 249 SPADRA T
 JOHN 243 SPADRA T
 JOHN 246 NO TWP L
 JOHN 247 NO TWP L
 WHIT 245 UNION TW
 WHIT 247 UNION TW

grants in Council.

For Thomas Yarborough 100 Acres.....Burke County.

For Thomas Yarborough 100 Acres.....Burke County.

In Council, Thursday, September 30th 1784.

This day his Honor the Governor signed the following grants in Council--viz,

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Thomas Yarboth [*sic*].....287 1/2 acres

***ⁿ²

INDEX TO UNITED STATES CENSUS OF GEORGIA FOR 1820

Wynn, John (Oglethorpe)
 John P. (Montgomery)
 Lemuel (Jasper)
 Lewis (Jones)
 Peter (Warren)
 Robert (Baldwin)
 Thomas (2) (Warren)
 Thomas C. (Greene)
 Thomas P. (Burke)
 William (Burke)
 William (Warren)
 Wynne, Burwell I. (Hancock)
 Ernily (Burke)
 John (Columbia)
 John W. (Pulaski)
 Robert (Columbia)
 William (Warren)
 William (Wilkinson)
 Wynnes, John (Jones)

Y

Yalbery, C. (Camden)
 Yancey, Caroline (Hancock)
 Ezekial (Gwinnett)
 Means (Hall)
 Richard (Hall)
 Thomas (Oglethorpe)
 Wesley (Gwinnett)
 William (Hall)
 Yancy, Charles (Gwinnett)
 James (Jackson)
 James (Jasper)
 Louis (Jasper)
 William (Jackson)
 Yarloro, Ambrose (Jackson)
 Joseph (Jackson)
 Yarborough, Benjamin
 (Washington)
 Isaac (Hancock)
 Jerry (Morgan)
 John (Hall)
 Nancy (Hancock)
 Peter (Morgan)
 Thomas (Columbia)
 Thomas (Morgan)
 Yarborough, I. (Jasper)
 Yarbrough, John (Oglethorpe)
 Yarbrough, Cepha (Walton)
 James (Columbia)
 James (Putnam)
 James (Walton)
 Joshua (Walton)
 Lewis (Pulaski)
 Lewis (2) (Walton)
 Moses (Warren)
 Nimrod (Warren)
 Randol (Pulaski)
 Rebecca (Columbia)
 Samuel (Warren)
 William (Columbia)

 William (Pulaski)
 William (Putnam)
 William (Walton)
 Yarbur, William (Appling)
 Yarnold, Benjamin (Richmond)
 Yates, (torn) (Laurens)
 Abraham (Greene)
 Burrel (Emanuel)
 Eli (Emanuel)
 Elijah (Walton)
 Hezekiah (Oglethorpe)
 Jacob (Pulaski)
 James (Clarke)
 James (Washington)
 John (Clarke)
 Peter (Clarke)
 Thomas (Bulloch)
 William (Clarke)
 Yaun, Simon (Telfair)
 Yawn, (torn) (Laurens)
 Benjamin (Laurens)
 David (Appling)
 Nicholas (Columbia)
 Yeager, Abner (Hall)
 Yeamans, Frederick (Glynn)
 Yearly, Henry (Montgomery)
 Yeats, Barnett (Warren)
 Yeomans, John (Emanuel)
 Redding (Emanuel)
 Solomon (Emanuel)
 Yinpoles, Frederick (Jones)
 Yipper, James (Oglethorpe)
 Yoes, Catherine (Elbert)
 Yoats, Ervin (Walton)
 Yopp, Samuel (Laurens)
 York, Archibald (Hall)
 David (Columbia)
 Elizabeth (Jackson)
 Henry (Jackson)
 Isaac (Jackson)
 James (Lincoln)
 John (Lincoln)
 John, Jr. (Lincoln)
 Mary (Jackson)
 Singleton (Lincoln)
 Thomas (Jackson)
 Youmans, S. P. (Tattnall)
 Young, (ind.) (Oglethorpe)
 Doctor (Chatham)
 Mrs. (Chatham)
 Alexander (Burke)
 Amos (Baldwin)
 Augustine (Gwinnett)
 Benjamin (Appling)
 Benjamin (Jefferson)
 Benjamin (Jones)
 Bernard (Hancock)
 Charles (Wilkinson)
 Charlotte (Madison)
 Daniel (Warren)
 David (Walton)

 Flam (Jefferson)
 Elijah (Jefferson)
 Elizabeth (Jefferson)
 Elizabeth (Washington)
 Fedrick (Oglethorpe)
 Ganet (Chatham)
 George (Oglethorpe)
 H. (Chatham)
 Henery (Jefferson)
 Henry (Oglethorpe)
 Isaac (Effingham)
 Jacob, Jr. (Jefferson)
 Jacob, Sr. (Jefferson)
 James (Bulloch)
 James (Jefferson)
 James (Wilkinson)
 Jane (Chatham)
 Jesse (Washington)
 John (Appling)
 John (Bryan)
 John (Camden)
 John (Hall)
 John (Jackson)
 John (Jones)
 Jones, Jr. (Oglethorpe)
 Joseph (Greene)
 Joseph (Richmond)
 Lenard (Oglethorpe)
 Leonard (Oglethorpe)
 Martain (Wilkinson)
 Michal (Bulloch)
 Moses (McIntosh)
 Mrs. P. (Chatham)
 Pierson (Washington)
 Rebecca (Clarke)
 Rebecca (Jefferson)
 Robert (Hall)
 Robert (Putnam)
 Samuel (Wilkes)
 Sarah (Columbia)
 Thomas (Baldwin)
 Thomas (2) (Chatham)
 Thomas (McIntosh)
 W. T. (Richmond)
 Warren (Gwinnett)
 Ways (Oglethorpe)
 William (Columbia)
 William (Hancock)
 William (McIntosh)
 William (Washington)
 William (Wilkinson)
 William A. (Washington)
 William C. (Putnam)
 Willis (Screven)
 Zilphay (Burke)

Youngblood, Abraham (Burke)
 Abraham (Columbia)
 B. (Richmond)
 Francis (Columbia)
 Isaac (Hancock)
 Isaac (Washington)

WRENN Susannah	Emanuel	1835	deed of gift	WRYE Elizabeth	Pike	1823-29	YARWOOD J.	Paulding	1850-77	appr
WRIGHT Abednigo	Hancock	1822		WYATT Collier	Hancock	1826	YATES James E.	Washington	1852-1903	
Abraham S.	Pike	1844-76		J. M.	Chattooga	1856-1924	Joseph	Franklin	1786-1813	
Amos	Warren	1810		John	Chattooga	1856-1924	Mary E.	Washington	1852-1903	
Ann A.	Oglethorpe	1833-66		John J.	Carroll	1852-96	Nancy	Washington	1852-1903	
Apple White	Walton	1870-74		John P.	Henry	1822-34	YAWN Lewis	Appling	1877-1925	
Charlotte	Lincoln	1831-69		Poyton	Lincoln	1796-1808	YEARLY Thomas	Bibb	1851-71	
D. B.	Cobb	1893		Rhodamantha	Chattooga	1856-1924	YEARWOOD Starling	Habersham	1847-1900	
Doozon B.	Cobb	1867		Thomas B.	Newton	1823-51	YEOMANS Daniel	Emanuel	1867	minor
Elizabeth	Lincoln	1831-69		Thomas H.	Morgan	1830-60	Eliza L.	Emanuel	1867	minor
Gabriel	Elbert	1817		Thomas H.	Richmond	1840-53	James	Sumter	1838-55	
Henry	Chattooga	1856-1924		Samuel	Henry	1822-34	John	Emanuel	1867	minor
Henry	Clayton	1859-1921		William H.	Henry	1822-34	Mary M.	Emanuel	1867	minor
Henry	Dooley	1847-1901		WYCHE George	Elbert	1829-60	YORGE Phillip	Upson	1826-1910	
James G.	Wilkinson	1908		John T.	Montgomery	1806-63	YORK Jeffery	Rabun	1863-88	
James H.	Crawford	1835-52		L.	Thomas	1837-45	Jeremiah	Rabun	1863-88	
James N.	Camden	1795-1829		Littleton	Thomas	1826-36	W. S.	Rabun	1863-88	
Jarrett	Greene	1817-42		Peter	Jones	1812-23	Westley	Bartow	1836-85	
John	Clarke	1822-42		R. D.	Montgomery	1806-63	YOUBANKS Jane	Dooley	1847-1901	
John	Franklin	1786-1813		WYLIE Elizabeth	Wilkes	1792-1801	YORK Jeremiah	Appling	1877-1925	
John	Jackson	1802-60		Nicholas	Wilkes	1837-77	James	Appling	1877-1925	
John	Lincoln	1808-32		Peter	Oglethorpe	1793-1807	YOUNG A. M.	Wilkinson	1911	
John	Lincoln	1831-69		WYLLY Alexander	Glynn	1844-53	Augustine	Polk	1857-1936	
John	Polk	1857-1936		Campbell	Thomas	1829-59	C. O.	Lee	1854-1955	
John M.	Washington	1852-1903		Thomas	Effingham	1829-59	Elizabeth	Elbert	1824	
John Norton	Colonial	1749		Webster Ann	Glynn	1844-53	Enos	Dooley	1847-1901	
John S.	Baldwin	1806-19		WYNN Ann E.	Wilkes	1837-77	George	Oglethorpe	1833-66	
John W.	Clayton	1859-1921		Daniel	Madison	1842-96	Giles	Oglethorpe	1833-66	
Joseph	Colonial	1771		Green	Jones	1812-23	Isaac	Colonial	1766	
L. Sr.	Wilkes	1819-36		John	Putnam	1823-56	Isaac M.	Irwin	1821-64	
L. B.	Cobb	1873		John	Wilkes	1819-36	J. C.	Randolph	1845-94	
L. D.	Wilkes	1837-77		John H. C.	Wilkes	1837-77	James	Franklin	1786-1813	petition
M. J.	Chattooga	1856-1924		Jones	Putnam	1823-56	James	Newton	1823-51	
Martha	Harris	1850-75		Julius A.	Polk	1857-1936	James	Warren	1794	
Mary	Clarke	1822-42		Robert	Baldwin	1806-19	James N.	McIntosh	1873-1915	
Mary Elizabeth	Polk	1857-1936		Robert	Polk	1857-1936	John J.	Lee	1854-1955	
Mrs.	Lincoln	1831-69		Thomas	Wilkes	1792-1801	Owen W.	Laurens	1809-40	
Nancy	Jefferson	1843		Thomas Sr.	Hancock	1807	R. M.	Bartow	1836-85	
Nathan	Lincoln	1831-69		WYNNE Benjamin	Warren	1839	Ramer	Lowndes	1871-1915	
Nathan Sr.	Lincoln	1831-69		Clement	Warren	1825	Robert	Colonial	1734	
Nicodemus K.	Hall	1837-67		John	Oglethorpe	1833-66	Robert	Hall	1837-67	
Obadiah	Franklin	1786-1813		Peter Sr.	Colonial	1770	YANCEY Thomas	Oglethorpe	1833-66	
Parson	Putnam	1808-22		Susannah	Oglethorpe	1833-66	YARBOROUGH E. W.	Polk	1857-1936	
Pleasant	Morgan	1830-60		YARBROUGH Elijah	Wilkinson	1880	Henry	Bartow	1836-85	
Spencer	DeKalb	1840-69		Groves	Franklin	1786-1813	John	Campbell	1825-1900	
Stephen S.	Crawford	1852-94		Groves	Franklin	1848-67	Sarah E.	Bartow	1836-85	
Susan	Lincoln	1808-32		Harriet S.	Randolph	1845-94	YARBROUGH Elijah	Wilkinson	1880	
Rebecca	Glynn	1844-53		Henry S. &	Pike	1844-76	Groves	Franklin	1786-1813	
Robert	Colonial	1773		John A.	Randolph	1845-94	Groves	Franklin	1848-67	
Robert	Greene	1817-42		Lewis	Randolph	1845-94	Harriet S.	Randolph	1845-94	
Robert M.	Chattooga	1856-1924		Wade L.	Lumpkin	1833-45	Henry S. &	Pike	1844-76	
Robert M.	Crawford	1835-52		YANCEY Thomas	Oglethorpe	1833-66	John A.	Randolph	1845-94	
Sally	Oglethorpe	1833-66		YARBOROUGH E. W.	Polk	1857-1936	Lewis	Randolph	1845-94	
Samuel	Glynn	1844-53		Henry	Bartow	1836-85	Wade L.	Lumpkin	1833-45	
Stephen	Coweta	1849-92		John	Campbell	1825-1900	YARBROUGH Elijah	Wilkinson	1880	
Susannah	Newton	1823-51		Sarah E.	Bartow	1836-85	Groves	Franklin	1786-1813	
Tabitha	Bibb	1851-71		YARBROUGH Elijah	Wilkinson	1880	Groves	Franklin	1848-67	
Thomas	Franklin	1786-1813		Groves	Franklin	1786-1813	Harriet S.	Randolph	1845-94	
Thompson T.	Harris	1850-75		Groves	Franklin	1848-67	Henry S. &	Pike	1844-76	
William	Clarke	1802-22		Harriet S.	Randolph	1845-94	John A.	Randolph	1845-94	
(Preacher)	Colonial	1756		Henry S. &	Pike	1844-76	Lewis	Randolph	1845-94	
William	Decatur	1824-52	Mts	John A.	Randolph	1845-94	Wade L.	Lumpkin	1833-45	
William	Decatur	1828-38		YARBROUGH Elijah	Wilkinson	1880	YARBROUGH Elijah	Wilkinson	1880	
William	Jefferson	1814		Groves	Franklin	1786-1813	Groves	Franklin	1848-67	
William	Lincoln	1808-32		Groves	Franklin	1848-67	Harriet S.	Randolph	1845-94	
William Dr.	Clarke	1802-22		Henry S. &	Pike	1844-76	John A.	Randolph	1845-94	
William Sr.	Walton	1827-31		Lewis	Randolph	1845-94	Wade L.	Lumpkin	1833-45	
William B.	Folk	1857-1936		YARBROUGH Elijah	Wilkinson	1880	YARBROUGH Elijah	Wilkinson	1880	
William J.	Chattooga	1856-1924		Groves	Franklin	1786-1813	Groves	Franklin	1848-67	
Zachus	Greene	1817-42		Harriet S.	Randolph	1845-94	Henry S. &	Pike	1844-76	
Zebulon	Greene	1817-42		John A.	Randolph	1845-94	Lewis	Randolph	1845-94	
				Wade L.	Lumpkin	1833-45	Wade L.	Lumpkin	1833-45	

1830 Census Index 60

am	Bts	172	Wyatt, William H.	Hry	216	Yarborough, George	Fay	192
am	Clk	299	Wiatt, John	Mor	257	_____, Jephtha	Fay	198
am	Col	352	_____, Robert	Cow	370	_____, John	Clk	327
am	Crf	408	Wyett, William	Mwr	154	_____, John	Crf	400
am	DeK	65	_____, Phillip H.	Mwr	157	_____, John	Pik	115
am	Hal	102	Wyat, John	Hry	246	_____, Joseph	Hst	282
am	Jns	439	WYCHE/WYCK/WYCKE			_____, Josiah	Jsp	352
am	Jsp	372	Wyche, Albert	Trp	53	_____, Lewis	Hst	263
am	Lau	10	_____, Alfred	Jns	437	_____, Moses	Mus	285
am	Mwr	159	_____, Littleton	Tms	17	_____, Nancy	Han	172
am	New	21	_____, Henry	Jns	452	_____, Randall	Hst	283
am	Ogl	73	_____, Susannah	Jns	437	_____, Thomas	DeK	69
am	Wal	128	_____, Thomas	Tms	25	_____, Thomas	Ran	242
am	Wal	149	Wyck, George	Mtg	231	_____, William	Clk	293
am Dr.	Mon	226	_____, John	Mtg	236	_____, William	Tlf	3
am R.	Car	225	_____, Robert	Mus	289	_____, Wyatt	Mor	262
am S.	Jns	445	Wycke, George	Elb	160	Yarbrough, Amon	Jks	339
	Ogl	73	_____, Jeremiah	Hst	272	_____, Elizabeth	Jks	340
ld	Lau	8	WYER, Henry O.	Cht	262	_____, Groves	Prk	213
eld	Wrn	193	WYLEY/WYLLY/WYLIE/WYLY			_____, James	Trp	173
iah	Mor	244	Wyley, Oliver C.	Hab	37	_____, James	Trp	34
	Gre	302	_____, Waringham	Hab	43	_____, John	Jks	340
	Gre	296	_____, William	Frk	222	_____, Joseph	Dec	18
	Gwn	356	_____, William C.	Hab	35	_____, Joseph	Trp	37
	Lin	59	Wylly, Alex	Gly	269	_____, Moses	Wrn	196
	Jks	337	_____, L.	Cht	249	_____, Nancy	Col	337
	Col	363	_____, Thomas	Eff	113	_____, Nimrod	Trp	45
	Lin	60	Wylie, George	Ear	100	_____, Nimrod B.	Trp	44
	Gwn	326	_____, Jacob	Ear	93	_____, Reubron	Jks	340
	Jks	316	Wily, Alex C.	Gly	268	_____, Silas	Hry	212
	Gwn	324	WYNN/WYNN: see Winn			_____, Thomas	Hry	220
	Lin	70				_____, Wiley	Ogl	100
	Hal	90				_____, William	Col	344
	Jks	339	YAGER, Abner	Gwn	311	_____, William	Mar	186
	Lin	63	YANCY, Absalom	Frk	246	_____, William	Hry	230
	Jks	327	_____, Elisha	Gwn	361	_____, William	Hry	220
Y	Jks	342	_____, James	Cpb	210	Yarber, John	Cpb	201
	Lin	73	_____, James	Gwn	358	_____, Richard	Crf	410
	Cpb	197	_____, Levi	Gwn	323	Yarbor, Isaac	Hab	57
	Cht	270	_____, Lewis	Hal	103	_____, Jeremiah	Crf	403
ETE/WYAT			_____, Lewis Jr.	Jsp	398	Yarboro, Jane	Jef	424
	Twg	75	_____, Lewis D. Sr.	Jsp	390	_____, F.	Wks	387
th	Hry	250	_____, Means	Hal	72	YATES/YEATES		
	Lau	9	_____, Richard	Cpb	203	Yates, Abram	Gre	280
	Cpb	207	_____, Thomas	Ogl	67	_____, Bennett	Han	172
	Hry	213	_____, Thomas	Ogl	71	_____, Daniel	Wrn	218
M.	New	49	_____, Wesley	Gwn	345	_____, Eli	Fay	203
	Hry	250	_____, William	Cpb	211	_____, Elijah	Fay	202
	New	49	_____, William	Gwn	320	_____, Irwin	Fay	195
	Cow	368	YARBOROUGH/YARBROUGH/			_____, James	Fay	195
	Mor	254	YARBER/YARBOR/YARBORO			_____, James	Hst	283
B.	New	55	Yarborough, Benjamin	Tlf	3	_____, Jesse	Twg	84
	Mon	172	_____, Elvey	Hst	295	_____, John	Fay	204
						_____, John	Wsh	254

B Williamson, Lydia	B Yarborough, Thomas' orphans
" Ward, Howell	BB Young, Pierson
" Wynn, Tabitha	" Young, William
" Weathers, William	PP Yarborough, Jerusha
PB Ward, David	BB Young, John
BB Woods, Betsy	" Young, James

BRYAN COUNTY REGISTRANTS, 1805

BB Allen, Samuel W.	BB Harvey, Emanuel
BB Adams, Mary	B Heath, James
" Austin, Henry	BB Harn, Henry H.
B Austin, Davis	B Harn, John
" Bird, James	BB Holmes, Elizabeth
BB Bennett, Richard	BB Kennedy, Stephen
" Bennett, William	" Keating, Richard
PB Bird, Alexander	
B Bennett, John B.	BB Lanier, Lemuel
" Butler, Thomas	
BB Barber, William	BB McCall, Jesse
" Baxter, Israel	B Mingledorf, John
" Butler, Elizabeth	BB Martin, James
BP Burke, Michael	" Maxwell, Simon
B Burke, Eliza, orphan,	" Maxwell, James B.
" Blacksell, Lee	B Morcock, Auvis
" Butler, Joseph	" Manley, Samuel
	" Manley, John
BB Conner, Wilson	" Manley, Henry
B Cook, Edward	" Manley, William
BB Cox, Spence	BP Maxwell, Richard M.
P Cox, Elias	BB Maxwell, Stephen J.
B Cabbage, William	B Maxwell, William, Sr.
BB Cabbage, Mary	" Mann, Thomas
B Cuthbert, Alex D.	BB Maxwell, William, Jr.
	B Martin, John
BB Davis, George	BB Maxwell, John
" Davis, Edward	B Mann, Luke's orphans
B Day, Thomas	
" Dix, Alexander	B Nease, Godhulf
BB Davis, Walter	BP Nixon, Richard
P Elbert, Samuel	P Pray, John
BB Fairchild, Cader	BB Peacock, Isham
	B Peacock, Samuel
B Gindrat, Abraham	BB Partin, Robert, Jr.
BB Goodson, Josiah	" Perry, Elias
" Green, Jacob	
	B Robinson, Sylvanus
BB Harden, Charles	BB Robinson, Jonathan
" Haymans, Henry	" Rees, Richard
" Haymans, William	
" Hilliard, Jesse	BB Smith, Godhelf
B Hilliard, Drury	" Shuman, George H.
" Hamans, Smith	" Sykes, Jacob
BB Harvey, Richard	" Stafford, Thomas P.
B Harvey, Jonathan	" Sykes, Edward
BB Harvey, William	

BB	Woodyard, Elizabeth, widow of William	BB	Weldon, Jacob
"	Wynne, Joshua	"	Weldon, Moses
B	Wynne, Williamson	"	Weldon, Isaac
BB	Wheeler, Charles	"	Weldon, Isaac
B	Williams, (blank)	"	Weldon, William
BB	Williams, Nathan	BP	Whitton, Robert, Sr.
"	Wiley, Frances, widow of William	B	Wood, William, son of John
"	Wiley, William	BB	Ware, Frances, widow of Will
P	Winn, Obediah's orphans	"	Youngblood, Benjamin
B	Wroe, Thomas, Sr.	BB	Youngblood, Joshua
BB	Worthy, Peyton	"	Youngblood, Nimrod
"	Willingham, John, blacksmith	"	Youngblood, Abraham
B	Willingham, John, G.	P	Youngblood, John, Boggy Gut
BP	Walker, Phillip	BB	Youngblood, Jacob
PB	Wilkes, Paul	"	Young, Samuel
B	Wood, Henry	BP	Young, William
BB	Wall, John	B	Young, Peter
"	Wall, (Conrod)	BB	York, William
BP	Willingham, William, Sr.	"	York, Aaron
P	Wilkins, Samuel	"	York, Aaron
B	Wilkins, Henry	"	York, Aaron
BB	Wahborn, John	"	York, Aaron
"	Willoby, Aaron	"	York, Aaron
B	Willingham, Joseph	"	York, Aaron

(END OF COLUMBIA COUNTY)

WILLIAMSON COUNTY

BB	Albritton, Richard	BB	Crum, Harmon
PB	Ambrose, David	"	Collins, Bridget
BB	Alston, Joshua	"	Cook, James, Sr.
"	Alston, Joshua	"	Cross, Aaron
PB	Bell, Jesse	"	Cross, Aaron
B	Bell, Eleazer	"	Cross, Aaron
BB	Beckley, Jonathan	"	Cross, Aaron
"	Burgstiner, Matthe	"	Cross, Aaron
B	Burgstiner, Samuel	"	Cross, Aaron
BB	Berry, John	"	Cross, Aaron
P	Beatenbach, Christian	"	Cross, Aaron
B	Beatenbach, Matthew and John, orphs.	"	Cross, Aaron
PB	Bird, Lewis	"	Cross, Aaron
BB	Bird, Sarah	"	Cross, Aaron
"	Beall, William	"	Cross, Aaron
"	Bozeman, Howell	"	Cross, Aaron
PP	Bandy, John	"	Cross, Aaron
BB	Burgstiner, Daniel	"	Cross, Aaron
"	Bird, William	"	Cross, Aaron
"	Burton, Robert	"	Cross, Aaron
B	Bleech (Blitch?), Benjamin	"	Cross, Aaron
BB	Bailey, Christopher	"	Cross, Aaron
"	Bleech (Blitch?), Ann	"	Cross, Aaron
B	Boston, John	"	Cross, Aaron
BB	Boston, James	"	Cross, Aaron
BP	Brewer, James, Jr.	"	Cross, Aaron
BB	Brewer, James, Sr.	"	Cross, Aaron

COLUMBIA COUNTY, GA., MARRIAGES

Abstracted By:

Mrs. John Terry and Mrs. William Watson of Macon, Ga.

The dates given below are marriage dates unless marked "lic." for marriage license or "rec." for recorded date of marriage entry in the book. Names marked with a single asterisk are no longer in Book A but were recorded as being there in 1910 when they were published in HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, DAUGHTERS AMERICAN REVOLUTION, VOLUME III. Dates marked with a double asterisk have been taken from original marriage bonds which are on film at the Georgia Department of Archives and History

- JAMES TINSLEY and LUCY RICHARDS* 7 July 1806**
- JONATHAN GAMMON and WINIFRED MONK* 10 Aug. 1806**
- Page 4 HENRY SLAUGHTER and BETSEY T. BLACKWELL 18 Sept. 1806
- JONATHAN BROOKS and NANCEY MONK 21 Sept. 1806
- Page 5 ISRAEL BLADES and ELIZABETH McDONALD 11 Sept. 1806
- NATHANIEL COBBS and FLORA FEE 6 Nov. 1806
- Page 6 JOEL WOOLLY and PATSEY LEETH (? LUTH) 21 Oct. 1806
- SOLOMON WARD and JANE DANNELLY 18 Dec. 1806
- Page 7 JOHN PARKS BACON and MISS MARY LAMAR 1 Jan. 1807
- JOHN HANNON and ELIZABETH WRIGHT 8 Jan. 1807
- Page 8 JOSEPH COBB and NANCEY REYNOLDS 11 Jan. 1807
- JAMES McCORD and NANCEY NEAL 12 Feb. 1807
- Page 9 JURIAH HARRISS and ELIZABETH DANTIGNAC 12 Feb. 1807
- GEORGE W. DENT and MISS NANCEY HUTCHESON 21 Aug. 1806
- Page 10 GABRIEL WILLIAMS and MISS SARAH WILLIAMS 22 Feb. 1807
- ABSOLOM CASTLES and REBEKAH JONES 10 Jan. 1807
- Page 11 JAMES WILLIAMS and NANCEY HILL 4 Jan. 1807
- MAURICE RONIE and NANCEY FLYN 28 Dec. 1806
- Page 12 DANIEL McDONALD and JANE FULLER 8 May 1806
- RICHARD JELKS and MRS. HANNAH GERMANY 9 June 1807
- Page 13 WILLIS GAMMON and REBEKAH WILLIS 14 May 1807
- JOHN SUTHERLAND and HANNAH MARTIN 11 Aug. 1807
- WM. BETTS and MARY COSBY* 24 Aug. 1807**
- JAMES AMOS and SARAH REESE* 28 Aug. 1807**
- EDMUND CATES and NANCY COBB*
- Page 14 WILLOBY SLATON and ELIZABETH LOW 16 Nov. 1807**

- Page 36 GEORGE McKINZE and MARY LACEY 22 Feb. 1810
 BURRELL RICHARDS and ANN LINNAM 9 May 1810
- Page 37 HENDLEY BOSWELL and POLLY COLLINS 31 May 1810
 WILLIAM LOVLACE and JANE HUNT 30 May 1810
- Page 38 WALTER GRAY and NANCEY CARRIAGE 6 Sept 1810
 BOOKER SUTTON and NANCEY STAPLER 6 Sept 1810
- Page 39 ISAAC RUSSEL and ANN YOUNGBLOOD 29 April 1810
 JOHN WATSON JUNR. and CASANDRA HOGE 12 Sept 1810
- Page 40 JOHN MURRAY and ELIZABETH WATSON 19 Nov. 1807
 TAYLOR WILEY and VERLINDER FINNEY 21 Oct. 1810
- Page 41 THOMAS DOOLY and PALATUR JONES 6 Dec. 1810
 LEWIS POWELL and ELIZABETH CHENAULT 16 Dec. 1810
- Page 42 BENJAMIN JOHNSON and ANN ALLEN 4 Jan. 1811
 JOHN DUNN and PATSEY SIMMS 6 Dec. 1810
- Page 43 WILLIAM REYNOLDS and SERENA FULLER 23 Dec. 1810
 PETER H. COLLINS and JANE STUART 3 Jan. 1811
- Page 44 THOMAS JOHNSON and ELIZABETH JONES 9 Jan. 1811
 GREENBERRY TEMPLETON and BETSEY MATHEWS 17 Jan. 1811
- Page 45 ZENUS PARKER and ELIZABETH BURNSIDES 17 Dec. 1810
 JESSE MORRIS and JANE McCORKLE 8 Sept 1809 lic.
- Page 46 GEORGE ROBERTS and CATHARENE SHEILDS 5 Dec. 1808 lic.
 REUBEN EUBANKS and POLLY STURGESS 24 Dec. 1810
- Page 47 JOHN MITCHELL and REBEKAH CRABB 28 Sept 1809 lic.
 JAMES ROUSSAU and LEVINA FEW 1 Feb. 1810 lic.
- Page 48 AMOS MITCHELL and JANE TAYLOR 19 April 1810
 WILLIAM SULLIVAN and BETSEY BURNSIDES 3 March 1811
- Page 49 HEROD ROBERTS and LINDER BEALL 7 March 1810
 JOSEPH DAY JUNR. and LINCEY DUNN 17 March 1811
- Page 50 DAVID WALKER JUNR. and POLLY CRAWFORD 29 Aug. 1811
 DAWSON CASH and REBEKAH MILES 24 Dec. 1810
- Page 51 JAMES McCLEARY and CATY EDMONDSON 19 April 1811
 THOMAS CULBREATH and CATHARENE HEYANS (?) 22 Sept. 1811
 22 Sept. 1809 lic.
- Page 52 WILLIAM WILEY and PRICEY YOUNGBLOOD 15 Sept. 1811
 THOMAS BURNSIDES and ELIZABETH PIERCE 7 Nov. 1811
- Page 53 JAMES WRIGHT and CASANDRA DRANE 7 Nov. 1811
 THOMAS HUNT and SARAH MILES 20 Nov. 1811
- Page 54 DAVID BANKS and CAMELLY WADE 14 Nov. 1811
 MORDECAI JOHNSON and FRANCES COSBY 15 July 1811

COLUMBIA COUNTY, GA., MARRIAGES

- Page 55 NEHEMIAH JOHNSON and ELIZABETH WRIGHT 14 Nov. 1811
HENRY WHEAT and NANCEY DARSAY 20 Nov. 1811
- Page 56 FREDK. ROBERTSON and JANE CROSBY 5 Mar. 1812
THOMAS WILLIS and JANE TOMS 10 Feb. 1812
- Page 57 JOHN WOODING and ELIZABETH DRANE 4 July 1811
BENJAMIN CRABB and RACHEL WADE 29 Apr. 1810
- Page 58 HENRY COPELAND and SARAH McINTIRE 3 Dec. 1811
WILLIAM DAY and NANCEY McDONALD 12 May 1812
- Page 57 PETER WATSON and ELIZABETH McCORMICK 23 Oct. 1811
JEREMIAH REESE and ANN HOLLYMAN 5 Mar. 1812
- Page 58 NIMROD JONES and ELIZA. GRAY 22 Mar. 1812
CASH WILLINGHAM and MARTHA MOON 13 Apr. 1812
- Page 59 JOHN McDONALD and FINETY PHELAN 5 Mar. 1812
JOHN WALKER and LUCINDA BURNSIDES 4 May 1812 lic.
- Page 60 ELDRIDGE REVEL and FRANCIS LACEY 25 June 1812
ELIJAH LESLEY and MARY WHEELER 22 Oct. 1812
- Page 61 JAMES YOUNG and SOPHIA SOMMERS 6 Oct. 1812
JAMES WASHINGTON and NANCEY REVELL 4 Feb. 1813
- Page 62 HENRY YOUNGBLOOD and ALICE RAY 20 Nov. 1812
CLAYBORN REVELL and MARTHA BENNEFIELD 3 Feb. 1813
- Page 63 WILLIAM BINION and PEGGY HARDEN 18 Aug. 1813
JAMES ROSS and SALLY HARDEN 5 Nov. 1813
- Page 64 SAMUEL SHELLY and VERLINDER GARDNER 11 Mar. 1813
ISAAC EVANS and NELLY RAINEY 27 May 1813
- Page 65 BENJAMIN MADDOX and POLLY FRANKLIN 11 Apr. 1813
BERRY OLIVE and ELIZA WILKINS 18 May 1813
- Page 66 GEORGE ROBERTS and CONSTANTIA WHIE 11 Mar. 1813
WILLIS ROBERTS and MARY BOLTON 5 Aug. 1812
- Page 67 FRANCIS JONES and NANCEY MADDOX 4 Feb. 1813
WILLIAM REESE and POLLY WALKER 27 June 1813
- Page 68 JOHN REEVES and ALITHEA DRANE 11 Jan. 1813
NOTLEY WHITCOMB and REBECCA LASHLEY 7 Oct. 1813
- Page 69 JAMES WALKER and SARAH WINFREY 11 Nov. 1813
PETER B. SHORT and MARGARET SHORT 1 Dec. 1813
- Page 70 NATHL. PEARRE and REBEKAH OFFUTT 30 Sept 1813
CHURCHWELL TARVIN and ELIZABETH PHILIPS 7 Oct. 1813
- Page 71 JOHN RAY and MARY PATE-4 Oct. 1813 lic.; 30 Dec. 1813
DAVID SIMPSON and BURNETTE PORTER 28 Jan. 1813

- Page 72 STEPHEN COLEMAN and WINNEY HUNT 28 Mar. 1813
GREEN DOZIER and CONSTANTIA HUNT 29 Aug. 1813
- Page 73 BENJAMIN FULLER and REBEKAH YOUNGBLOOD 11 Jan. 1814
JOHN MAGEE and NANCY HOOD 20 Jan. 1814
- Page 74 COLLINS H. BELCHER and REBECCA GILPIN 10 Dec. 1813
HENRY RADFORD and ELIZABETH WALKER 17 Feb. 1814
- Page 75 WILLIAM TRUDAL and RACHEL GRINAGE 3 Feb. 1814
WILLIAM WHITE and CONCORD BROWN 7 Sept 1813
- Page 76 JOSEPH MADDOX and MARY VAUGHAN 12 Apr. 1814
JAMES THOMPSON and AMELIA GERRALD 29 June 1814
- Page 77 PHILIP STEED and SUSAN RAY 8 Feb. 1814
JEFFERSON PITMAN and RACHEL HARDEN 7 July 1814
- Page 78 JOHN FORD and SYNTHA COWAN 14 July 1814
ISAAC McCOY and JEMIMA NELSON 28 Apr. 1814
- Page 79 JESSE JONES and POLLY NELSON 16 May 1814
JAMES DANIEL and ELEANOR HUNT 8 Aug. 1814
- Page 80 SEYMOUR POWELL and MARTHA W. COWLING 4 Oct. 1814
EDWARD PRATHER and TABETHA SMITH 14 Oct. 1814
- Page 81 THOMAS NEWMAN and LOISA FORMBY 18 Nov. 1814
JOHN FORD and CASSANDER JOHNSON 22 Jan. 1815
- Page 82 JOHN LUCKY and POLLY McNAIR 3 Jan. 1815
RICHARD COX and LUCEY JOHNSON 15 Jan. 1815
- Page 83 JAMES McNAIR and MARTHA FUDGE 25 Jan. 1815
HEZEKIAH LUNDAY and LOISA SPIVEY 5 Mar. 1815
- Page 84 MASA MARSHALL and LUCY McNEIL 16 Sept 1815
JOSIAH MAGEE and JUDAH STANFORD 16 Feb. 1815
- Page 85 HINCHY JOHNSON and MISS BECCA COSBY 7 Feb. 1815
SHERWOOD ROBERTS and LUCEY (LUKE) STAPLES 16 May 1815
- Page 86 WILLIAM PEARRE and AGGY OFFUTT 3 June 1815
JAMES BOHORN (? COHOM) and NANCEY RAY 11 May 1815
- Page 87 WILLIAM TOLLER and BETSEY PARTKER 4 July 1815 Warren Co.
ILA WHEAT and MISS NANCEY EVANS 10 Aug. 1815
- Page 88 Blank
- Page 89 THOMAS DOZIER and CATHARINE WHITE 3 Aug. 1814
GEORGE WASHINGTON and SOPHIA FITZGERALD 9 July 1815
- Page 90 STEPHEN DAY JR. and MARY HOBBS 8 June 1815
THOMAS RONAY and POLLY CROSBY 13 Nov. 1815

- Page 109 JOSEPH MOONEY and CAROLINE M. MOTE 23 Dec. 1817
- AMBROSE BROWN and MISS SABREY LOFTON 11 Jan. 1818
- Page 110 JOHN MOON and MARY HURST 3 Nov. 1812
- ROBERT BOLTON and LYDIA GEORGE 28 Dec. 1817
- Page 111 ARCHIBALD WILLINGHAM and ELLENER BELCHER 12 Dec. 1809
- TIMOTHY HIXON and MISS ANA DICKBY 29 Dec. 1814
- Page 112 JAMES SMALLY and REBECAH WRIGHT 20 May 1815 (?1813)
- WILLIAM NORRISS and BETSEY WILLINGHAM 8 Aug. 1810
- Page 113 BENJAMIN BARTLETT and THANKFULL WILKINS 2 Apr. 1818
- THOMAS KINDRICK and MISS NANCY TINDELL 5 Dec. 1816
- 4 Dec. 1818 lic.
- 9 Dec. 1818 rec.
- Page 114 MOSES P. WILLIS and MISS HESTER ANN LOW 13 Nov. 1817
- JAMES BARNES and REBECAH TURNER 17 Feb. 1818
- Page 115 JAMES HARDEN and POLLY REEVES 20 Jan. 1818
- DAVID ROBERTS and ELIZABETH SPALDING 6 Feb. 1818
- Page 116 ALLEN JONES and MISS CATHARINE SMITH 5 Feb. 1818
- JOHN WILLINGHAM and REBECCA TYLAR 20 Dec. 1814
- Page 117 FAYETTE PORTER and MRS. JANE G. WILLIS 19 Nov. 1817
- ELIAS WILSON and MISS MARGARETT SCOTT 1 Jan. 1818
- Page 118 DAVID L. MORRISS and HANNAH GARDENER 1 Jan. 1818
- JOHN OLDER and POLLY HICKS 20 May 1812
- Page 119 JOHN CARTLEDGE and MISS ELIZABETH STUART 9 July 1818
- JOHN WALKER and MISS CHARLOTTE McGAHA 16 Apr. 1818
- Page 120 JAMES QUISENBERRY and ELIZABETH GIBSON 8 July 1818
- JOHN KINDRICK and MISS NANCY LOCKLIN 4 Dec. 1816
- Page 121 JOEL COOPER and MISS LOUISA WHITE 27 Aug. 1818
- OBADIAH MORRIS and MISS REBECCA ADAMS 24 Dec. 1816 lic.
- Page 121 BAD OLIVE and PRUDENCE GRINAGE 27 Jan. 1818
- WILLIAM ATKINSON and SUSANNAH DUNHAM 8 Apr. 1818
- Page 122 JACOB PAUL and MISS POLLY GOING 9 Sept 1818
- LEONARD MATTOX and POLLY WILKINS 14 Jan. 1817
- Page 123 WILEY PHILIPS and MISS VENEEY REEVES 23 Dec. 1817
- JOHN AVARY and MRS. ANNA MARSHALL 1 Mar. 1818
- Page 124 RANDOLPH JARREL and NANCY POAGE 31 Dec. 1807
- JOHN TYLER ALLEN and FRANCES A. WINFREY 20 Oct. 1818
- Page 125 THOMAS NEWBERRY and LYDIA NEWBERRY 8 Oct. 1818
- ISAAC LUCAS and MISS MARTHA POLLARD 17 Dec. 1818

COLUMBIA COUNTY, GA., MARRIAGES

Page 126 BENJ. H. BERRY and ELIZABETH BARY 4 Jan. 1819
 JESSE LOLLY and MISS MARGARET GARNER 8 Nov. 1818
 Page 127 SIMMONS CRAWFORD and MISS PAMELA E. MOORE 4 Feb. 1819
 DAVID FUDGE, and MISS JINCEY DANNELLY 12 Jan. 1819
 Page 128 JOHN PEARRE and ELIZABETH GIBSON 24 Nov. 1818
 ISHAM PHILLIPS and POLLY YOUNGBLOOD 24 Dec. 1819
 18 May 1819 rec.
 Page 129 DANCY ADAMS and MISS POLLY MORRISS 29 Dec. 1818
 STERLING EDWARDS and HENRIETTA DORSETT 12 Jan. 1819
 Page 130 STEPHEN DRANE and MISS REBECCA WILSON 7 Jan. 1819
 SAMPSON D. JENSKINS and JANE YOW 23 Feb. 1819 lic.
 Page 131 HUGH PATRICK and RACHAEL TIPPER 24 Feb. 1819 lic.
 WILLIAM WILDER and MARY DRANE 7 Apr. 1817
 22 Jan. 1820 lic.
 22 Jan. 1820 rec.
 Page 132 JOHN A. FLEMING and DICY (URIDICE) GARDNER 27 Aug. 1818
 license marked, "Warren Co."
 JOHN CAMNACK and NANCY TANKERSLEY 28 Oct. 1818
 Page 133 ELEAZOR TRACY and SARAH GUNBY 14 Oct. 1819
 JAMES CAIN and LINDAY LAMBERT 25 Feb. 1819
 Page 134 JOHN GRAY and NANCY LOVELL 9 July 1819
 JOHN ZILLUN (?ZILLUER) and MARTHA MONTCRIEF 7 Mar. 1819
 Page 135 JAMES HUIES and MARTHA GUNBY 25 Mar. 1819
 WILLIAM C. WEBB and SUSAN COLVARD 24 Mar. 1819
 Page 136 DAVID WATSON and NANCY ROLAND 30 Mar. 1819
 AUGUSTUS WOOD and SARAH WATSON 28 Oct. 1819
 Page 137 E. HINSDALE BURRETT and ANN WILLIAMS WATSON 28 Oct. 1819
 JAMES WATERS and MISS MARY REESE 4 May 1820
 Page 138 JAMES NEWBERRY and MISS HANNAH NEWBERRY 20 Feb. 1820
 BOWLING W. STARK and MISS NANCY M. JOHNS 25 Nov. 1819
 Page 139 GEORGE GUNBY and MRS. MARY ROBERTS 9 Dec. 1819
 FREEMAN KILLINGSWORTH and CEALIA PARKS 18 Nov. 1819
 Page 140 JAMES R. ADES and ELIZABETH PRICKETT 30 Feb. 1820
 THOMAS DUNN and DRUCILLA McNAIR 11 Nov. 1819
 Page 141 WILLIS MAGAHEE and MISS PEGGY MAGAHEE 6 Jan. 1820
 HENRY SCOTT and MISS MARIAH P. REES 2 Mar. 1820
 Page 142 GIDEON PRICKETT and MRS. NANCY BELL 4 June 1820
 EBENEZER T. WILLIAMS and SUSAN W. JONES 10 Feb. 1820
 Page 143 JOSEPH LARKEN and PATSEY LAZENBY 30 Dec. 1820
 HEZEKIAH YOUNG and ELIZABETH WALLS (WALL) 21 Dec. 1820

--To Be Continued--

68

Rogers, Jackson (Cherokee-DLS)
Boring, Alexander

Howell, Fendley J.
Porter, John S.

Harris, Zachariah N.
Davis, Calvin W.

Harris, Alfred (Lic.)
Alexander (Cert.)
Parmer (Palmer?), Edmond T.

McClure, James
Yarborough, Walter G.

Ashworth, Joab
Thompson, Joseph J.

Cantrell, Wilson
Fowler, William

Swanagen, Thomas
Honea, Henry

Mitchell, Wm. Bennett
Bridges (or Bridger), Lewis

Sartin, John
Payne, Elias

McDonald, Alexander
Wilson, Anderson

Martin, Hix
Jackson, Samuel H.

Morris, Henry M.
Williams, Thomas W.

Delk, Jackson
Wildert, Jonathan

Page 179

Blackburn, Sarah G. (Cherokee-DLS) Feb. 7, 1844
Roberts, Roady Jan. 18, 1844

Page 180

Pugh, Elizabeth Jan. 24, 1844
Dixon, Martha K. March 7, 1844

Page 181

Harden, Louisa Feb. 18, 1844
Ledbetter, Sarah Feb. 1, 1844

Page 182

Malden, Kezia March 3, 1844
Dollar, Sarah March 3, 1844

Page 183

Howell, Rebecca March 17, 1844
Phillips, Mary T. April 7, 1844

Page 184

Woodall, Sarah April 28, 1844
Jackson, Sarah April 2, 1844

Page 185

Hudson, Elizabeth April 18, 1844
Landsdown, Adaline May 16, 1844

Page 186

Davis, Eliza May 21, 1844
Fendley, Margaret June 16, 1844

Page 187

Watters, Jane Aug. 10, 1844
Christopher, Oliviat Jan. 25, 1844

Page 188

Smith, Mary Oct. 5, 1844
Orr, Elizabeth Jan. 16, 1844

Page 189

Mooney, Caroline Nov. 5, 1844
Wellborn, Civella S. Jan. 14, 1844

Page 190

Casey, Margaret Jan. 7, 1844
Naler (Nailor), Adaline March 13, 1844

Page 191

Cantwell, Emily June 9, 1844
Byram, Rebecca May 30, 1844

Page 192

York, Isabella July 30, 1844
Jorden, Fanny July 28, 1844

PIONEERS of WIREGRASS GEORGIA

VOLUME II

* * * *

*A Biographical Account of Some of the Early Settlers
of That Portion of Wiregrass Georgia Embraced in the Original
Counties of Irwin, Appling, Wayne, Camden and Glynn.*

* * * *



Compiled and Published by

FOLKS HUXFORD

Author of "History of Clinch County,
Georgia" (1916), and of "History
of Brooks County, Georgia"
(1948).

CROCKETT PUBLIC LIBRARY

extent of his land holdings can perhaps be better measured by the bond for £100,000 required of his executors.

- Deeds and Will of William Garrett of Louisa County, Va.
April 22, 1760 D.B. Louisa
William Garrett to Hugh Calvin of Louisa for £25, 97 acres in Frederickville Parish.
May 26, 1761, Spottsylvania.
William Garrett to Josh Williamson of Hanover for £40 100 A.
June 1, 1761, Spottsylvania.
William Garrett to John Chandler, 300 acres in St. George Parish on Douglas Run for £60.
June 1, 1761, Spottsylvania.
Wm. Garrett to John Harriss for £30, 200 acres on Douglas Run
June 1, 1761, Spottsylvania
Wm. Garrett to Thomas Lane for £30, 200 acres on Douglas Run
June 1, 1761, Spottsylvania.
Wm. Garrett to Aesop and Yarborough for £135, 600 acres land bought from Buckner and Willis.
June 1, 1761, Spottsylvania
Wm. Garrett to John Day 1000 acres bought from Samuel Buckner and Francis Willis at mouth of Taylor's branch for £250.
June 1, 1761, Spottsylvania
Wm. Garrett of St. George's to Lewis Day 200 acres on Pigeon Run for £50.
June 23, 1761, Louisa.
Wm. Garrett of Parish of St. George, Spottsylvania Co. and wife Elizabeth to Nathaniel Garland of Frederickville Parish Louisa for £37, 151 acres on Sedgy Creek.
June 23, 1761, Louisa
Wm. Garrett to Robert Garland for £80, 400 acres adjoining "Contrary."
Oct. 27, 1761, D.B.C. p 125 Louisa.
William Garrett and wife Elizabeth of Spottsylvania conveyed to James Mitchell of Hanover Co. for the sum of £350, 3531 acres of land purchased by the said William Garrett of Samuel Buckner of Gloucester Co. and is part of a greater tract which Samuel Buckner, Francis Willis and Wm. Garrett purchased of Warner Lewis of Gloucester Co. known as Chiswells old mines land, bounded according to survey of Wm. Waller Surveyor of Spottsylvania Co.
Feb. 23, 1762, Louisa.
William Garrett of Louisa, a planter and Elizabeth, his wife, to Thomas Band of Albemarle on Contrary Run for £150, 270 acres, same bought by William of Francis Willis et al.
March 8, 1762, D.B.C. p 114, Louisa.
William Garrett and wife, Elizabeth of Spottsylvania Co. to Joseph Boxley of King William Co. for £150, 400 acres of land in Trinity Parish, Louisa County, lying on North River at Mr. Pigg's line, Mitchell and Wyatts line.
March 25, 1762, Louisa.
William Garrett to Thomas Wyatt of Spottsylvania deed for £150, 300 acres on North Fork Pamunky River.
April 4, 1762, Spottsylvania.
William Garrett to John Jenkins of Hanover, 500 acres on Main Road, Hanover for £90.
1762, Spottsylvania.
William Garrett to Wm. Pigg of New Kent 350 acres for £140

- July 12, 1763, Louisa.
William Garrett of Trinity Parish, Louisa to Mary Meekey for £50, 200 acres on Sedgy Creek.
June 12, 1763, Louisa.
William Garrett to Jas. Mitchell for £25, 100 acres on Contrary Creek bordering Garrett's line.
1764, Albemarle
William Garrett purchased from Francis Jerdone 2,000 acres along the base of Toms Mountain in North Garden. In the course of the next ten years he disposed of this property to different parties, but for the greater portion to John Jones. Garrett as well as Jerdone belonged to Louisa (p 201 History of Albemarle).
June 10, 1765, Louisa.
William Garrett, Sr. of Louisa, Parish Trinity, and wife, Elizabeth for £30, 400 acres to Francis Pryor of Orange County.
June 10, 1765, Louisa
William Garret to Johnson Carrick and Co. merchants of Glasgow, 17 negroes to secure a loan of £500 payable in Jan. 1, 1766, witnesses: Geo. Lamsden, Geo. Pattie, John Garrett.
June 12, 1765, Louisa
William Garrett to Ann Pannill of Spottsylvania, 466 acres bordering on Nathaniel Garlands.
Aug. 17, 1765, Spottsylvania
William Garrett to James Rawling of Hanover 200 acres for £30. Witness John Garrett et al.
Nov. 13, 1766, Louisa.
Wm. Garrett, planter, to John Jones of Trinity Parish Louisa for £201, 795 acres in Albemarle on Hardware River in North Garden.
April 9, 1767, Louisa
Wm. Garrett to Jno. Armon Finly of Albemarle for £18, 249 acres in Albemarle County.
June 29, 1767, Spottsylvania
William Garrett to Michael Blune, 104 acres for £10.
June 29, 1767, Spottsylvania
William Garrett and wife, Elizabeth, to Francis Jerdone of Louisa for £500, 450 acres on Douglas Run.
July 19, 1767, D.B.D. ½ p. 26 Louisa.
William Garrett Sr. and Elizabeth his wife to Henry Garrett for £60, 498 acres on Contrary Creek and North Fork of Pamunkey River and Woolens Branch.
April 10, 1769, D.B.D. ½ p. 131 Louisa
William Garrett and Elizabeth his wife to Benj. Lewis for £5000 land purchased of Francis Willis and Samuel Buckner adjoining James Winston, on road which passes the said Garrett's ordinary and race paths at said ordinary (tavern)
May 10, 1770, Albemarle
William Garrett to Charles Lewis for £21-15-3. 59½ acres.
July 9, 1770, W.B. 2, p. 78 Louisa
William Garrett Sr. bond on estate of John Garrett deceased, £32-19-4, William Garrett Security in £1000
Sept. 6, 1770, Louisa
Wm. Garrett to John Jones of Albemarle, 134 acres for £13-5-8, on Hardware River.
May 8, 1771, D.B.D. ½ p. 299, Louisa
William Garrett Sr. of Trinity Parish, Louisa Co. to his granddaughter Caty Clayton, one negro girl, when she is 18 years old or marries and if she dies without issue to my daughter Ann Johnson's children.

CARTER GENEALOGY.

By DR. JOS. L. MILLER.

Since the publication of the October, 1909,^{*} *Quarterly*, positive proof as been discovered of the settlement of the Frederick county Carters in that county from Bucks county, Pa., in 1743; which, of course, shows that the circumstantial evidence that seemed to connect James and Joseph Carter, of Frederick, with James and Joseph Carter, of Lancaster and Stafford, was not reliable. Prof. H. T. Louthan, of William and Mary, who has been gathering data of this family in Frederick, will doubtless publish an account of his Carter ancestry, so nothing further of them will be given here.

It has been learned positively that Peter Carter, who died in Fauquier in 1789 at an advanced age, was the son of Captain Thomas Carter, Jr., of Lancaster, as was surmised; and that in addition to the five sons named in the October *Quarterly*, he had four others—Thomas, Joseph, and Norris, who settled on Clinch River, and George, who remained in Fauquier.

Joseph and George were mentioned before as probably the sons of George Carter, of Buckingham.

**

On page 102 it was stated that Margaret Chew Carter, daughter of John and Hannah Chew Carter, of Spotsylvania, was the wife of Captain John Marshall. She was the wife of Zachariah Taliaferro, of South Carolina, and had a half sister, Margaret Carter, who was the wife of Captain Marshall.

The illustrations for the April *Quarterly* were accidentally omitted, and will be given here.***

72. JOHN⁴ CARTER (Daniel,³ Thomas,²) was twice married, but had issue only by the first wife, who is thought to have been a Miss Spencer. He married second, in 1757, Mary, "widow of Mr. Thomas Pollard." In her will, dated February, 10, 1792, "Mary Carter, widow of John Carter, dec'd," left all her pro-

*Pages 620-634, this volume.

**Page 633, this volume.

***Pages 615, 646, and 667, this volume.

erty to her children, Thomas and James Pollard and Mary Pollard James. The personal estate of "John Carter of Corotoman River Planter" was divided between his wife Mary Carter and his four children on March 25, 1783. This estate amounted to £237 6s. 6d, and included six negroes and a good lot of furniture contained in the following rooms: "The hall, the Chamber, the Red Room, the Upstairs, the kitchen, and the Sellar." He owned "a great Bible, 2 sermon Books, a Hymn Book and a parcel of old books." John Carter had issue:

220. Thomas Carter, died in Culpeper in 1813. By mistake it was stated in a former *Quarterly* that Thomas Carter, uncle of this Thomas was the one who settled in Culpeper.

221. Spencer Carter, appeared in a list of Westmoreland slave owners in 1782 as owner of three servants. After his father's death he purchased the home place from the other heirs, and was living in Lancaster in 1785 with a wife and five children.

222. Joseph W. Carter, died in Culpeper in 1827, leaving wife Anne, and is thought no children. This will book is missing. He was a merchant, and at one time had his nephew, Robert Carter, as a partner. September 19, 1803, Joseph Carter and wife Anne sold to Philip Slaughter 280 acres. All were of Culpeper.

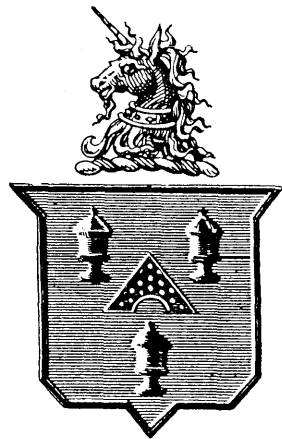
223. Lucy Carter, married about 1775 Tapscott Oliver, of Northumberland county. Had three children in 1783.

73. DANIEL⁴ CARTER (Daniel,³ Thomas,²) inherited the old home place in Lancaster. His will, probated October 20, 1794, names wife Rachel and children John, Ambrose, Joseph, and Betsy.

John and Ambrose removed to the West and were lost sight of. Joseph married in 1810 Sarah Brent and removed to Kentucky. They had issue: daughters, Sarah Anne, Elizabeth, Rachel, and Frances, all of whom died in early life of consumption; and sons, Brent, d. s. p.; Daniel married Mary Smith and had issue,—Mary and John, who removed to California after the Civil War; and Thomas, born in 1825, married Betty Yarborough in 1847, and died in 1907 without surviving issue. He was a lieutenant in the Confederate army, and after the war removed

Kent Co., a distinguished lawyer, and had John B. Hendren; 60 Letitia⁴, born Nov. 12, 1790, died Sept. 10, 1842, married John Tyler, President of the United States; 61 Anne⁴, married, first, Wm. Savage, second, John Fleming Christian; 62 Mary⁴, married Dr. Nathaniel Miller; 63 Susan⁴, twin to last named, died unmarried; 64 Janetta⁴, married John G. Miller; 65 Minerva⁴, married Heath Jones Miller.

(To be continued.)



Salus per Christum.

CHRISTIAN FAMILY.

12 HENRY BENS³SKIN³ CHRISTIAN (1 William², 57 William¹). Lived at "Lebanon," in Charles City. Married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of William Christian,* of New Kent, second, Mrs.

* This William Christian must not be confounded with any of those who have been already mentioned. "I know all about the family residence of the William whose daughter Elizabeth married Henry Benskin Christian, as it adjoined 'Roxbury,' the old residence of my great-grandfather John, and was just across the road from my father's residence 'Cool Well,' where I was born. I went to school with his grandchildren,

Letitia Turner, née Bradley. By his first wife he had: 66 Margaret⁴, married Hiram Harris, of New York. By his second wife he had: 67 Annie M.⁴, married Dr. Peter Gay, and has descendants (untraced); 68 Bettie Collier⁴, married her cousin John B. Hendren (*see Ante, under 11 Robert³ Christian*); 69 William, never married.

13 MAJOR EDMUND³ CHRISTIAN (1 William², 57 William¹). Lived at "Craigton," Henrico Co. Married Judith Bray Minge, daughter of David Minge and his wife Christiana Shields,* had: 70 Christiana⁴, married her cousin Dr. Oliver Christman (*see 57 Dr. Oliver, post.*); 71 Dr. William Albert⁴; 72 Elizabeth⁴, married John D. Warren, no issue; 73 John Hendren, never married; 74 Caroline Louisa.†

14 CAPT. JONES RIVERS³ CHRISTIAN ‡ (1 William², 57 William¹). Lived at "Sycamore Spring," New Kent county. Married his cousin, Caroline Christian, daughter of Dr. Col-

the children of his son Gideon who made the deed to which you refer. I also know all about the place called 'Scruggs,' which the deed conveys. It adjoined this Gideon's residence. . . . All these places I am perfectly familiar with, as they are in the immediate neighborhood of my own residence, 'Belle Isle.'—Dr. Samuel P. Christian to James Lamb, Apl. 5, 1899.

The deed above referred to is dated June 7, 1810, and is between Gideon Christian, of New Kent Co., and Henry B. Christian and Elizabeth, his wife; it recites that William Christian, of New Kent Co., deceased, had conveyed to Henry B. Christian and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of said Wm. C., 146½ acres called "Scruggs," and that Wm. C. had devised to Gideon and Elizabeth 407 acres in Charles City which had not been divided; and Henry B. and his wife conveyed "Scruggs" to Gideon in exchange for Gideon's part of the 407 acres. (*Charles City Records.*)

* She was sister of Ann Shields who married Robert Armistead of York county, the father of Mary Marot Armistead, who was the mother of President John Tyler.

† 74 Caroline Louisa Christian married Dr. George Gilmer Minor, of Albemarle County, and had: 1 Edmund Christian Minor, Judge of the Law and Equity Court of Richmond, who married Kate Pleasance and has issue; 2 George Gilmer Minor, who married Ophelia Yarbrough and has issue; 3 Caroline Louisa Minor, unmarried; 4 John Hendren Minor, who married Evelyn Harrison Gilliam; 5 Susan Watson Minor, died in infancy.

‡ He was captain of the New Kent Cavalry in the War of 1812, his son, of the same name (78 Jones Rivers, post.), was captain of the same company in the war between the States.

25, 1837, at Okechobee, Fla., in battle with the Seminole Indians; 187. *Henry Laurens*,⁵ of whom later.

174. Robert Spotswood⁶ Brooke, born September, 1800; died May 14, 1851; cadet U. S. Military Academy October 1, 1816; lieutenant U. S. A., resigned December 1, 1820; member of the House of Delegates from Augusta county, Va., 1832-1843; married, first, Elizabeth Smith; secondly, Margaret Lyle Smith. Issue: (1st m.) 236. Margaret; 237. Virginia; 238. Elizabeth; (2d m.) 239. *John Francis*,⁶ of whom later; 240. Juliet Lyle; 241. Mary Randolph Spotswood; 242. Martha; 243. *Francis Taliaferro*,⁶ of whom later; 244. Edmund Berkeley, born 1851, unmarried.

176. George⁶ Brooke (p. 216,* of "Moreland," Fauquier county; married, about 1815, Rachel Ann Yancey, of Virginia (who died May 16, 1872), aged 77. He left home on a business trip, never returned, and, in spite of wide inquiry, nothing was ever heard of him. He had issue: 188. James Edward¹, a lawyer, died unmarried in Texas; 189. Mary, married George Bradford; 190. *John Marshall*¹, of whom later; 191. *Francis Irving*¹, of whom later; 292. Robert, died unmarried.

177. Francis E.⁵ Brooke, of "St. Julien," Spotsylvania county; born —; died May, 1874; married *Gabriella Brockenbrough*, daughter of Col. John Ambler, of Jamestown. Issue: 192. *Francis E.*⁶ of whom later; 193. Ambler,⁶ of Culpeper, Va.; 194. Edward Carter,⁶ of Richmond, Va.; 195. Katherine; 196. Mary Champe Carter; 197. Ella Ambler.

179. Robert⁴ Brooke married Ann, daughter of General John Shee, of Philadelphia, and his wife, Catherine Lawrence, who was a daughter of Thomas Lawrence (Provincial counsellor and five times mayor of Philadelphia), and his wife, Mary, daughter of Governor Lewis Morris, of New Jersey. Issue (in addition to several daughters who died unmarried): 198. Robert Lawrence,⁵ of Philadelphia, who was appointed 2nd lieutenant 5th Infantry, U. S. A., July 1, 1839, and resigned May 18, 1846. He married Virginia, daughter of Col. Kenderton Smith, of "Kenderton," Philadelphia, and dying March 7, 1897, left two children: Celeste Lucy and Robert L.⁶

185. Samuel³ Brooke, born 1800; married January 5, 1825, Angelina Edrington. Issue: 199. John Mercer,⁶ died without issue; 200. Fenton, married J. H. M. Daniel; 201. Maria Louisa, died unmarried; 202. Anne Selden, died unmarried; 203. Anne Maria, married Christopher Armat; 204. Angelina, married James Douglas Bruce; 205. *Samuel Selden*,⁶ of whom later; 206. Virginia Tucker; 207. Louisa Selden.

187. Henry Laurens⁵ Brooke, of Richmond, Va., a distinguished lawyer; born July 16, 1808; died February 28, 1874; married September 21, 1836, Virginia, daughter of Judge Henry St. George Tucker. Issue: 208. Evelina, married Daniel Bedinger Lucas, of Jefferson county (now West Virginia), U. S. Senator and Judge of the Supreme Court of West Virginia; 209. Anne Selden, married James Fairfax McLaughlin; 210.

*Page 571, this volume.

Virginia, born 1842, died in childhood, 211; *St. George*,⁶ of whom later; 212. John Taliaferro,⁶ died in infancy; 213. Rev. Francis John,⁶ of Romney, West Va.; a minister of the Presbyterian Church; married Gay, daughter of Efford Bentley, of Richmond, Va., and had several children; 214. Virginia Tucker, died unmarried; 215. *David Tucker*,⁶ of whom later; 216. Henry Laurens,⁶ born October 3, 1856; an editor in San Francisco; 217. Elizabeth Dallas; 218. Laura Beverley, married E. W. Bedinger.

190. John Marshall⁷ Brooke, served as a soldier in the Confederate Army. He married Fanny Yerby, of Mississippi, and had issue: 218. H. Y.,⁶ of Alabama; 219. James Edward Marshall⁶; 220. Mary Morris, of Washington, D. C.

191. Francis Irving⁷ Brooke, died 1899. He married Julia V., daughter of Major — Nalle, of Virginia, and had issue: 221. Jannette James, married, in 1875, Levin Thomas Cartwright (his second wife); 222. Anne Elizabeth; 223. Alivilda Marshall, married John W. Peake, who as a boy of fifteen served gallantly in the C. S. A. at the battle of Front Royal; 224. Sarah Acklin, married Levin T. Cartwright (his third wife); 225. Letitia Ambler, married John W. Prouse, of Washington, D. C. 226. William Francis Lee Brooke,⁶ married Mary Ball, of Virginia, and had four children.

192. Francis E.⁶ Brooke, born at "St. Julien," 1842; died March 30, 1884; married Harriet, daughter of John B. Lightfoot, of Caroline county. Issue: 227. Francis⁷; 228. Lightfoot,⁷ married Helen Sheffey; 229. Howell.⁷

205. Samuel Selden⁶ Brooke, of Roanoke, Va., clerk of the courts of that city; married Elizabeth L. Young. Issue: 230. Samuel Selden,⁷ married Anne Rucker; 231. Henry Mercer, died without issue; 232. Edgar S.,⁷ married Mary Rucker; 234. Vera Y., married Joseph Hunter; 235. Cary Minor.

211. St. George Tucker⁶ Brooke, born July 22, 1844; midshipman C. S. N. 1861-62; private 2d Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A., 1862-65, and three times wounded; long professor of law in the University of West Virginia. He was the author of that portion of the elaborate genealogy of the Brooke family (which has been running for several years in this Magazine) which ended with the October, 1911, Magazine.* He married Mary H., daughter of Thomas A. Brown, and had several children, among them a son, St. George Tucker⁷ Brooke, who was a Rhodes scholar at Oxford, and who has distinguished himself by his studies in English literature.

215. David Tucker⁶ Brooke, of Norfolk, Va.; born April 28, 1852; judge of court in that city; married Lucy Higgins, of Norfolk. Issue: 245. Lucy; 246. Eloise; 247. Lawrence; 248. Mary; 249. Lena; 250. Marguerite.

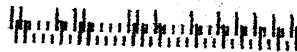
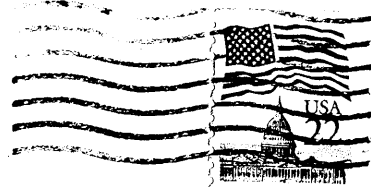
239. John Francis⁶ Brooke, of Staunton, Va.; born December 16, 1838; married Anne Carter Berkeley. Issue: 251. Isabella; 252. Robert

*Page 567, this volume.

1313

Morningside

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
New Castle, Texas 76372



1841
 76

 1765

letter to
 James / grandson
 of Humphrey
 MARANGOLCO.
 AIA. dated
 July 6, 1838

3 CAN FREON - 50¢
 (3 CAN FREON - 50¢)
 (5 CAN OIL - 1)
 10 5/8 (oil)
 3 FREON

3.75
 10 5/8 - (5/8)
 16

 42
 14
 14
 14
 48

 3
 16 -

distant only a few feet, and is part of the manor. Mr. Edward Broderip is the present Lord of the Manor, and Mr. F. Couper Townson, the Rector of the parish. The interior of the church and of the manor house have been modernized. The Rectory is on the opposite side of the road, and here resided for many years John Somerville Broderip, whose wife was the gifted authoress, Fanny Hood, only daughter of the writer of the "Song of the Shirt" and the "Bridge of Sighs."

The following additional notes are also taken from *Collinson's History of Somerset*:

Laverton. Against the fourth wall is a handsome monument of stone "To the memory of John, eldest son of John Yerbury, of Frome, in this County, Gent., by Mary, his wife, daughter and co-heiress of John Brent, of Winborne, in the County of Dorset, Esqr. He married Joan Ralins, of this place, and died July 1, 1691, aged 25." Arms of Yerbury and Brent (the Wivern).

Currypool. Hugh Malet, son of Baldwin Malet, by Anne Lysse, was Lord of Currypool. His daughter, *Joan*, married Robert Brent. Another daughter, Margaret, married John Crewkern.

Stoke Courcy. Margaret, daughter of William de Courcy, 2 Henry III (1218), and widow of Baldwin de Redvers, married Falk de Brent, a Norman by birth. The said Falk de Brent, the builder of this castle, was sentenced, 9 Henry III (1225), to abjure the realm forever, but died soon after.

Among list of those to whom lands were granted at the time of the Norman Conquest was *Odo Fitz-Gamelin*.

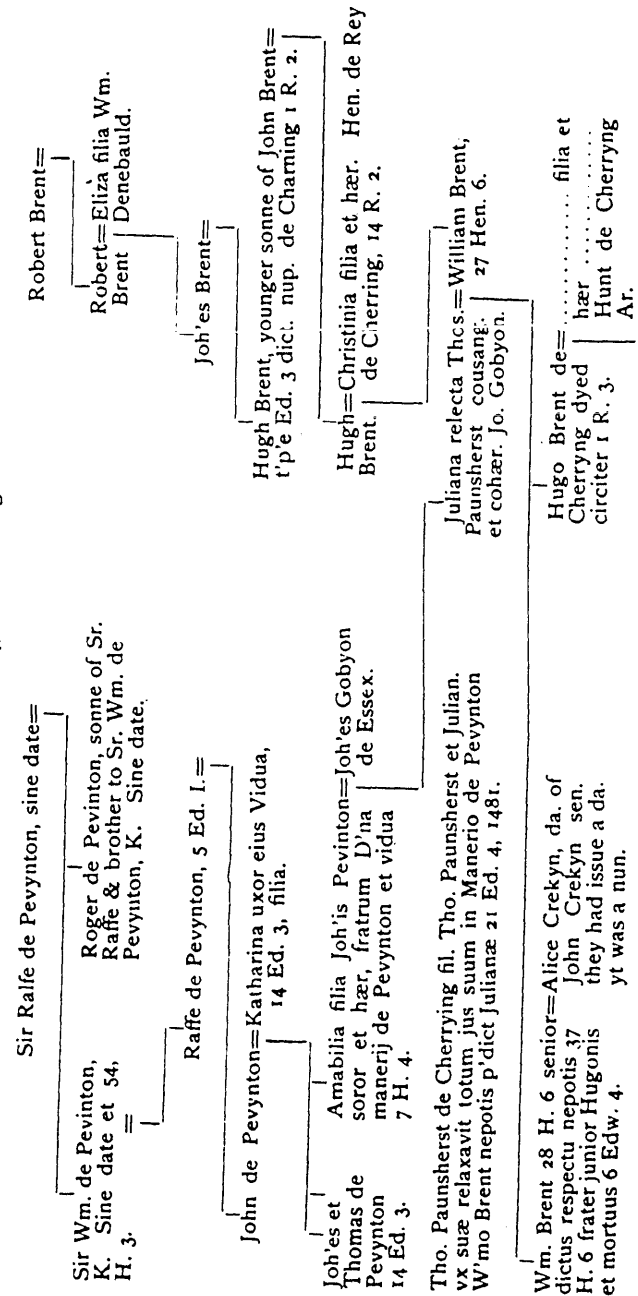
William Malet was a Baron in the time of Henry II.

Among the principal possessors of land in Somerset in the time of Edward I (1272-1307):

William de Vernai,
William de Popham,
Hugh de Popham,
Robert de Brent.

(TO BE CONTINUED)

BRENT,
of Wilsborough and Charing.



Memors of Georgia, V. I, P. 281: "W. C. Oliver, farmer, Arp. Banks Co., Ga., son of Jackson and Mary (Maxwell) Oliver, was b. in Elbert Co., Ga. in 1835. His paternal grandparents, Dionysius and Jane (Jackson) Oliver, were natives of Va., who early in life settled in Elbert Co...His Maternal grandparents, William and Jane E. (Higginbotham) Maxwell, moved to what was then Franklin, now Banks Co., from Elbert Co...Mr. Oliver was married in 1868 to Miss Mary E. (b. in Franklin, now Banks Co. in 1844), dau. of John and Elizabeth (Scott) Mackey... Of the children born to them eight are living: Dewitt, Lovick, Lenora, Denver, Nettie, Leila and John Jackson...."

PARKER

ORR.

William Orr m. Nancy Stinson, Chester Co., S. C., his wid. remarried John Ferguson ca 1815. William Orr d. ca 1813/14. John Ferguson signed adm. papers for William Orr est. for 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818; also signing as paying for schooling of William Orr's children, 1820-1822. Daniel Green Orr is listed among these children, and as legatee, Chester Co., S. C. Issue of William Orr follows:

I. Daniel Green Orr, b. 6/16/1809 Chester Co., S. C., d. 5/9/1896 Hall Co., Ga., bur. Chattahoochee Baptist Church cemetery, m. 1st Demarius, b. 1816 Ga., 2d 2/23/1868 Hall Co., Ga., Mary Emeline Lowery, b. 5/15/1828, d. 4/7/1894. He provided for his second wife in a deed dtd 6/7/1890 Hall Co. Listed 1850-60 Hall Co. Census, having issue:

1. M. A. Orr, dau., b. 1837 Ga.
2. Oliver Orr, b. 1839 Ga.
3. Laura Orr, b. 1841 Ga.
4. Nancy Orr, b. 1843 Ga.
5. Sarah Orr, b. 1846 Ga.
6. Thomas Orr, b. 1848 Hall Co. Ga.
7. John Orr, b. 1851 Hall Co., Ga.
8. Daniel Orr, b. 1854 Hall Co., Ga.
9. Julia Orr, b. 1855 Hall Co., Ga.
10. Martha Orr, b. 1859 Hall Co., Ga.

II. Mary Orr m. Peter S. Yarborough.

III. Thomas Orr, b. 9/6/1811 Chester Co., S. C., d. 1/16/1889 Hall Co., Ga., bur. Flowery Branch cemetery. Wife, Lydia, b. 8/2/1816, d. 10/10/1888. Listed 1880 Hall Co. Census, having issue:

1. John William Orr, b. 5/16/1836, d. 6/2/1891 Hall Co. Ga.
2. Nicie A. Orr, b. 1857 Hall Co., Ga.
3. Anne E. Orr, b. 1859 Hall Co., Ga.
4. James Orr, b. 1861 Hall Co., Ga.

Two other Orr families from S. C. which seem to be related are: James Orr, b. 1822 S. C., w., Sarah, b. 1815 S. C., listed 1860 Hall Co. Census. Issue: Harvey, b. 1842 S. C.; John, b. 1844 S. C.; William, b. 1846; Edwin, b. 1852; and Franklin, b. 1853 Ga.

William Orr, b. 1818 Ga., wife, Sarah, b. 1832 Ga., listed 1860 Hall Co. Census, issue: Raymond, b. 1852; Mary, b. 1854; Hannah, b. 1855; John, b. 1857; Jacob, b. 1859, all Hall Co., Ga.

Lewis Parker, w., Sarah, LWT, P. 58-63, Hancock Co., Ga., V. A, dtd 12/20/1824, pvd 12/11/1826, and names issue: Nancy Breedlove, Isalah, Sherrod, Lewis, Asa, Richard, and heirs of Stephen Parker, exrs. Asa W. Parker and Lewis Parker, mentioning land in Early Co. Listed on 1787 Wilkes Co. tax digest, 200 acres; 1802 Hancock Co. tax digest; 1806, 300 acres, 1813, 330 acres, 1817, 330 acres on Sandy Run. 9/5/1795, Warren Co. DB AB, P. 257, Lewis Parker of Warren Co. from Nicholas Hughes and Ann, his w., Lydia and Elizabeth Nipper, heirs of Benjamin Harper of Hancock Co., 287 1/2 acres on Sandy River, DB C, P. 221, 1799, Lewis Parker from John Breedlove 50 acres on Sandy Run Creek bounded by Lewis Parker's land and John Breedlove. Issue follows:

- I. Nancy Parker m. John Breedlove.
- II. Isalah Parker, "hatter," listed 1805 Ga. land lottery, Hancock Co.
- III. Thomas Sherrod Parker, w., Susan. LWT dtd 1836 Marengo Co., Ala., WB B, P. 330, and w., Susan, d. 1842. Land deed for him, Hancock Co., Ga. dtd 10/8/1803, Sherard Parke of Hancock Co. to Nensemiah Harvey, 292 1/2 acres, Lot 229, 14th dist., Baldwin Co. Issue follows:
 1. Sarah H. Parker m. Richard Pickering.
 2. Elizabeth Parker m. 5/19/1839 Marengo Co., Ala., Columbia W. Lee.

3. Daniel E. Parker, b. 1756 Albemarle Co., Va., d. 1844 Thomaston, Ga. m. 1778 Lucy Anne White, b. 1760, d. 1849. 1799 land grants to Daniel Parker, Greene Co., Ga., 1827 Ga. land lottery, Daniel Parker, Rev. War Soldier, lived Morgan Co.; 1832 land lottery, he drew from Upson Co. 2/26/1798, Daniel Parker of Greene Co. to Lewis Parker of Hancock Co., 200 acres, Hancock Co., Buckhorn Cr., orig. Wilkes Co., Hancock DB D, P. 47. LWT Daniel Parker dtd 12/15/1840, pvd 2/1844, Upson Co., names w., Lucy and heirs: Mary Hudson; Nancy Meadows; Faytha Polk; Stephen Parker; Daniel Parker, Jr.; Philemon Parker; Sherwood Parker; Thomas Parker; Susannah Meadows. Issue:

- a. Susan Parker m. Hon. Miles Robert Meadows and had:
 - Lucy Anne White Meadows m. John Porter Warner Amerine (issue: Capt. Miles Henry Amerine m. Silena Lee who had Mamie Amerine who m. Hon. William Henry Seymour, b. Greenville, Ga.)
 - b. Sherrod Parker, b. 4/16/1800 Thomaston, Ga., d. 1865 Thomaston, Ga. m. 1835 Candace Kent, b. 1817 Thomaston, Ga., d. 1868 Ark. Listed 1850 Chambers Co. Ala. Census. Issue: Daniel W., b. 1839; Madison Co., b. 1840; Anderson W., b. 1842; James J. P., b. 1844; Richard Thomas, b. 1845 m. 1873 Sarah Francis Dawson, b. 8/20/1853 Camp Hill, Ala., d. 12/13/1924 Dadeville, Ala. (Richard Thomas Parker, b. 12/10/1845 Camp Hill, Ala., d. 11/30/1903 Camp Hill, Ala. had: Candace m. Graves Parker Shaffer and Louise Parker Shaffer; and Mary Sue Parker m. Jack Walker and had Phelia, Fred and Dawson Walker; and last issue of Sherrod Parker, Mary E. Parker, b. 1849 Ala.
 - c. Daniel Parker, Jr.
 - d. Phillemon Parker.
 - e. Stephen Parker.
 - f. Thomas Parker.
 - g. Mary Parker m. Garrett Hudson 4/15/1802 Greene Co., Ga.

1805 Ga. Land Lottery

Wriley, Thomas	727	B	Greene
Wroe, Thomas, Sr.	374	B	Columbia
Wyatt, Elijah	1428	B P	Oglethorpe
Peyton	1288	B B	Lincoln
Thomas	753	B P	Greene
Wyche, George	13	P	Bryan
Peter	512	B B	Elbert
Wyche, Batt	1534	B B	Tattnall
Littleton	1535	B B	Tattnall
Robert	1447	B B	Richmond
Wye, Jesse	250	P	Clarke
John	248	B B	Clarke
John, Jr.	249	B	Clarke
William	276	B B	Clarke
Wyley, William	372	B B	Columbia
Wylie, James	1871	B B	Wilkes
Wally, Edwin	1006	P	Hancock
Moses, Jr.	1005	B	Hancock
Y	193	B P	Chatham
nuel	201	B	Chatham
nomas	411	B B	Effingham
William	410	B B	Effingham
William	1004	B B	Hancock
Waly, William	614	B	Franklin
Wyman, Thomas, Sr.	919	B B	Hancock
Wyne, Jones	1422	B	Oglethorpe
Wynn, Elizabeth, Sr.	87	B B	Burke
Hamilton	48	B B	Burke
Henry	98	B B	Burke
Jane	191	B B	Chatham
John	71	B P	Burke
John (orphans of)	1015	B	Hancock
John	1888	B B	Wilkes
Philip	93	B B	Burke
R. Lucy (widow)	1904	P P	Wilkes
Richard	92	B B	Burke
Robert (W. W.)	1344	B	Montgomery
Tabitha	166	B	Burke
Thomas	143	P	Burke
William (R. B.)	120	B	Burke
William, Jr.	38	B B	Burke
Wynne, Benjamin	1618	B B	Burke
Clement	1616	B B	Warren
Francis	1619	B	Warren
George	1858	B	Warren
John (see Sally)	1358	B	Wilkes
John	1857	B B	Oglethorpe
John, Jr.	1624	B B	Wilkes
Joshua	366	B B	Warren
Obediah (orphans of)	1863	B B	Columbia
Peter	1617	B	Wilkes
Robert, Sr.	1615	P B	Warren
Sally & John (orphans)	1358	B B	Warren
Thomas	1851	B	Oglethorpe
Threewitts	1487	B	Wilkes
Williamson	367	B	Richmond
			Columbia

Yager, Reubin	23	B B	Franklin
Yarborough, James	40	B	Hancock
James	41	B B	Hancock

Yarborough, Jerusha	4	P P	Burke
John	22	B B	Effingham
John	39	B	Hancock
Littleton	21	B B	Columbia
Lucy	42	B B	Hancock
Moses	97	B	Warren
Nimrod	13	B B	Columbia
Samuel	98	B B	Warren
Thomas (orphans of)	1	B	Burke
Yarbour, Gedion	27	P B	Franklin
Jeptha	26	B B	Franklin
Yarbrough, Ambrose	109	B	Washington
Betsy & Sally (orphans)	91	P	Oglethorpe
Burwell	8	B B	Clarke
James	79	B	Oglethorpe
James, Jr.	33	B B	Hancock
Joseph	110	B B	Washington
Sally (see Betsy)	91	B	Oglethorpe
Thomas	7	B B	Clarke
William	9	B B	Clarke
William	66	B B	Montgomery
Yarnold, Aaron	44	B	Hancock
Daniel, Sr.	43	B B	Hancock
Daniel, Jr.	45	B	Hancock
Yates, Eli	68	B B	Montgomery
James	69	B	Montgomery
Peter	67	B B	Montgomery
Yearty, Abraham	57	B B	Jefferson
Jacob (an orphan)	58	B	Jefferson
Yerty, Hannah (widow)	100	P B	Jefferson
York, Aaron	15	B	Warren
Archibald	65	B B	Columbia
Emanuel	50	B B	Lincoln
Henry	51	B B	Jackson
James	47	P B	Jackson
James	62	B B	Lincoln
Jeremiah (McConnell's district)	52	B P	Jackson
John	64	B B	Lincoln
Jonathan	46	B P	Jackson
Jonathan	63	B	Lincoln
Thomas	45	B B	Jackson
William	14	B B	Columbia
William	28	B B	Franklin
Young, Daniel	30	B P	Greene
Daniel	53	B B	Jackson
David	56	B P	Jefferson
David	92	P B	Jefferson
Eli	73	P	Oglethorpe
Elizabeth	104	B B	Washington
Fanny (widow)	112	B B	Wilkes
George	25	B B	Franklin
George	60	B B	Jefferson
George	70	B B	Oglethorpe
Greene	31	B	Greene
H. John	108	B P	Washington
Henry	77	B	Oglethorpe
Jacob	59	B B	Jefferson
Jacob	101	B B	Washington
James	6	B B	Burke
James	24	B B	Franklin
James			

Wroc, Thomas,	374	B	Columbia
Wyatt, Elijah	1428	B P	Oglethorpe
Peyton	1288	B B	Lincoln
Thomas	753	B P	Greene
Wych, George	13	P	Bryan
Peter	512	B B	Elbert
Wyche, Batt	1534	B B	Tattnall
Littleton	1535	B B	Tattnall
Robert	1447	B B	Richmond
Wyet, Jesse	250	P	Clarke
John	248	B B	Clarke
John, Jr.	249	B	Clarke
William	276	B B	Clarke
Wyley, William	372	B B	Columbia
Wylie, James	1871	B B	Wilkes
Wyll, Edwin	1006	P	Hancock
M. Moses, Jr.	1005	B	Hancock
Mary	193	B P	Chatham
Samuel	201	B	Chatham
Thomas	411	B B	Effingham
William	410	B B	Effingham
William	1004	B B	Hancock
Wy, William	614	B	Franklin
Wy, Thomas, Sr.	919	B B	Hancock
Wy, Jones	1422	B	Oglethorpe
Wy, Elizabeth, Sr.	87	B B	Burke
Hamilton	48	B B	Burke
Henry	98	B B	Burke
Jane	191	B B	Chatham
John	71	B P	Burke
John (orphans of)	1015	B	Hancock
John	1888	B B	Wilkes
Philip	93	B B	Burke
R. Lucy (widow)	1904	P P	Wilkes
Richard	92	B B	Burke
Robert (W. W.)	1344	B	Montgomery
Tabitha	166	B	Burke
Thomas	143	P	Burke
William (R. B.)	120	B	Burke
William, Jr.	38	B B	Burke
Wynne, Benjamin	1618	B B	Warren
Clement	1616	B B	Warren
Francis	1619	B	Warren
George	1858	B	Wilkes
John (see Sally)	1358		Oglethorpe
John	1857	B B	Wilkes
John, Jr.	1624	B B	Warren
Joshua	366	B B	Columbia
Obediah (orphans of)	1863	B	Wilkes
Peter	1617	P B	Warren
Robert, Sr.	1615	B B	Warren
Sally & John (orphans)	1358	B	Oglethorpe
Thomas	1851	B	Wilkes
Threewitts	1487	B	Richmond
Williamson	367	B	Columbia
Yager, Reubin	23	B B	Franklin
Yarborough, James	40	B	Hancock
James	41	B B	Hancock

John	39	B	ncok
Littleton	21	B B	Columbia
Lucy	42	B B	Hancock
Moses	97	B	Warren
Nimrod	13	B B	Columbia
Samuel	98	B B	Warren
Thomas (orphans of)	1	B	Burke
Yarbour, Gedion	27	P B	Franklin
Jeptha	26	B B	Franklin
Yarbrough, Ambrose	109	B	Washington
Betsy & Sally (orphans)	91	B	Oglethorpe
Burwell	8	B B	Clarke
James	79	B	Oglethorpe
James, Jr.	33	B B	Hancock
Joseph	110	B B	Washington
Sally (see Betsy)	91	B	Oglethorpe
Thomas	7	B B	Clarke
William	9	B B	Clarke
William	66	B B	Montgomery
Yarnold, Aaron	44	B	Hancock
Daniel, Sr.	43	B B	Hancock
Daniel, Jr.	45	B	Hancock
Yates, Eli	68	B B	Montgomery
James	69	B	Montgomery
Peter	67	B B	Montgomery
Yearty, Abraham	57	B B	Jefferson
Jacob (an orphan)	58	B	Jefferson
Yerty, Hannah (widow)	100	P B	Warren
York, Aaron	15	B	Columbia
Archibald	65	B B	Lincoln
Emanuel	50	B B	Jackson
Henry	51	B B	Jackson
James	47	P B	Jackson
James	62	B B	Lincoln
Jeremiah (McConnell's district)	52	B P	Jackson
John	64	B B	Lincoln
Jonathan	46	B P	Jackson
Jonathan	63	B	Lincoln
Thomas	49	B B	Jackson
William	14	B B	Columbia
William	28	B B	Franklin
Young, Daniel	30	B P	Greene
Daniel	53	B B	Jackson
David	56	B P	Jefferson
David	92	P B	Richmond
Eli	73	P	Oglethorpe
Elizabeth	104	B B	Washington
Fanny (widow)	112	B B	Wilkes
George	25	B B	Franklin
George	60	B B	Jefferson
George	70	B B	Oglethorpe
Greene	31	B	Greene
H. John	108	B P	Washington
Henry	77	B	Oglethorpe
Jacob	59	B B	Jefferson
Jacob	101	B B	Washington
James	6	B B	Burke
James	24	B B	Franklin
James	55	P P	Jefferson

PENSION & BOUNTY-LAND APPLICATIONS

ABSTRACTS OF PENSION AND BOUNTY-LAND APPLICATIONS
Revolutionary War, War of 1812, Indian Wars and
Mexican War

NOTE: Descendants, and others, desiring copies of these application papers may obtain the same from the General Services Administration, National Archives, Washington, 25, D.C. For a fee of \$1.00 photocopies of all papers in the file of any applicant will be furnished. Parties desiring copies, may write and first obtain blanks to use in ordering copies. We suggest it would be a fine thing for a descendant of any of these old veterans to obtain these photocopies, as thereby they would have not only the photostats of all the papers in the file but more particularly the signature of their old ancestor, to keep among one's treasured family papers and relics and heirlooms.

WILLIAM SMITH of Clarke County, Ga. Revolutionary War Pension.
CAPT. SAMUEL BOWEN of Elbert County, Revolutionary War Pension.

Deponent was 76 years old; that he entered the service as a volunteer in August, 1779, as a private under Capt. Nathan Clifton in the regiment commanded by Col. John Little, for a term of nine months, after which he was discharged; at the time of enlisting he was a resident of Montgomery County (formerly Anson) in North Carolina, and that he enlisted at Salisbury, N.C. After enlisting he marched with his regiment to Moore's Creek, N.C., thence to Charleston, S.C., and was with the American Army at that place when it was besieged by the British in the spring of 1780 and was there surrendered as a prisoner of war. Shortly after he broke from his imprisonment and returned to his home in North Carolina.

Affiant also stated he entered the service of the United States as a Captain of militia light-horse in the regiment commanded by Col. George Davidson and Col. William Lofton in 1781, and after serving eight months was discharged; that when he entered on this term of service he was residing in said Montgomery Co., and joined at Montgomery Court-house, N.C. From thence "in different directions throughout the adjoining country til he arrived at Deep River, N.C.,...and at that place fought the Tories commanded by their Col. Fanning, where he received a wound in his arm; two days afterwards he again fought the Tories commanded by their Col. Elrod, when he received a wound in his leg; from thence to Drowning Creek in Anson County in the year aforesaid, at that place fought the Tories commanded by one McLendon; from thence went into the neighborhood of his residence and remained there until discharged from service!"

Affiant stated he was born in Montgomery (formerly Anson) County, N.C., August 16, 1756, and that there was a record of his birth but does not know where it now is. He has lived since the war in Montgomery Co, N.C., until 1796 when he moved to York District, S.C., where he lived until 1811, when he moved to Wilkes County, Ga. He lived in Wilkes until 1826 when he moved to Elbert County where he has since resided.

His application was signed by his mark, and was approved Apr. 22, 1833, and he was enrolled to receive \$230.00 annually, to date from March 4, 1831.

(Next page for his widow's application)

Wanted: Documentation of the parentage of JOHN (CAPT. JACK) RANDOLPH, born Nov. 16, 1775, in Chesterfield Co. Va., died 1855/56 in Jackson Co. Georgia; married 1793 in Va. to NANCY HINTON; removed from Virginia ca. 1797/98 to Abbeville District, S.C., and thence ca. 1806 to Jackson Co. Ga. I WILL PAY FOR PROOF OF PARENTS OF THIS JOHN RANDOLPH. Address: Mrs. James W. Crowder, 2157 York Street, Chester, S.C. ~~...~~

Wanted parents of JOSEPH M. JOHNSTON, born May 9, 1832, in Georgia, died Feb. 11, 1873, in Liberty Co. Ga. He had two brothers: Allen Rawls Johnston and Isham Lafayette Johnston. It is believed there was another brother but have not been able to establish same. Their father re-married and lived in Savannah and is buried there. Address: Mrs. Zachary G. Holland, Jr., Box 145, Bunnell, Florida. ~~...~~

Wanted: VINCE: WILLIAM TISON, born about 1785, probably Beaufort Co. N.C.; married 20th February 1808 in Tattnall Co. Ga. to SARAH VINCE. He died 15th January 1860; in Grant Parish, La. Sarah Vincetison was a sister of WILLIAM and ALLEN VINCE who were witnesses to a bill of sale dated 10 July 1812 in Camden Co. Ga. Family tradition says that William Tison's ancestors came from Australia (no proof) of the United States, and were of Dutch ancestry. Address: EDITH SIMMONS AUBREY, 1806, Creswell Avenue, Shreveport, La. Editor's note: Mrs. Aubrey in typing higher query did not place the prefix Mrs. before her name. We would remind all women subscribers to please always write the "Miss" or "Mrs." as the case may be, before their names in addressing us or in sending in queries. It places those who having occasion to write those who fail to use the prefix, in an embarrassing position to have to address a letter simply as "Mary Smith" (for example); none of us men like to have to address a letter to any woman without the prefix.

Those and B. T. Sherman of Barbour County, in a separate affidavit, state they are the parents of JOHN MURPHY, LEWIS: JOHN MURPHY (MARK?) MURPHY married Martha Ann Rogers, dau. of Robert Rogers of Bartow Co. Ga., April 5, 1853, she being 2nd wife. Lived at Fayetteville, Ga. Who were his parents? He died 1863 in Fayetteville. (GEORGE REID LEWIS, born Nov. 15, 1821, in Butts Co. Ga., died Fayetteville, Ga., April 4, 1900, married Euzeba Jane Rosser, born Jan. 26, 1825, Henry Co. Ga., died 29 March 1909; both buried at Woolsey in Henry Co. Ga. Who were their parents? When were they married? Their children: Benjamin Franklin Lewis, George Reid Lewis Jr., James Thomas Lewis, Sarah Jane Lewis (who married 1st, Moor, 2nd., McGough), and possibly other children. Address: Mrs. J. H. Murphy, 1416 Parsons Street, Sheffield, Alabama.

Wanted information on parentage and ancestry of COL. GEORGE LEW LESTER, member of the Confederate Congress, Georgia legislator and jurist. His mother was Mary M. ~~...~~ born Oct. 1, 1801, died March 7, 1888. I need her maiden name and the father's (or her husband's) name in full. This family was in Abbeville Dist. S.C., until 1826-32, then removed to Forsyth Co. Ga. Would like to exchange information. I am a descendant of Julia Ann Lester who married Edmund Ferguson; she was sister of Hon. George Nelson Lester. Other brothers and sisters were: Albert H., Virginia M. (m. Hiram Parks Bell), Richard Paul and William Cicero Lester. Address: Mrs. E. E. Crowell, 3604 Shenandoah, Dallas, Texas. ~~...~~

Wanted: My great-great-grandmother, Mrs. Celia Wadsworth Cole of Kemper Co. Miss., was a daughter of JAMES WADSWORTH, Rev. Soldier, who died in Jones Co. Ga. Would welcome any information on WADSWORTH. Did they come from Connecticut or North Carolina to Georgia? Address: Mrs. Doris (J.R.) Patterson, 112 East Oxford Street, Pontotoc, Miss. ~~...~~

NOTICE: WANTED TO BUY copy of "History of Laurens County, Georgia, 1807-1941" edited and published by John Laurens Chapter, D.A.R., Dublin, Ga. Address: Mrs. Paul C. Franklin, Jr., 517 S. Limestone Street, Gaffney, S.C. ~~...~~

or March, 1915, as shown by his written discharge attached and of file. ~~...~~

Also see Mariah B. Yarbrough
 Feb 1894 B. 1897

TENNESSEANS BY BIRTH - RESIDENTS OF KENTUCKY IN 1850

Copied from the 1850 Federal Census on microfilm by: Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.

<u>House Number, Name of Person, Age and Sex</u>	<u>House Number, Name of Person, Age and Sex</u>	<u>House Number, Name of Person, Age and Sex</u>
<u>WAYNE CO., KY.-District #2</u>		
<u>Continued From Last Issue</u>		
20 William King 38M	259 Andrew McBeath 55M	646 Daniel Morgan 64M
Milla 30F	Susan 46F	648 Samuel Mason 24M
Arch'd 18M	Nancy Hensley 21F	James 18M
Martha 16F	260 Elizabeth Gibson 55F	Nancy 15F
William 12M	269 Emily Sloan 38F	650 Priscilla Wiggins 24F
Ciaba (?) 8M	290 Arch'd Hinds 55M	M. Ann 9F
Jael 5M	297 Polly A. Groding 24F	James 7M
Margara 3F	300 Rhoda Payne 58F	
Tebithia 1F	Martha M. Eckles 29F	
21 Elizabeth Foster 50F	George W. Payne 25M	<u>LOGAN CO., KY.-District #1</u>
Nica (?) 18F	301 Mariah Clark 53F	(Film is scratched and not
Elizabeth 17F	309 Anna Gadberry 21F	very clear as the ink seems
Patton 16M	310 Starling Weaver 22M	to have faded in the book.)
Benjamin F. 14M	325 David Yarbrough 18M	3 S. Hamilton 9M
Henry 6M	334 Charles S. Weisman 29M	20 Elijah Turner 23M
54 Margaret Hearn 53F	340 Thomas G. Whitworth 36M	22 John Doss 27M
99 William Bolen 56M	350 William McLudon 35M	23 Susan Campbell 23F
Elizabeth 46F	370 Alex H. Daughtery 42M	24 John McClendon 52M
William A. 22M	379 Charles Metcalfe 3M	25 Jane West 38F
George W. 21M	George C. 1M	26 William D. Pickinery 13M
Larkin B. 17M	380 Elizabeth Lynch 22F	33 W.H.H. Shelton 11M
100 Sarah A. Miller 27F	398 Usley Davis 29F	Joseph S. 9M
101 Martha E. Doss 23F	412 Samuel Wallen 26M	David C. 7M
113 William N. Sherrell 8M	438 William Rice 66M	Camilla 5F
141 Enoch West 26M	442 Margaret Bell 60F	44 Patsy Martin 15F
142 Jane Polston 60F	443 Pheba Dobbs 26F	64 William Shinck 4M
143 Elizabeth Polston 33F	496 Benjamin Watkins 45M	68 B.C. Lyon 7M
156 Rhoda McKaugham 37F	499 Joseph Davis, Jr. 27M	Joseph McCammicah? 74M?
159 Lydia Reece 47F	512 Burton Davis 43M	79 Michael Trauber 34M
191 Mary Mercer. 30F	520 William Maclin 33M	82 Gideon Leonard 23M
192 Charles Daughtery 34M	522 Keziah Abbot 18F	Nancy 25F
193 Rhoda Christian 38F	536 William Carroll 21M	Mary Jane 15F
Haray 36M	Sally A. 18F	Richard 12M
202 Eliza A. West 37F	Garriet H. 15M	83 Henry Redfearn 37M
204 John Taylor 18M	548 Martha Black 42F	Dussey 41F
William 17M	579 Eady Jones 46F	85 Tommy Redfearn 27M
Berryman C. 15M	581 Catalina Turpin 22F	86 Manuel Hutchins 33M
205 William Brown 59M	Rebecca 5F	97 Caroline McClanny 26F
213 Ellana Carden 36F	584 Elisa Turpin 27F	Eleanor Wires
215 William W. Waddle 29M	604 Calvin Jones 19M	Copeland 3F
220 Malinda Wright 22F	609 Margaret Goddard 71F	98 Pleasant Babb 27M
231 Julia S. Rayaster 19F	610 John Minton 45M	100 Eveline Quine 37F
233 Albina Emerson 60F	Jonathan 12M	James M. 13M
245 Mary A. McGee 17F	611 John Chriswell 27M	Matilda E. 10F
Samuel 15M	612 John Cliborn 40M	Sarach C. 8F
Amanda 13F	Helan 28F	114 Julia E. Freeman 40F
250 Granville Foster 21M		Josiah J. 23M
257 Jeremiah Scanland 18M	<u>LAUREL CO., KY.</u>	William C. 21M
Richard 15M	632 Elvira McHargan 28F	Lydia E. 19F
Jane 13F	644 Campbell Williams 27M	Richard C. 16M
	645 Andrew Harrison 30M	Greenbury 14M
	646 Baker Hickman 30M	Henry G. 12M
		120 Mary Jane Hite 27F

House Number, Name Person, Age and Sex			House Number, Name of Person, Age and Sex			House Number, Name of Person, Age and Sex			
<u>McCRAKEN CO., KY.-Cont'd.</u>			146	Mary Ann	14F	262	Cynthia	34F	
				Martha Ann	14F		James W.	16M	66-90
309	S.G. St. John	32M		James F.	10F		Theodora	14F	Maury
	Malinda	26F	153	Phillip Hambury	26M		Laura	12F	deeded
8	H.J. Boneiu	20F	154	Robert F. Harris	35M		William A.	10M	Eliza
9	Eliza C. Riggs	21F		Priscilla	26F		Pleasant	8M	expla
	Martha A.	5F	156	John L. Ballon	25M		John H.	3M	when
	Joseph C. Rogas	5F	157	Jane S. Lawson	27F		Elizabeth McBride	40F	Need
	(Riggs)	35M	166	Jane Adams	39F	268	Rebecca Hallowell	34F	Mrs.
	J.W. Boone	? M		Ann F.	11F	283	George Jones	17M	
	Martha Jane	? F		Lawson Adams	2M	286	Roger Sherman	10M	66-91
	John Boone	? M	168	Samuel Craft	42M	296	? Taylor	39M	Stone
11	H.J. Mills	25M	169	William R.	59M		Polly	36F	child
	F.H. Hill	22M		Hamilton	59M		Elizabeth	12F	their
23	James Lunch	23M	170	Washington Smith	22M		John G.	4M	Taney
27	Enoch Keith	37M	171	John W. Samuel	27M		Meslinda	1F	Mrs.
43	William A. Smith	32M	178	Samuel Ballard	22M	296	Sarah Green	22F	66-92
	Samuel Lee	17M		William Burleson	17M		Martha	20F	son,
	Franky	13F		George Ballard	15M		Elizabeth	18F	1812,
44	W.R. Littell	23M		Marcillus	14M		Mary E.	13F	Tenn.
	Eliza	19F		Randolph	12M		Dana M.	11F	Jesse
45	Malinda Peters	35F		Ephriam	8M		Jesse	9M	
	Gabrietta Frysia	16F		Martha	4F		Nancy E.	7F	
	Mary Jane Thompson	30F		George Violet	18M		Andrew J.	2M	66-93
	John McFall	23M	182	Colet Smith	40M		George W.		1794,
68	Lalan Croft	48M	192	Elisha Steel	21M		Criswell	5/12M	Oct.
71	Jane H. Cole	39F		Mary Jane	23F	300	E. Adeline David	19F	1840.
81	J.B. Ogilone	25F	193	Joseph Yarber	18M	303	R.R. Colson	39M	d. ca
99	Willis Fisk	35M		Amanda C.	22F		Elizabeth	33F	Mr. B
120	William Adkins	25M	195	Elizabeth Stamps	16F		Ann Eliza	17F	
	Charles	23M		John	14M	311	Frances McKenzie	38F	66-94
	Polly	23F		Cisley	10M		William Alsop	17M	NUNNI
	John	19M		Milton K.	4M	312	S.W. Crabtree	25M	Nunne
	Rosanna	18F		Sarah H.	2F		C.B. Nelson	25M	some
	Joseph	16M		Thomas	2M		Bart Williams	27M	Bible
	Samuel Fuller	21M		Astomifer?	9/12M	314	James Agnew	20M	6-25-
	Sarah	16F	202	Malinda Buck	19F		Francis Wilson	14M	9-13-
121	Lucinda Adams	39F		James Thedford	16M				Andre
	George W.	19M		Marie Forbush	19F				Thoma
	Elizabeth J.	17F	205	Martha E. Ross	30F				Famil
	Lucinda	15F	206	Richard Atkinson	4M		1	H.C. Pitt	40M
	John Wesley Fuller	12M		William C.	4M		2	Riley Perryman	26M
	Jas. K. Polk	7M		Chitburn	1M			Rebecca	24F
	William M. Dallas	4M	208	Benjamin S. Price	25M			Martha Ann	5F
	Lucinda M. Lott	17F	218	Mathew Figures	48M			Thomas	3M
131	William Willingham	17M	231	Catharine Mayhew	23F		3	Nancy Perryman	49F
	Felix G.	15M	232	James Morgan	34M			Ariana	24F
	Joseph M.	13M	234	Mary Lawrence	4F			John	19M
4	William G.	33M	246	John W. Crofton	22M			James A.	16M
	Middleton	33M		Rebecca W.	22F			Sarah M. Burnett	7F
	Martha J.	32F		George F.	4M	21	Anna Grimes	28F	66-95
144	Benjamin F. Grose	29M		William H.	2M	22	Mary Brooks	13F	Miss.
	Dorcas	29F	249	Willsby Richardson	33M		John N.	12M	and
	Cynthia	6F		Caroline	25F		James	10M	David
146	Sarah James	45F		Mary F.	8F		Josas W.	9M	Rev.
	Jane	27F	262	James M. Thornbug	38M				

(Continued Next Quarter)

TENNESSEANS BY BIRTH - RESIDENTS OF KENTUCKY IN 1850

Copied from the 1850 Federal Census on microfilm by: Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.

Film Roll Number 110

CRITTENDEN CO., KY.

Continued from July 1963

House Number	Name of Person	Age	Sex	House Number	Name of Person	Age	Sex
101	Robert F.	13	M		Elzy Crumler	10	F
	Jake S.	11	M		Patrick	8	M
105	Elizabeth Ransome	30	F	224	James Millikan	41	M
118	David Reynolds	33	M		Mary	34	F
119	Vincent Wyatt	12	M		Thomas	17	M
144	George W. Hall	25	M		Elihu	15	M
146	Daniel Senton	19	M		William	13	M
	Doctor A.	18	M		Solomon	10	M
	Alexander F.	10	M		Alphus	1/6(?)	M
158	Franklin C. Trice	40	M	234	Mary Brasher	21	F
	John S.	18	M	237	Wilson Travis	38	M
	Mary C.	15	F	257	Elizabeth Smith	30	F
	Tandy M.	14	M	282	James J. McCups(?)	36	M
	Sarah A. E.	10	F		Eliza	40	F
163	Mary Rhodes	48	F	283	Edward H. Morton	31	M
	Betsy A.	26	F	284	Samuel H. Morton	28	M
	Sarah	22	F	286	Margaret Shoemaker	45	F
172	Margaret Marcum	21	F	287	Mary Porfette	36	F
178	John F. Shelton	24	M	288	Mary Porkhurst	36	F
180	Hiram M. Sanders	40	M	296	James Jones	40	M
189	Thomas J. Hays (Harp)	15	M		Martha	35	F
	Martha M.	12	F		John G.	19	M
	Henrietta	10	F		Susannah	16	F
	William L.	9	M		Keene P.	14	M
190	Andrew F. Spainn(?)	25	M		George W.	10	M
192	Frances A. Cash	9	M	299	Peter Bryant	21	M
	Andrew J.	6	M	301	Melvina Gregory	30	F
193	William Harp (Hays)	31	M		Mary A.	17	F
	Frances J.	20	F		Amelia C.	14	F
	Sarah A.	4	F	309	Polly Clark	63	F
	Wily	2	M	313	Elizabeth M. Kimsey	51	F
196	Jesse Newberry	30	M	315	Stephen A. Farmer	34	M
	John N.	13	M		Rebecca	30	M
204	George M. Hollingsworth	27	M		William B.	9	M
	Eliza J.	24	F		Henry C.	7	M
205	Jacob L. Riley	27	M		Moses M.	5	M
	Robert Darnell	20	M		Susan	3	F
206	Solomon Travelsbee	8	M	324	John Oneal	50	M
	Nancy	7	F	325	Elihu Allen	31	M
207	William Wilson	19	M	328	Mariah B. Yarbrough	43	F
222	James Crumler	41	M	329	William Irving	50	M
	Edny	33	F		Nancy	29	F
	Thomas	14	M		Josephine	16	F
	Andy	12	M		William R.	12	M

BEALLE

Bealle, Beal, Beall. This family came from Montgomery Co., Md., and settled in Columbia and Richmond Cos., Ga. Columbia deed 8/16/1794, Basil Jones and John Cobbs of Ga. to Leonard Magruder, Theodore Bealle and William Bealle of Md., sell 100,000 acres in Montgomery Co., Md.

William Bealle made his LWT 1/28/1808, pvd 9/1812 Columbia Co., m. Nancy, having issue as follows:

I. Mary Bealle m. Abner Sims 1/10/1792 Columbia Co., Ga.

II. Elizabeth Bealle m. Littleton Yarborough 4/29/1788 Richmond Co. Ga.

III. Anne Bealle m. Benjamin Finney 2/3/1789 Richmond Co., Ga., having issue: Patsy Finney.

IV. John Bealle m. Rebecca, his LWT dtd 8/3/1820, pvd 3/25/1821 in Columbia Co., Ga., having issue:

1. Nancy Bealle m. James Smith 3/2/1815 Columbia Co., Ga.
2. John W. Bealle m. Martha Foster 4/11/1815 Columbia Co., Ga.
3. Hezekiah Bealle m. Daphne Hornsby 7/4/1816 Richmond Co., Ga.
4. Charles Bealle.
5. James Bealle m. Ruth Harris 7/15/1790 Richmond Co., Ga.
6. Marcus Lafayette Bealle.

V. Hezekiah Bealle m. Louisa, his LWT 7/10/1828, pvd 1/13/1829 in Columbia Co., Ga., having issue:

1. Elizabeth Bealle.
2. Gazaway Bealle m. Savannah Ann Day 12/19/1844 Richmond Co. Ga.
3. Thomas Bealle, his LWT dtd 6/30/1853, pvd 2/1856 Columbia Co., no issue named.
4. Charles Bealle.
5. John Bealle.
6. Jesse Bealle.
7. William Bealle m. Mary Cochran 1/13/1837 Columbia Co., dau. of John and Mary Cochran, named in LWT John Cochran 1/13/1833 Columbia.
8. Jeremiah Bealle. Augusta Chronicle & Gazette dtd 10/18/1800: "Died, Jeremiah Bealle, eldest son of Hezekiah Bealle." Jeremiah m. Elizabeth Cotton of Warren Co.; he was J. P. Warren Co.

VI. Charles Bealle m. Catherine E. Clayton 10/27/1831 Columbia Co., his LWT dtd 10/3/1842, pvd 3/18/1843 Columbia Co., having issue:

1. Savannah Bealle.
2. Augusta Bealle m. R. V. Gortchins 10/13/1861 Richmond Co., Ga.

VII. William Penn Bealle m. Mary Anne, his LWT dtd 3/4/1817 Columbia Co., having issue:

1. Charles Simmons Bealle.
2. Augustus Bealle, b. 1804 Columbia Co., his LWT dtd 7/14/1836, pvd 7/21/1836 Bibb Co., Ga., w., Caroline, mother Elizabeth, dau., Florida Jane. Southern Recorder 7/26/1836: "Died in Macon on 19th inst., General Robert Augustus Bealle, age about 32 yrs."

3. William B. Bealle. Clarke Co. Ests, Nathan H. Bealle, gdn of VerLinda R. Bealle, orph. of William B. Bealle 9/5/1825.

Joseph Bealle of Warren Co., Ga., his est. adm. 12/2/1806, with Elias, Thaddeus, Jr., Thaddeus, Sr. bound to court, as admrs. Warren Co. deed 3/12/1805, Jeremiah and Josiah Bealle to John Mathews, one acre. Issue of Joseph:

I. Josiah Bealle m. Ann Dent 10/15/1822 Franklin Co., Ga. Southern Recorder 8/18/1827: "On evening of 7th inst., John Totty, merchant of Clarke Co. to Martha E. Bealle, dau. of Col. Thaddeus Bealle of Morgan Co." Thaddeus and Josiah Bealle and Thomas Dent of Hancock Co. bound to Thomas Lamar for 1000 pds, 3/25/1794, Josiah to be Deputy Sheriff of Hancock Co.

II. Thaddeus Bealle m. Mary Jones 1/20/1805 Columbia Co., Ga. Issue: Thaddeus, Jr.; Martha E. m. John Totty 6/7/1827.

III. Elias Bealle m. Polly Neal 5/19/1804 Warren Co. Jasper Co., Ga. Ordered that Elias Bealle have leave to remove adm. of est. of Howard Bealle in Oglethorpe Co. 1/7/1822.

IV. Jeremiah Bealle m. Elizabeth Cotton of Warren Co., J. P. Warren Co. 1822, 1805 Warren Co. land lottery. 12/6/1808 Warren deed, Jeremiah and Elizabeth, his wife, of Warrenton, to David Bush. The issue of Jeremiah removed to Wilkinson Co. Ga., as follows:

1. Charles Clayton Bealle b. 1798 Columbia Co. m. Ellifair Dennard 12/24/1825 Wilkinson Co., having issue: Elbert, b. 1828 m. Quilley Shepherd 6/20/1850 Wilkinson Co.; Milton, b. 1833; James H., b. 1835 m. Martha E. Hughs 8/22/1862 Wilkinson Co.; Ann, b. 1838; Louisa, b. 1841; and Josephine, b. 1846 Wilkinson Co., Ga.

2. Samuel Bealle, b. 1782, merchant, m. Elizabeth Gilbert, b. 1787, having issue: Samuel C., b. 1828; Sabatha, b. 1833; Missouri m. Thomas N. Beall 5/21/1840 Wilkinson Co.

3. Walter W. Bealle b. 1798 Columbia Co., having issue:
 - a. Thomas Bealle b. 1820 m. Missouri Beall, b. 1821, dau. of Samuel Beall, 5/21/1840 Wilkinson Co., having issue: Mary A., b. 1841 m. J. W. Brundage; Augusta A., b. 1845; Emma L., b. 1847 m. J. J. Methvin; Nancy C., b. 1849; Catherine C. m. C. H. Adams; and Mattie m. G. W. Lowther 12/21/1879 Wilkinson Co., Ga.

Mannum Bealle of Warren Co. m. Frances, his LWT dtd 8/9/1814, pvd 5/5/1823 Warren Co., having issue:

I. Francis Bealle m. Sarah Pounds 5/28/1795 Columbia Co., his LWT dtd 2/14/1822, pvd 2/23/1822, bequests to "all my children when 21."

II. Jean "Jinny" Bealle m. Lemuel McCrary 3/8/1808 Warren Co.

III. Margery Bealle m. Elijah Jones 4/9/1808 Warren Co., Ga.

Robert Bealle of Warren Co. m. Elizabeth Jenkins 9/19/1796 Columbia Co., Ga. Southern Recorder 10/8/1827: "Died at Indian Springs on 10th ult., Mrs. Elizabeth Bealle, consort of Robert Bealle of Eatonton, in her 20th year." LWT of Robert dtd 3/20/1822, pvd 9/16/1822 Warren Co., naming issue:

I. Evaline Bealle.

5. William Booker Tindall m. Martha E. Y. Russell 12/23/1834
Columbia Co., Ga.

IV. William Tindall, Jr.

TINSLEY

James Tinsley, Rev. War Soldier, his LWT pvd 2/7/1817 Columbia Co., Ga., w., Lucy Ann Crawford Richards, sister of Hon. William Harris Crawford, and sister of Sarah Wofford, on 7/8/1806 Columbia Co., Ga. Issue follows:

- I. Nancy Tinsley.
- II. Betsy Tinsley.
- III. Ann Tinsley.
- IV. Sally Tinsley m. John Zachary. Columbia Co. deed 12/28/1796, John Zachary and wife, Salley of Wilkes Co., Ga., to James Tinsley. 300 acres on Savannah River.
- V. Phillip Tinsley b. 1800 Columbia Co., Ga., listed 1850 Richmond Co., Ga. Census. Issue: Mariah, b. 1825; William, b. 1825; Mary Ann, b. 1846; and Harriett, b. 1849, all Richmond Co., Ga.
- VI. William Tinsley, b. 1790 Columbia Co., Ga., listed 1850 Richmond Co. Census, having issue, Marcella, b. 1824 Ga.
- VII. John Tinsley, his LWT dtd 7/28/1822, pvd 5/21/1823 Columbia Co., Ga., m. Rebecca Yarborough 12/24/1817 Columbia Co., Ga. Names bro., William in Will and dau., Mary Frances.
- VIII. Abraham Tinsley m. Catherine Parks 2/14/1818 Wilkes Co., Ga.

David Tinsley of Columbia Co., Ga., his LWT dtd 9/26/1801, pvd 12/29/1801, naming issue: Elizabeth Tinsley who m. Isaac Underwood 7/24/1800 Columbia Co.; Susannah Tinsley who m. John Simmons 1/7/1807 Columbia Co.; Hannah Bird Tinsley; Nancy Smith Tinsley; Franky Armstead Tinsley; Peggy Tinsley; and James Tinsley.

The Holmwood family of Perquimans
TOMLIN

John Tomlin of Perquimans Co., N. C., P. 6, History of Perquimans County by Mrs. Watson Winslow, mentions rebel factions of 1677 and 1679, pirates, taking from various persons, including John Tomlin at his plantation. Perquimans Co. DB A, P. 84, John Tomlin of Little River, planter, for "love I bear my sons, John and William Tomlin, do give unto them, six cows each, with increase when they are of age. To daughter, Elizabeth, six cows, two pewter dishes... dtd 1693/94." John Tomlin was gtd 300 acres 7/1694 on Little River, on a branch he named, Tomlin's branch. DB I, P. 30, Jonathan Bateman, etc. to Francis Penrice, 100 acres formerly belonging to William Tomlin; deceased, who died intestate, dated 9/29/1777.

The LWT of John Tomlin dtd 7/7/1715 Perquimans Co. N. C. names his bro., exr, William Tomlin; also, his son, William Tomlin.

William Tomlin, Jr., b. ca 1710, removed to Pasquotank Co. N. C. and had son, Samuel, b. ca 1730, d. Pasquotank Co., N. C., his LWT dtd 1776 naming son, John.

John Tomlin, b. ca 1750 Pasquotank Co., N. C., removed to Burke Co., Ga. ca 1789 where he recd land grant; again in 1790, of 200 acres, Burke Co. The Tomlin's lived in Burke Co. for a good many years, unfortunately, records of that county burned. He apparently died before 1820 Census of Burke Co. Issue:

- I. Jacob Tomlin, b. ca 1775, listed 1820-1830 Morgan Co. Ga. Census, d. btwn 1830-40 Morgan Co., Ga. His son, Jesse Tomlin, m. 4/23/1823 Newton Co., Ga., Lydia Sparks; Ensign, Walton Co. Militia 1819-21; listed 1830 Walton Co. Census, had: George W. Tomlin, b. 1833 Walton Co., m. Jane, b. 1837 Pulaski Co. [Issue: Mary A. E., b. 1855; Matilda Ann, b. 1857; Isabell, b. 1858, Muscogee Co., Ga.]; and Pleasant Tomlin, b. 1831, farmer, w., Almeda, b. 1832 Putnam Co., Ga., listed 1860 Muscogee Co. Census. [Issue: Sarah A., b. 1850; James, b. 1850; Jinca C., b. 1852; John, b. 1854; and Louisa, b. 1853, all Muscogee Co. Ga.].
- II. Owen Tomlin, b. ca 1780, listed 1820 Putnam Census; 1830 Houston Co. Census; drew 1832 land lottery, from Marion Co., Ga., w., Mary J., b. 1772 Ga., wid. listed 1850 Marion Co. Census. His LWT dtd 8/12/1836, pvd 11/1837 Marion Co., Ga. Dau, Susan Rebecca Tomlin, b. 1812 Burke Co., Ga., d. 11/16/1879 Marion Co., Ga. m. 5/16/1829 David Ward Upton, listed 1840 Stewart Co. Census; 1860-70 Marion Co. Census, and had: George; Robert; William; Emily, Mahala; Laura Ophelia; and Josephine Upton.
- III. John Tomlin, Sr., b. 1775/1794, listed on 1820 Burke Co. Census, drew in 1832 land lottery from Burke Co. His son, John Tomlin, Jr., also drew.

*ordered
4-25-86
Received*

LOUISIANA

CATAHOULA PARISH LOUISIANA FIRST SETTLERS 1808-1939 By Caro
Young Knight.....\$12.50
All records from Registers A, B, & C, have been compiled for th
genealogical rich Parish. a vast amount of information.

Please include \$2.00 shipping/handling fee for each order.

INGMIRE PUBLICATIONS
10166 CLAIRMONT DR.
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
63136
PHONE (314) 869-6596

MISSOURI
AND MISSOURI
3 VOLUMES OF LAND CLAIMS
RECORDS FROM
AMERICAN STATE PAPERS,
VOLS. 1 & 2 OF THE
DUFF GREEN EDITION,
PUB. 1834

These Land Grants are the public record of transactions presented to Congress relating uniquely to settlement of Public Domain between 1789-1837. Types of claims to land on Public Domain are primarily: preemption rights; homestead settlements; military bounty lands and militia claims.

Those persons who presented their claims before Congress receive extensive treatment only in the *State Papers*. Nearly 80,000 diverse claims to land in early America which are treated in this 8-volume series give such valuable genealogical/historical data as: ages of claimants; previous places of habitation; names of children, wives, and other relatives; exact location of claims; and the time period of "cultivation and habitation."

LOUISIANA AND MISSOURI

Louisiana is a major focal point for land grants and claims in the *State Papers*. When the Louisiana Purchase took place in 1803, only two territories were immediately formed—the Louisiana and Orleans territories. An act of Congress in 1812 provided that the territory heretofore called Louisiana should hereafter be called Missouri. The southern portion of the territory of Missouri became the Territory of Arkansas in 1819, and the northern portion became the state of Missouri in 1821. The Territory of Orleans became the state of Louisiana in 1812.

In these records the original proprietor is named, by whom the land is presently being claimed, reason for change of title (purchase or inheritance), nature and extent of claim, and, if the claim was disallowed, the reasons for disallowance.

MISSISSIPPI

Mississippi was formed from land ceded to the United States by South Carolina and Georgia. Part of the British Province of West Florida and part of the land ceded by the French made up the rest of the Territory of Mississippi in 1798. The Territory of Alabama was formed from the Territory of Mississippi in 1812. In 1817 statehood was granted to Mississippi.

The genealogical worth of the foregoing paragraph is evident. The present claimant and original claimant are given in addition to their location; from where the patent was derived; if claim was rejected an explanation was given, plus the exact period of known settlement. Also included are those settling under preemption rights without authority to settle from any governments. The location and nature of claim are listed, both the period of cultivation and habitation, plus the date of first settlement and the parish where these people are located.

Lowrie, Walter, Editor

LAND CLAIMS IN THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF THE ORLEANS TERRITORY, Communicated to the House of Representatives, Jan. 9, 1812. Orig. pub. 1834. Repr. 1986. 160 pp., index, contains approx. 5,500 names.
ISBN 0-89308-582-0 LA 1 \$27.50

LAND CLAIMS IN THE MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY. Orig. pub. 1834. Repr. 1986. 304 pp., index, contains approx. 5,000 names. ISBN 0-89308-583-9 MS 3 \$35.00

LAND CLAIMS IN THE MISSOURI TERRITORY. Orig. pub. 1834. Repr. 1986. 232 pp., index, contains approx. 6,100 names. ISBN 0-89308-584-7 MO 3 \$30.00

LOUISIANA

Booth, Andrew B.
RECORDS OF LOUISIANA CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND LOUISIANA CONFEDERATE COMMANDS. Four volumes in three. Orig. pub. 1920. Repr. 1984.
Vol. I & II (combined), 200 pp. + 1,000 pp.
Vol. III, Book I, 1,312 pp.
Vol. III, Book II, 1,195 pp.

The set: BR 113 \$187.50

Mills, Elizabeth Shown
NATCHITOCHES COLONIALS, CENSUSES, MILITARY ROLLS AND TAX LISTS, 1722-1803, Vol. V Cane River Creole Series. Pub. 1981. 164 pp., index, soft cover.

YB1 \$15.00

NATCHITOCHES CHURCH MARRIAGES: 1818-1850, Translated Abstracts from the Registers of St. Francois des Natchitoches, Louisiana—Vol. 6, Cane River Creole Series. Pub. 1985. 216 pp., index.

YB 2 \$20.00

Handwritten notes on the right side of the page, including "Louisiana and Missouri", "Mississippi", "Cane River Creole Series", and "Vol. 6, Cane River Creole Series".

THE FIRST SETTLERS OF LOUISIANA, MISSISSIPPI AND MISSOURI

LOUISIANA

THE FIRST SETTLERS OF LOUISIANA TERRITORY, By Frances T. Ingmire and Carolyn R. Ericson.

VOLUME I.....\$19.50

VOLUME II.....\$19.50

STATE WIDE....Contains grants of settlers of ORLEANS TERRITORY
These Land Grants are the public records of transactions presented to Congress relating to settlement of Public Domain between 1789-1837. Types of claims to land on Public Domain are primarily: preemption rights; homestead settlements; military bounty lands and militia claims.

Those persons who presented their claims before Congress receive extensive treatment only in the STATE PAPERS. Nearly 80,000 diverse claims to land in early America which are treated in this 8 volume series give such valuable genealogical/historical data as: age of claimants; previous places of habitation; names of children; wives, and other relatives, exact location of claims; and the time period of cultivation and habitation.

LOUISIANA is a major focal point for grants and claims in the STATE PAPERS. When LOUISIANA PURCHASE took place in 1803, only two territories were immediately formed--the LOUISIANA and ORLEANS TERRITORIES. An act of Congress in 1812 provided that the territory heretofore called LOUISIANA should hereafter be called MISSOURI. The southern portion of the territory of MISSOURI became the Territory of Arkansas in 1819, and the northern portion became the state of MISSOURI in 1821. The Territory of Orleans became the state of LOUISIANA in 1812.

In these records the original proprietor is named, by whome the land is presently being claimed, reason for change of title, nature and extent of claim, and, if claim was disallowed, the reason for disallowance.

FIRST SETTLERS OF MISSOURI TERRITORY By Frances T. Ingmire and Carolyn R. Ericson.

VOLUME I...182p.....\$15.00

VOLUME II..185p.....\$15.00

Additional information on MISSOURI TERRITORY. When the TERRITORY called MISSOURI was established it covered all of present day Missouri, Arkansas and part of Oklahoma. Includes name of persons applying for land, witnesses, age, how long in the area, location, marital status, often number of children, and where born.

*Additional
11-28-86*

Please include \$2.00 shipping/handling fee for each order.

*Missouri
Vol. 1+2
7-14-86*

I have typed and given to H. Land

I
I wrote to Baton Rouge
about these, but I
haven't heard anything
from them yet.

In the 1810 Census of Pointe Coupee Parish I found a
William Mulhollen. This is listed on Page 41, Genealogical
Register, Vol. III, No. 1. This is published by the
Louisiana Genealogical & Historical Society of Baton Rouge,
Louisiana.

In the 1810 Census of Iberville Parish I found J. S. Yarborough, Sr
and J. S. Yarborough, Jr. They are listed on page 28,
Vol. II, No. 5, Genealogical Register.

In the 1810 census of Ouachita Parish I found a Swanson
Yarborough. This is on Page 4, Vol. 1, No. 6,
Bulletin of the Louisiana Genealogical & Historical Society.
This is published by the same people mentioned above. They
changed the name of the publication after Volume I.

The two Yarboroughs mentioned in paragraph 2 above are also
mentioned on page 8, Louisiana Census Records, Vol. II. This
is also the census for Iberville Parish. They are under
the heading of Galvez Town.

LOUISIANA
1860
CENSUS INDEX

EDITOR

Ronald Vern Jackson
1157 East 1850th South
Bountiful, Utah 84010

FEB 3 1986

Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.®

1157 East 1850 South, Bountiful, Utah 84010

GEN.

976.3

J

Land Needs Abstracts 1836-1870
Jeffers Co., Miss.

- M-601 Allen & Nancy M. Kendrick of Tenn. to Ambrose Ray, Dec. 23, 1852
M-603 Angus McMillin to Cornelius Dowie, Feb. 22, 1854
M-605 U. S. Government to Richard Wallace Anderson, Aug. 9, 1838
M-606 Josiah Rainey to stepdaughter Paralee Frances Graves, Jan. 16, 1854
M-607 Moses D. & Ruth Farmer to John Haley, Dec. 17, 1848
M-609 B. Y. Y. & C. Lard Co. to A. J. Guyton, Feb. 15, 1853
M-609 S. R. Spight to heirs of John Neal (John Neal, Leonidas W. Neal, Elizabeth T. Yarborough, wife of James Yarborough, Feb. 22, 1854
M-610 Charles & Mildred J. Helms of Russell Co. Ala. to C. G. Baker, Dec. 3, 1853
M-611 James S. & Mary Jane McGill to James H. Oswald, Jan. 14, 1854
M-613 Samuel H. & Charity Davis to John P. Peeler, March 1, 1854
M-614 Delpha Hall to Erasmus F. Potts, Feb. 4, 1854; B. F. Hall
M-614 Caroline C. Drougher to Paschal W. Saunders, Jan. 14, 1854
M-615 Johnathan & Mary Montgomery to Thomas Thrasher, Dec. 23, 1853
M-617 Thomas J. & Eliza W. Thrasher to Simpson Street, Jan. 27, 1854
M-618 H. F. & Mary Ann Wells to Thomas H. Grubbs, Jan. 3, 1854
M-619 Mary Dean to Solomon G. Street, Feb. 17, 1854
M-620 Harvey C. & Mary E. Orr of Pontotoc Co. Miss. to James Barden, Feb. 15, 1854
M-621 Walter P. Dickson & wife Elizabeth & Thomas Guest & wife Mary Ann to W. T. Fleming, Feb. 11, 1854
M-622 R. H. & Mary C. Malone to G.D.T. Malone, Jan. 27, 1854
M-623 W.B.H. & Elizabeth Gatlin to G.D.T. Malone, Jan. 23, 1854
M-624 David W. Armour to John H. Suggs, Feb. 27, 1854
M-625 Lemuel & Nancy Autry to Augustus M. Ayres, March 1, 1854
M-626 Jacob Autry, Miles Autry, James Autry, and James A. Grisham & wife Thirza & Mary Morton to Lemuel Autry, Oct. 30, 1852
M-627 Malea Jones & Jenima to J. E. Woods, March 2, 1854
M-628 Hampton S. Smith of Mobile, Ala. to Isaac Cox, March 2, 1854
M-629 Merriman Lassiter & Mary to Levi Davis of Tishomingo Co. Miss., Oct. 29, 1847
M-630 Thomas J. & Martha O. Dobyns of New Orleans to Charles Leavett of Quincy, Illinois, Dec. 16, 1853
M-632 R. B. & Mary E. Humphrey to Samuel Irwin, Dec. 28, 1853
M-633 Allen & Nancy Kendrick to George Washington Montgomery, Feb. 10, 1854
M-634 Allen & Nancy Kendrick to Eli Murphy, Feb. 10, 1854
M-635 Richard & Frances P. Northcross to Francis T. Leak, Jan. 23, 1851
M-636 John H. Smith to Benj. F. Nail, Jan. 16, 1854
M-637 Ansel & Amanda Melton to Lemuel L. Craig, Dec. 23, 1853
M-638 James A. & Mahaly C. Hunt to Wm. Knox, Dec. 22, 1853
M-639 Malachia & Louisa A. P. Stark to Jacob Autry, March 8, 1854
N- 1 Joseph D. & Amanda Peeler to Mary L. Satterfield, Dec. 19, 1853
N- 2 Willis & Elizabeth Hensley to J. C. Welty, Jan. 12, 1854; NW 1/4 Section 20 T-1, R3-East
N- 3 Pilate & Rebecca Lyons to Andrew Milstead, Nov. 30, 1853
N- 4 Thomas M. & Ann C. McDougal to Thomas M. Hume, Jan. 10, 1854
N- 5 Heirs of Wm. Box (Elizabeth Barnes, Eldridge Box, Thomas Box, widow & children of Wm. Box, dec.) to Elisha Clary, Dec. 20, 1853
N- 6 Thomas J. & Elizabeth K. Owen to Mary Hooper, Feb. 6, 1854
N- 7 John Harris to Wm. Knox, Jan. 11, 1854; E. W. Harris
N- 7 Obadiah & Margaret S. Philbrick to John P. Peeler, Feb. 23, 1854
N- 8 James E. & Mary Daniel "with love & affection", to James W. Daniel, March 4, 1854
N- 9 Erasmus F. & Elizabeth Potts of Marshall Co. Miss. to Bird B. Smith, Jan. 20, 1854
N- 10 Wilson H. & Mary Swan to W. C. Johnson, Feb. 27, 1854
N- 11 Samuel & Jane J. Scott to W. B. Torrence, Feb. 11, 1854
N- 12 Wm. M. & Lucy Burgess to James B. Hall, Oct. 26, 1853
N- 13 Jefferson Jerman to Orlando Davis, March 6, 1854
N- 14 Rachel C. Porter to Nathan A. Dazey, Jan. 5, 1854
N- 15 A. C. & Nancy Blair to Larkin T. McKenzie, Sept. 8, 1853
N- 16 W. J. Mohundro to V. D. Wooster, May 25, 1853
N- 17 N.Y. & Miss. Land Co. to John W. Harris, March 25, 1852
N- 18 Charles W. Johnson to Samuel G. Hamilton, Feb. 18, 1854
N- 19 Jacob Burgess to James S. Leath, Dec. 22, 1853
N- 20 J.W. & Elizabeth Hopkins to Samuel Pankey, Nov. 19, 1853
N- 21 Augusts A. & Harriet Norwood to Wm. Hensley, Nov. 3, 1853; NE 1/4 Section 34, T1, R3East
N- 22 Littleton & Lucinda P. Whitten to A. J. Hood, Feb. 18, 1854
N- 23 Samuel H. & Charity Davis to O. F. Philbrick, Jan. 3, 1854
N- 24 A. C. & Nancy Blair to L. T. McKenzie, Sept. 8, 1853
N- 25 T. H. Hood & Nancy to A. J. Hood, Feb. 18, 1854
N- 26 Anderson & Sarah Gwinn to Isaac Ralph, Dec. 27, 1853
N- 27 H. D. & Jane Wooster to Peter Crum, Feb. 18, 1854
N- 28 Wm. H. & Sarah J. Glover to T. J. Davidson, March 13, 1854
N- 29 John E. Grissom to John H. Suggs, Feb. 22, 1854
N- 31 Thomas & Sarah A. Burress to H. Leatherwood, Dec. 30, 1853
N- 32 Ismael & Indiana Burrow to Eli R. Burrow, June 30, 1853
N- 33 John H. & Lucy Bill's & Ezekiel P. & Ann McNeil of Hardeman Co. Tenn. to Joseph W. & Wm. P. Johnson, Dec. 22, 1853; Leonidas Bill's, T. B. Adams
N- 34 Benj. F. & Mary F. Scott to Wm. L. Griffin, Jan. 10, 1854
N- 35 Wm. L. & Elizabeth H. Roberson to C.S. Campbell, Jan. 20, 1854
N- 37 Mary A. Brougher to C. A. Brougher, Jan. 14, 1854
N- 38 George D. & Sarah Cavanor to John P. Peeler, Feb. 12, 1854
N- 39 C. A. Brougher to D. J. Mathis, March 4, 1854
N- 40 Wm. & Frances Moore of Phillips Co. Ark. power of atty. to John Moore of Phillips Co. Ark., Feb. 4, 1854; Leonard D. Prather, J.P. Wife is Frances, formerly Prather, a granddaughter of Caswell Tate Sr. dec. Tate left granddaughters Sarah E. Prather, Frances Moore and Mary Prather (now deceased). John Tate & Caswell Tate, Jr. were named executors.

2. David Meriwether⁵ McGehee, M. D., of Panola, Miss., married Eliz. Greenlief Elsberry. He was in Mexican war, Jeff. Davis Rifles. Went to California 1849, and was killed (in a party of nine) by the Indians. Issue:
- I. Martha Taliaferro⁶, died 1895, m. William King Poston, of Memphis.
 - II. Benj. Elsberry⁶, of Birmingham, Ala., m. (1879) Mary Belle Callaway, and has: 1, Conrad C.⁷; 2, David⁷; 3, Martha E.⁷; 4, Mary Eliz.⁷; 5, Benj. Elsberry⁷.
3. William⁵ McGehee. Issue: Second mar. (*Watkins*):
4. Eliza Ann⁶, died young.
5. Elizabeth⁶, died young.
6. Sarah Eliza⁶ (born 1821), m. Vincent Porter, of Montgomery, Ala. Issue:
- 1, Eliza⁶, m. Capt. Tom Stacy; 2, Mildred McGehee⁶; 3, James⁶; 4, Robert⁶; 5, Thomas⁶; all of Montgomery.
7. Mary Jane⁵ (b. 1823), m. (I) Meriwether Olive, and m. (II) Thomas White Phillips, of Monroe, La. Issue: First mar. (none by second):
1. Ann Meriwether⁶ Olive (d. aged 25), only child; married John Lawrence Byrne, merchant of New Orleans (first wife.) He was born in Ireland. Issue: 1. Rebecca Hillas⁷ (), only child of her mother; married Col. Cyrus King Drew, of New Orleans, of the U. S. Army. No issue.
8. Lucinda⁶ (b. 1825), m. John B. Callaway, of Montgomery, Ala. Issue:
1. Edna⁶, m. Mr. Slaughter.
 2. Henry⁶.
 3. Nina⁶.
 4. James⁶.
9. James Watkins⁵, of Texas (b. 1826).
10. Robert⁶ (b. 1828), never married. Killed in Confederate Army, battle of Shiloh.
8. SARAH⁴ MCGEHEE () m. (I) Thomas Hill, of Georgia, and m. (II) Dionysius, son of Peter Oliver, of Georgia; (second wife) she was very beautiful. Issue by first mar. (none by second), six children, of whom:
1. Tom⁵ Hill; went to Texas.
 2. Wiley⁵ Hill (also went to Texas).
9. EDWARD⁴ MCGEHEE (b. 1786), of Wilkinson county, Miss. (*see below*).
10. JOHN⁴ (SCOTT⁴) MCGEHEE, of Panola county, Miss., m. Malinda, daughter of Miles and Tabitha Hill. He was a most successful and wealthy cotton planter. Eleven children, of whom are
1. Miles Hill⁶ McGehee, planter of great wealth (b. 26 Nov., 1813; d. 15 Jan., 1865) m. Mrs. Mary (Crouse) Porter. Issue: 1. Ida Blanche⁶ (b. 6 Oct., 1849; d. 12 Aug., 1889) m. James F. Stokes, had several children and died young. 2. Kate Crouse⁶, b. 1852, d. y.
 2. Edward F.⁶ McGehee, planter (b. 6 April, 1816; d. 10 November, 1879) m. Mrs. Fattie (Williamson) Penn. Issue: 1. Pattie⁶ m. Philip Pointer, of Como. 2. Edward F.⁶ m. Migia Crabtree, of Trenton, Ga.
 3. Tabitha Ann⁶ McGehee (b. 10 April, 1818; d. 21 Jan., 1888) m. Charles F. Dandridge. Issue: McGehee⁶, C. S. A.; killed in battle of Shiloh, 7 April, 1862.
 4. Sarah E.⁶ McGehee (b. 12 Feb., 1820; d. 17 Sept., 1895) m. her cousin, Edmund McGehee. Issue: 1. Emma⁶, (b. 23 Feb., 1842; d. May, 1877) m. A. S. Yarbrough, of Como. 2. William E.⁶, merchant, of Memphis, Tenn. (b. 6th August, 1858) m. Kate E. Poston. He furnished this list of his grandfather's descendants. 3. John Scott⁶ (b. 21 August, 1861) married Rosa Taylor, of Como, Miss. Also, three who died in infancy.
 5. Mary Pope⁶ McGehee (b. 6 Feb. 1822; d. 29 Aug., 1880) m. (1) Gen. Jacob F. Fannington, of Memphis, and had John McGehee⁷ (b. 7 June, 1850); m. Milly White, parents of Dr. Pope McGehee⁶ Fannington, of Memphis. (*See White and*

1850
EXTRACT FROM 1850 CENSUS

State Missouri County or Parish Lawrence Co. Township, Ward or Beat _____ Sup. Dist. No. _____ Enum. Dist. No. _____

Index compiled by _____ Extract by _____ Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
			<i>William Henry</i>																
			<i>Varbrough, W. H.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>40</i>				<i>M</i>			<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>b. 1810</i>			<i>S. C.</i>		
			<i>Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>wife</i>		<i>M</i>			<i>Housewife</i>	<i>b. 1814</i>			<i>Tenn</i>		
			<i>Crockett</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>son</i>		<i>S</i>			<i>Saddler</i>	<i>b. 1832</i>			<i>Tenn</i>		
			<i>Mary M.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>daughter</i>						<i>b. 1833</i>			<i>Tenn</i>		
			<i>Martha</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>daughter</i>						<i>b. 1837</i>			<i>Tenn</i>		
			<i>Grundy</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>son</i>						<i>b. 1840</i>			<i>Tenn</i>		
			<i>Amanda</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>daughter</i>						<i>b. 1842</i>			<i>Mo.</i>		
			<i>Jackson</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>son</i>						<i>b. 1844</i>			<i>Mo.</i>		
			<i>Samantha</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>daughter</i>						<i>b. 1847</i>			<i>Mo.</i>		
			<i>Newton S.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>3/12</i>		<i>son</i>						<i>b. 1850</i>			<i>Mo.</i>		
			<i>mo.</i>																
			<i>Record</i>																

Bata
 FREE / LIFE / SOFT



Bubble
 gummers



SHIP TO _____ DEPT. NO. _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

Bata Shoe Co., Inc., Belcamp, Maryland 21017

SHIP VIA _____ DELIVERY DATE _____

STOCK NUMBER	TOTAL PAIR	12½	13	½	1	½	2	½	3	½	4	½	5	½	6	½	7	½	8	½	9	½	10	½	11	½	12	13	14	PRICE	

12½ - 13 - ½ - 1 - ½ - 2 - ½ - 3 - ½ - 4 - ½ - 5 - ½ - 6 - ½ - 7 - ½ - 8 - ½ - 9 - ½ - 10 - ½ - 11 - ½ - 12 - 13 - 14

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 54. James Dannill Senr. | 103. James Turnage | 149. John Cail |
| 55. Blake Barfield | 104. Ephraim Spivi | 150. Ramon Sauls |
| 56. Gabriel Stephens | 105. Lemuel Hardy | 151. Wm Wood |
| 57. Isaac Tull Junr. | 106. Rd. Keatley | 152. Simmon Griffin |
| 58. Nedham Gardner | 107. Joshua Hodges ^v | 153. Joel Gurley |
| 59. Wm Crow | 108. Jos. Williams | 154. John Sugg |
| 60. Philoman Arnet | 109. James Davis Senr. | 155. John Evins |
| 61. John Roberson | 110. Simon Herring | 156. Temothy Homes |
| 62. Josiah Whitley | 111. Federick Equal(?) | 157. Mark Mears |
| 63. Federick Faircloth | [Eagles] | 158. Jas. Willson |
| 64. John Price | 112. Jacob Scipper | 159. Stephan Sasser |
| 65. Wm Goodman | [Skipper] | 160. Francis Spite |
| 66. Daniel Dennis | 113. John Jones | 161. Federick Homes |
| 67. John Homes | 114. John Mears | 162. Daniel Ruff |
| 68. Arthur Coar | 115. Jas. Rhodes | 163. William Durdan |
| 69. James Shaddock | 116. Jos. Yarborough | 164. William Jurdan |
| 70. Benja. Alford | 117. Brt.(?) [Bright] | 165. Whugh Word |
| 71. Federick Scarborough | Chance | 166. Thos. Boyt |
| 72. Jacob Engram | 118. Live [Levi] Craft | 167. Thos. Willson |
| 73. Shadrack Messer [Mercer] | 119. Isaac Woodart | 168. James Wise |
| 74. Hardy Powell | 120. Daniel Makefarson | 169. Everit House |
| 75. Richard Jones | 121. John Davis | 170. John Harper |
| 76. Wm Miller | 122. John Jones | 171. William Jones |
| 77. Ethaldred Boyt | 123. John Edwards | 172. Joseph Winfield |
| 78. Elijah Baker | 124. Moses Brewer | 173. William Andrews |
| 79. Samuel Holiday | 125. Mark Smith | 174. Isam Evenis [Evans] |
| 80. James Waade | 126. Aaron Martin | 175. James Homes |
| 81. Joseph Boone | 127. John Tompson | 176. Wm Bond |
| 82. Caleb Musgrove | 128. Joseph Kerner | 177. Wm Whitfield |
| 83. James Lewis | 129. Wm Wood | 178. David Evenis [Evans] |
| 84. Anthony Vanpelt | 130. Simon Homes | 179. Samuel Caswell |
| 85. John Jones | 131. John Lowell | 180. Jacob Rentfrough |
| 86. Thos. Coar | 132. Wm Gooden | 181. John Andrews |
| 87. John How[en?] | 133. David Craft | 182. John Price |
| 88. Christan Gimmalian | 134. Samuel Blith | 183. John Durden |
| 89. Hardy Elvinston | 135. Federick Jarnakin | 184. Wm Folkas [Folks] |
| 90. Wm Dawson | 136. Jonathan Taylor | 185. Wm Harper |
| 91. John Parker | 137. John Rowell | 186. Isaac Parker |
| 92. John Baker | 138. Jos. Everit | 187. Jesse Woodard |
| 93. Nathan Witherington | 139. John Willson | 188. Luke Woodard |
| 94. James Linch | 140. Robert Forkner | 189. Eduard Hood |
| 95. David Shearley | 141. Jesse Musgrove | 190. Jesse Hase [Hays] |
| 96. Robert Sherod | 142. Moses Musgrove | 191. Jacob Tarver(?) |
| 97. Wm Ham Senr. | 143. Felton Ipock | 192. John Fanning(?) |
| 98. Heymrick Hooker | 144. Federick Jones | 193. Pool Pope |
| 99. Jonathan Keatley | 145. Nimrod Stradly | 194. Richard Brassel |
| 100. John Durden | 146. Athrel Brigers | 195. John Pike |
| 101. Jethro Murphy | 147. Robert Aeres[?] | 196. John Worrell |
| 102. Cleaverly Witherington | 148. Solomon Rodes | 197. John Gray |

Evan Hughes
 Pentegost Gardner
 Simeon Green
 John Prewets
 Jas. M. Barnett
 Joshua Stephens
 John Vance
 Henry Adkins
 John Bowman
 Wiley Blevins
 Polly Honeycutt
 Wilson Adkins
 Wm Street
 David Street
 Sarah Taylor
 Peter Street
 Simon Street
 Gutridge Garland Sr.
 Noah Ledford
 Timothy Burns
 Hosea Thomas
 * James Howell Sr.
 Isaac Grindstaff
 Jno. Edwards (Rouse)
 Saml. Newland
 George Wilson
 Catharine Bowman
 * or Powell (blurred)
Page 274
 Jos. Allen
 John Higgins Sr.
 Darcas Hensley
 John Edwards
 P. A. Thomason
 T. C. Proffitt
 Stephen Parker
 Thos. Young
 Wesley Young
 Samuel Honeycutt
 Alfred Briggs
 Elisha Honeycutt
 John Ledford
 John Rowland
 Henry Rowland Jr.
 Thos. Vance
 Doctor Williams
 Adniram Allen
 George D. Wilson
 Lawrence Hensley
 Wm Angel

Arch Blankenship
 M. Blankenship
 Green Silver Jr.
 John Bennett
 Jacob Typton Sr.
 John McEntosh
 Thos. Wilson
 Wm Calloway
 John Allen Sr.
 John I.(J.?) Allen

Page 275

Hiram Medcalf
 Daniel Angel
 John Barrett
 Rachel McIntosh
 Thos. Burlison
 Saml. Carpenter
 Martin D. Wiseman
 Wm Thomas
 Wm Wiseman
 Boston Ollis
 Bedford Wiseman
 Lodowick Oakes
 John Davis
 James Wise
 Josiah G. Wise
 John Gragg
 Wm Gragg
 James Calloway
~~Moses Yarber~~
 Larken Calloway
 Zachariah Coffee
 Abram Dugger
 Joseph Perkins
 Goulder Hicks
 Amos Perkins
 Wm Jones
 Fanny Holsclow
 Wm Oakes
 James Sams
 Wm Holsclaw
 Abram McGee

Page 276

Hala Buckner
 S. H. Wright
 Isaac Whitson
 Charles Byrd
 Wm L. Caldwell

Edward Wilson
 Wm J. Ings (Sugs??)
 John Silver Sr.
 Christain Thomeson
 Katharine King
 Thomas Ray
 Asa Bradley
 Henry H. Holcombe
 Richard Radford
 Jesse Ray
 Wm Davis
 James Arrowood Sr.
 Susan Arrowood
 H. W. Lorance
 Edward Carter
 Stephen Carter
 James Wardroop
 Mary Rice
 Berry Duck
 Joseph Ponder Jr.
 Hesakiah Buckner
 Tabitha Duck
 James D. Ramsey
 James Ray
 Jesse Crain
 Thomas Rigsby

Page 277

Dorothy H. Cox
 John Coll
 Clarissa Johnston
 Julius Robison
 Eliz. Ray
 Moses Wardroop
 Ezekiel Chandler
 Wm Whitamoore
 Washington Candler
 Robert B. Crawford
 Larken Chandler
 Isham Woodward
 James Midcalf
 Frances Anderson
 George B. Webb
 Washington Lewis
 Moses Roberts
 W. H. Runion
 Joseph Roberts
 James Arrington
 Laurence Holcombe
 Jesse W. Anderson

- John B. Fitzgerald 1895 B-181
Chasey Turner 1895 B-185
A. S. G. Woods 1895 B-187
Martha A. Warren 1895 B-189
Moranda R. Love 1895 B-191
Manerva R. Mitchell 1895 B-194
G. W. Morgan 1895 B-197
Eliz. Lastley (Lashley?) 1895
B-202
C. J. Richmond 1895 B-206
John Gwynn 1895 B-209
John W. Mims 1895 B-213
W. D. Coleman 1895 B-215
Benjamin C. Nicks 1895 B-220
Mary B. Roan 1896 B-223
Josiah A. Stanfield 1896 B-228
Wm L. Stamps 1896 B-232
Livingston Brown 1896 B-234
Fannie T. Swann 1896 B-236
John L. Compton 1896 B-240
-J. J. Yarbrough 1896 B-243
Zacheriah Page 1896 B-246
E. F. Watkins 1896 B-250
Albert M. Page 1896 B-265
J. S. Barnwell 1896 B-267
Mary P. Davis c1872 B-270
Jarvis Frion 1896 B-272
Parthenia Harrelson 1896 B-274
Charles Watkins of Richmond, Va.
1895 (in Vance Co., N. C.) B-276
Wm S. Walker 1896 B-281
Martha D. Foster 1896 B-283
Bentley W. Page 1896 B-286
James W. Nunnally 1897 B-288
Barbara H. Baynes 1897 B-292
Thomas R. Hatchett 1897 B-295
Lucy A. Pool 1897 B-297
Phillip Hodnett 1897 B-299
Solomon Lea 1897 B-301
Burket Lawnes 1897 B-305
John W. Garrett 1897 B-307
Thomas J. Hodges 1897 B-310
Thos. H. Hatchett 1897 B-312
Crofford Sledge 1897 B-314
Wm W. Fitch 1897 B-316
Eliz. M. Sartin 1898 B-318
Abner Walker 1898 B-320
John W. Stephens 1898 B-323
Wm Y. Busick 1898 B-325
John T. Hodges 1898 B-328
Lucy B. Turner 1898 B-331
J. A. Johnston 1898 B-333
John L. Staten 1898 B-336
Elisha L. Apple 1898 B-339
Wm L. Walker, of Rockingham Co.,
N. C. 1898 B-340
Louis Florance 1898 B-347
James M. Gatewood 1899 B-349
Joseph Grant 1899 B-352
A. M. Woods 1899 B-354
Stephen A. Rice 1899 B-357
Mary M. Turner 1899 B-361
Susan C. Oakley 1899 B-363
James W. Arnold 1899 B-366
John Warren 1899 B-369
Bartemious H. Warren 1899 B-371
Catherine Wynne 1900 B-374
Azariah G. Walters 1900 (of
Pittsylvania Co., Va.) B-375
John Mattock 1900 B-385
Wm Burch 1900 B-386
J. Y. Thomas 1900 B-389
Frances Burch 1900 B-392
Wm H. Gatewood 1900 B-396
Nannie Case 1900 B-399
Lizzie McKane alias Lizzie
Shavers 1900 B-402
Anna Stamps Hunt 1900 B-404
Maria T. Nunnally 1900 B-407

Chatham County Will Book D, 1858-1868; 181 pages; no index; 172 wills.
(This is the original volume in the courthouse; a microfilm copy is in the Archives in Raleigh.)

Thomas Farrar 1853 D-1	Ambrose Brewer c1860 D-67
Eliz. Alston 1858 D-4	Francis Picket(t) c1860 D-68
Esther W. Avant 1858 D-5	Hiram Burns c1860 D-69
John W. Gunter 1858 D-6	Eliz. Carter c1860 D-70
Henry Williams 1858 D-7	Wm Stokes c1860 D-71
Margarett Manerva Culberson 1858 D-9	Benjamin Hinshaw c1855 D-71
Ann London c1842 D-10	Cloey Sloan c1860 D-73
Joseph Kelly c1848 D-11	Martin Smith c1859 D-74
Mary Ann Burns c1858 D-12	Nancy Dark c1859 D-75
Isaac Hall 1858 D-13	Barbary Luter or Lewter c1861 D-76
Patsey A. OKelly c1855 D-13	John Hackney c1851 D-77
Charles Letterloh Sr. 1858 D-14	Joseph Kelly c1848 D-78
Nancy Clark 1858 D-16	Thos. Bell 1861 D-79
Susannah Brooks 1858 D-17	Hardy Lasater c1861 D-81
Willis Dark 1858 D-18	Wm Elmore c1861 D-82
Merett Dickens 1858 D-24	John L. Stone c1861 D-83
Soloman Dorsett 1858 D-25	J(oseph) S. Williams 1861 D-84
Stephaness Chambers 1858 D-27	Wm Phillips (1862?) D-85
Henry J. (or I.?) Cotten c1858 D-28	Mary Ann Eastlane or Easttone
Sarah Johnson 1858 D-29	(or Mary Ann <u>Hobby</u>) c1862 D-86
Aaron Dallas Headen 1859 D-30	Jesse Williams 1862 D-86
David Copland 1859 D-31	Aaron T. Womble 1862 D-87
Rebecca Vestal 1859 D-33	Roderic C. Copland no date (c1862?)
James Ausley c1858 D-34	D-87
Amy Bingham 1859 D-35	Robert Council c1861 D-88
Josiah Headen c1856 D-37	Martha K. Alston c1861 D-89
Calvin Brown 1859 D-38	Lucy T. Davis c1858 D-91
Wm Tomlinson c1859 D-40	Wm J. S. Yarbrough c1861 D-91
Elbert S. Durham 1859 D-41	Robert D. Burke 1862 D-92
Thomas Dowdy 1859 D-42	Rachel Pugh c1862 D-93
Samuel Wilson 1859 D-43	Joseph J. Hackney c1862 D-94
Mary Night 1859 D-45	Wm Burns Sr. c1860 D-94
Mary A. Holmes, Madison Co., Tenn.	Willis Wilson 1862 D-96
1859 D-46	Allen Wilson c1862 D-97
Martin Staly c1859 D-47	Wesley Mann 1863 D-98
James Woody c1859 D-49	Sallie Hart 1863 D-98
Jesse Marley c1859 D-50	David Patterson 1863 D-99
Mary Taylor c1859 D-53	Isaac West c1853 D-100
(Pages 56 & 57 blank)	John A. Smith 1863 D-101
Jesse Poe Sr. c1850 D-58	Lewis Jones 1863 D-101
John Fox 1860 D-59	Eliz. Williams c1862
John Braxton c1860 D-60	Hamelton G. Williams c1863 D-103
Sarah A. Reid c1860 D-61	Bengamine Pattishall c1863 D-104
Thomas Whitehead c1859 D-62	James Goodwin c1861 D-106
Zacheus Boroughs c1858 D-63	Wm M. Rossen(?) c1855 D-106
John Teague c1859 D-65	Sarah Bridges 1863 D-107
John Partridge c1860 D-66	Cornelias Womble 1863 D-108

- Nancy D. Brooks 1879 E-155
 Mary C. Til(1)man 1878 E-157
 Ezekel(e) Hilliard 1879 E-158
 Martha Harper 1877 E-160
 Mary (signed: Martha) Lutor 1878 E-161
 Alford Henderson 1879 E-162
 Mary Crutchfield 1878 E-163
 Gabril Spivy 1878 E-164
 Catharine Womble 1878 E-165
 Abemelak(?) Barbee 1879 E-166
 E. P. Farrington 1879 E-168
 Burvin Holland 1879 E-169
 Tarlton Johnson 1879 E-170
 Julia A. More 1878 E-171
 Mary S. Reid 1879 E-173
 * Alexander Durham 1879 E-173
 Wily Jones 1879 E-174
 James B. Stcne 1879 E-176
 Nicholas L. Stith, of Haywood in Chatham Co., 1878, 1880 E-177
 Alex. Jas. Derbyshire, of Phila., Pa. 1879 E-180
 ** Samuel D. Lewis 1879 E-189
 Samuel Baldwin 1879 E-191
 John Harrington 1879 E-192
 Nancy Fike 1880 E-193
 Micheal Thraelkill 1880 E-194
 Martha Bobbett 1880 E-195
 John Adcock 1880 E-196
 Isaac H. Fike 1880 E-197
 Ransom C. Poe 1880 E-198
 Harman Cox 1880 E-202
 Abram Cook 1880 E-204
 Benj. Stuart 1880 E-205
 Jesse Johnson 1880 E-207
 John Fields 1880 E-208
 Wm Dark 1880 E-210
 Polly Bright 1880 E-211
 John Horton 1880 E-212
 Martha Barbee 1880 E-213
 M. D. Williams Sr. 1881 E-214
 Thomas Taylor 1881 E-215
 Wm M. Hatch 1881 E-217
 John Taylor "col." 1881 E-218
 Sally Dollar 1880 E-219
 Sarah M. Riggsbee 1881 E-220
 Ruth Jones 1881 E-221
 Geo. Rogers 1881 E-222
 John Allen Stephens 1881 E-223
 Margaret Teague 1881 E-224
 * spelled "Elexandrew"
 ** Samuel Dennison Lewis
 Ensley Council 1881 E-225
 Wm Pickett 1881 E-226
 Charles G. Harrington 1881 E-229
 Eliza Hall 1881 E-231
 Charles Hill 1881 E-232
 Granderson Evans 1881 E-233
 Candis R. Horton 1881 E-234
 *** Nancy Holyburth Russel 1882 E-236
 Horace Fike 1882 E-237
 Mark Douglass 1881 E-238
 Wm S. Farrell 1882 E-239
 Nathaniel Newlin 1882 E-241
 L. M. Hackney 1882 E-244
 Eliza Womble 1882 E-245
 Wm Snipes 1882 E-246
 Lucinda Kelly 1882 E-248
 Robert Dorsett 1882 E-249
 Thom. Hill 1883 E-251
 Wesley Buchanan 1883 E-254
 Sallie A. Faucette 1882 E-256
 Asbarry Brewer 1882 E-258
 Eliz. Bell 1882 E-259
 Squire Holt 1882 E-262
 Catherine Robinson 1883 E-264
 Matilda Baldwin 1883 E-265
 Henry A. London 1882 E-267 (Loudon?)
 Aaron B. Dark 1883 E-268
 Mary E. Moore 1883 E-269
 W. A. Rives 1883 E-270
 Eliz. Mason 1883 E-272
 James Lea, "colored" 1883 E-272
 Henry C. Faucett 1883 E-274
 Nasa Boon 1883 E-275
 Wm C. Faucett 1883 E-277
 Abram Rencher 1883 E-278
 Thos. W. Womble 1883 E-280
 Rob.† Paton 1883 E-282
 Lewis Bridges 1883 E-283
 Thom. Beal 1884 E-284
~~Thomas S. Dowd 1883 E-286~~
 Wm T. Lindley 1884 E-288
 Wm Duncan 1883 E-290
 Thom^s Buchanan 1884 E-293
 Nancy Cross 1884 E-294
 John Dowdy 1884 E-295
 Seburn Jones 1884 E-296
 A. G. Roberson 1884 E-298
 Hadley Johnson 1884 E-299
 Eliza Fox 1884 E-300
 Daniel Hackney 1885 E-301
 Joseph Yarbrough 1885 E-305
 *** Holyburth or Holyburton

(Volume XV, page 460, N.C. State Records)

CAPT. E. YARBOROUGH TO GENERAL SUMNER.

Charlotte, 12th May, 1781

Sir:

I was at General Butler's Camp a few days after your letter was received ordering Capt. Read and myself to take command of the Troops, that was sent out under Col. Linton. I set out immediately for Head Quarters with my baggage that came from Virginia and by the Tories residing in Randolph County and on Deep River I was obliged to make my rought by Guilford Court House and Salisbury and Charlotte. I had got as far as the lines of South Carolina when I was taken very sick and obliged to return to this place to the Hospital and am not able to judge when I shall be able for the field. Capt. Read was sent to Salisbury on some business from General Greene and there is no Officers at camp with the North Carolina Troops but Major Eaton and Lieutenant Campbell.

I should be very happy if I could obtain leave of absence for a few weeks for to recover my health and some other business that would be something very considerable to me by the death of my brother, since I march from home last August. I hope you will grant my request, as you are sensible that I am the only officer belonging to the State that has been in service until lately for the last ten months past. I should be happy to hear that you and your family are all well. So conclude with my compliments to all friends.

I am your humble servant,

E. YARBOROUGH

John A. married Harriet Rebecca Winchester and lives at the old Plott home on Plott's Creek; Laura Emma, who married James Elisha Hyatt and moved to the State of Washington; Lona Lee, who became Mrs. Alfred Felix Roels, of Tampa, Florida; Kowa Waklin, who married J. Lee Medford and moved to Washington State; Una V., who is a teacher at Old Fort; George Fred, who married Jimmie Queen and lives on the Fairview road; Robert Ellis, who married Carrie Praytor and moved to Kansas; Ola Frances, who married Romulus Davidson Ingram and lives in Asheville; Samuel Cole, who married Elizabeth Grahl and lives in South Carolina; and Arthur Vaughn, who married Fay Snyder and lives on the Fairview road.

Henry Plott, sixth son of Henry Plott and grandson of Johannes Plott, married Eliza Allen and moved to Clay County. They reared five children, as follows: William, who married Nan McGhee; the Rev. John Plott, who married Samantha Headen; Louisa, who married Andrew Jackson Lloyd; Toie, who became Mrs. Ben Ledford; and Laura, who married George McClure. All of these live in Clay County.

Celinda Varner Plott, the second daughter of Henry Plott and granddaughter of Johannes Plott, married Elias D. Brendle, of Jackson County. The following children were reared: Margaret Caroline, Mary Malydia, Sarah A., Celinda Josephine, Lucinda Haseltin, and Henry Plott. One of her daughters, Margaret Caroline, was the mother of Elias Milton Ammons, Governor of the State of Colorado.

George Plott, the eighth son of Henry Plott and grandson of Johannes, moved to Georgia, married, and reared a family of ten children. Peggy Plott, sister of George, married Ezekiel Brown and moved to Georgia; Caroline Plott, the youngest daughter of Henry Plott and granddaughter of Johannes, married Hugh Brown and the following children were reared: Killis, Rebecca, Dick, J. Hugh, Frances, and Margaret. This family remained in Haywood County.

Elias Plott, third son of Johannes Plott and brother of John and Henry, did not come to Haywood County but re-

mained in Cabarrus County, or that part of Cabarrus now included in Iredell. He married twice, first Charity Conard, and second Peggy Kelly. Their offspring is quite numerous in the counties of Cabarrus, Iredell, Catawba, and other counties in the west central section of North Carolina. For the complete genealogy of this branch of the Plott family, the reader is referred to the records in Cabarrus and Iredell counties, and the genealogy of the Plott Family by Grace Plott now in the hands of Mrs. Robert Henry Plott, of Ivy Hill township.

LI. THE HERRENS

It was near the beginning of the nineteenth century that Jonathan Herren, the first of the name to come to this part of Western North Carolina, purchased a tract of land near the present site of the negro school house in Waynesville, probably the same that is now known as the Will Herren place on the edge of Waynesville on the left hand side of Highway No. 284 as one goes east. His purchase was some years before Haywood County was erected and the record of it is in the office of the register of deeds of Buncombe County.

Jonathan Herren's life in Haywood County must have been a very quiet one as there are no traces of his activities except records of the purchase of other lands at a later date. The inference is that his purchases were by State grants and that he began to sell off some of his holdings at a later date. At least that is the information that may be gathered from the scanty records that are available. He married Elizabeth Osborne.

It is known that Jonathan Herren reared two sons. Green Herren married Cordelia Johnson and the names of two sons are recorded, as follows: Lester, an orchardist of some reputation who lived in Buncombe County, and Eli Barker, who married Jane Yarborough, of Raleigh, lived and died in Haywood County.

Eli Barker Herren was a man well known in this county. He was a citizen of much influence, a merchant

Oscar M. Hampton was educated in the public schools and at the Greeneville-Tusculum College, Tennessee, and at the Richmond Business College. He became connected with the Bank of Waynesville, where he served for two years and later was cashier of the Champion Bank and Trust Company. He was also in the mercantile business in Canton with his brother, Charles V.

In 1927, he was appointed by the Legislature of North Carolina to membership on the Board of County Commissioners and served two years, retiring at the end of his term.

THE UNDERWOODS. Fielding Underwood and his wife, Elizabeth Land Underwood, were the first of the name to come to Haywood County. They came about 1820 from Towns County, Georgia, and settled in what has since been called East Waynesville.

Six children were reared, as follows: Jasper, who returned to Towns County, Georgia, where he lived and died; D. Melvin married Mahala Hood; Elijah married Sallie Bryson; Nancy married George Yarboro; Polly married Richard Robinson; and Madely married Alonzo Allen.

D. Melvin Underwood and Mahala Hood Underwood reared the following children: Robert T. Underwood, who married Lou Davis; James P., who married Cenie Bramlett; Martha, who married James Williams; Elizabeth, who married Marion Davis; Samuel Leonidas, who married Rachel Lucinda Roberts; Matthew Hale, who married Sallie Gaddy; and William Pinkney, who married Laura Gaddy.

Elijah Underwood and Sallie Bryson Underwood reared two children, James and Melvin, both of whom left the county. James settled in Jackson County, North Carolina, and Melvin located in Georgia.

James P. Underwood and Genie Bramlett reared a family of three boys, as follows: Robert L., John C., and Edward. Samuel Leonidas Underwood and Rachel Lucinda Roberts Underwood reared four children, as follows: William, Annie, who married H. C. Robinson; Margaret,

who married first J. H. Lilly, and second William Bramlett; and David, who married Clara Corder.

Robert T. Underwood and Lou Davis reared a large family, as follows: Lillie, who married John Armstrong; James Pinkney, who married Della Rose and lives in Memphis, Tennessee; Mary, who became Mrs. Edward Lanier; Mahala, who became the wife of Dr. J. M. Parker, of Asheville; Thomas W., who married Ella Holcombe; Iola, who married Byron Reeves; Fannie Lou, who married Stralie Jones; Arch, who married Hazel Graham; Robert, who married Bertha Graham; Lucius, who lives in Boston; Beatrice, who became Mrs. Joseph Hawkins; Inez, who married Doc Foster; and Allene, who became Mrs. Thomas Pascal. Ross lives in Asheville.

Matthew Hale Underwood and Sallie Gaddy Underwood reared a family of seven children, as follows: Almeda married Nathan West, Pinkney married Annie Underwood, Joseph died before reaching maturity, Cleveland moved to Tennessee, Rufus married Myrtle Phillips, Ellis married Evelyn Curtis, and Maggie.

William Pinkney Underwood and Laura Gaddy Underwood reared a family of five daughters and two sons, as follows: Annie married Pinkney Underwood, Martha married Fred Medford, Fannie married Ray Francis, Lizzie married Elmer Palmer; and Johnson, Fred, and Lula.

THE THOMAS FAMILY. More than a century and a quarter ago, a young couple, who had married a short time before in Virginia, came to the fertile and scenically beautiful Pigeon valley in what is now Haywood County. There they purchased lands and began the building of a home for themselves. They lived together in that new country for about two years when their brief union was tragically broken by the drowning in Pigeon river of the young husband.

The actors in this tragic drama were Richard Thomas, who was born in Virginia, and Temperance Calvert, a descendant of one of the brothers of Lord Baltimore who had settled the Maryland colony in 1634. Only a few

INDEX TO 1820 NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS

SUPPLEMENTED FROM TAX LISTS AND OTHER SOURCES

Isaac, 81
 Nicholas, 81
WYETT
Mecklenburg County
 David, 52
 James, 51
 John, 51
 Silvester, 51
WYGGANS
Herford County
 Thomas, 8
WYNN
Chatham County
 Edward, 30
 William, 30
Gates County
 Benja., 11
Granville County
 Charles, 66
Martin Census
 David, 1830
 George, 1830
 John, Jun., 1830
 John, Sen., 1830
 Watkin W., 1830
Montgomery Census
 Thos., 1810
Fernandina County
 Rhoda, 31
Tyrrell County
 Sarah, 20
 Jeremiah, 21
 John, 21
 Joseph, 20
 Robert, 21
 Sally, 21
 Tully, 21
 1820 Wake Tax
 Hartwell
 Peter D.
 Robert
 Wm.
WYNNE
 1820 Franklin Tax
 —, 477
 Charles, 477
WYNNS
Herford County
 Benja., 12
 Benja., 22 top
 Thomas, 6
 William, 3
Martin Census
 David, 1810
 John, 1810
 Watkin Wm.,
 1810
WYRICK

Gulford County
 J., 92
 Martin, 81 (2)
WYSONG
Iredell County
 John, 14
W—LL
Granville County
 Parker, 42
W— [total]
Onslow County
 Sara, 2
 Sifton, 3
W—
Washington County
 Reuben, 14

X

Y

YALLOLEY
Martin Census
 Edward, 1810
VALOIRE
Person County
 Lewis, 7
YAMAN
Cabarrus County
 John, 20
YANCEY
Granville County
 Absolom, 31
 Chas., 53
 Henry, 54
 Jackson, 51
 Jeremiah, 53
 Phillip, 56
 Tryan, 14
Orange County
 Joel C., 3
YANCV
Caswell County
 Bartlett, 56
 James, 56
 Willie, 56
Onslow County
 Mr., 6
 1820 Wake Tax
 Eliz.

Lewis
YANDLE
Mecklenburg County
 Robert, 11
 Saml., 60
YARBORO
Chatham County
 Eli, 53
 Jeremiah, 58
 Nathan, 26, 58
 Peterson, 13
YARBOROUGH
Barke County
 Jesse, 53
Halifax County
 James, 53
 Martha, 53
Moore County
 Elish, 35
Nash County
 Mary, 17
Rowan County
 Henry, 82
 Jacob, 100
 Nate, 114
 Reuben, 4
 Thomas, 100, 114
 Widow, 43 s
 Widow, 46
Warren County
 Joel, 16
YARBRO
 1820 Franklin Tax
 Charles, 478
YARBROUGH
Anson County
 Anon, 68
 William, 68
Caswell County
 Richard, 56
Cumberland County
 Frederick, 27
 Joseph, 27
 1820 Franklin Tax
 Archibald, 479
 Henry, 479
 James, 477
 Micajah, 482
 Temperence, 479
 Thomas, 479
Lincoln County
 Lewis, 25
 Wiatt, 25
Mecklenburg County
 Edwin, 19
 Henry, 18
 James, 16
 Mecaiga, 68

Shedrick, 80,
 70
Montgomery Census
 Charles, 1810
 Charles, 1830
 Henry, 1830
 J., 1810
 James, 1830
 Jno. J., 1830
 John, 1810
 John, J., 1830
 M., 1810
Orange County
 David, 27
Person County
 Alsey, Mrs., 10
 James, 23
 John, 9
 Samuel H., 10
 Sarah, Mrs., 11
 William, 8, 9
 Wm., 8
YARGER
Rowan County
 William, 79
YARREL
Martin Census
 Thomas, 1830
YARRELL
Martin Census
 Gerard, 1830
 Mary, 1810
 Matthew, 1810
 Thomas, 1810
YASINGO
Brunswick County
 Jeremiah, 17
YATES
Carteret County
 Joshua, 7
Caswell County
 George, 36
Columbus County
 John, 5, 12
 Luke, 2
Craven County
 Bazel, 30
 Binster, 23
 Peter R., 1
 Wm., 34
Cumberland County
 James, 71
 Mary, 50
Gulford County
 Alexander, 86
Iredell County
 John, 36
Jones County

Daniel, 3
Montgomery County
 Thos., 1810
 Wm., 1810
 Wm., Jr., 1810
Onslow County
 Benetes, 24
 Benjn., 20
 Burtin, 21
 Jas., Junr., 24
 Jas., Senr., 24
 1815 Randolph Tax
 —
 James
Richmond County
 Christain, 35
 Henry, 35
 Isaac, 16
 Jesse, 20
 John, 8 (2)
 Malcom, 35
Stokes County
 Elizabeth, 78
 Thomas, 78
 Wm., 78
 1820 Wake Tax
 Jethro
 Mashew
 Synthia
 Wm.
Wayne County
 William, 42
Wilkes County
 David, 8
 Hugh, 13
 John, 35
 John, Jr., 35
 Richard, 43
 Thomas, 50
VAUNT
Lincobh. County
 Anna, 77
 Jno., 34
 Siml., 32
YEALOCK
Caswell County
 Catherine, 36
 James, 56
 Prudence, 56
YEARBE
Anson County
 James, 68
YEARBY
 1820 Wake Tax
 Hutson
YEARGAN
Orange County
 Benj. A., 72

Jarrott
YEARGE
 1815 Ra
 Dorun
 Henry
 Petersc
 Thoms
 William
VEARGEH
 Burtin, 21
 1820 W.
 Berns
 James
 Milde
YEATES
Chatham
 Eli, 8
 Harb
 Jesse
 John
 Mary
YEATS
 Chosa
 Susan
 Tho
 Harri
 Jann
 Jeat
 Tho
 1815
 Petr
YELLC
 Marth
 Eli
 Mar
YELLD
 Nor
 Ch
YELM
 Ired
 Ch
YELV
 Wap
 Ed
 Ha
 Ja
 Ja
 Ja
YELA
 Joh
 El
YEO
 Cas
 J
YER
 J
YER
 Ben
 W

WOOTEN - GILL BIBLE

Copied January 11, 1963 by Ola Johnson Graham (Mrs. Foreman H.) and Loree Strader Doyle (Mrs. Price).

The Wooten-Gill Bible was offered in an auction sale in Calloway County, Ky., having been acquired in Chicago by a collector who bought old books, letters and various items for re-sale. An article appeared in the local paper (Murray, Ky.) stating one of the oldest Bibles in the county would be for sale. Mrs. Doyle and Mrs. Graham rushed down to ask if they could copy the data in it, since the people named in the Bible were from Tennessee.

The Bible was published in Philadelphia by Hubbard Brothers - no publication date. This Bible was presented to John Wooten.

John M. Wooten and Mamie Aurelia Gill married March 26, 1885, Talbott, Tenn. Joseph Wooten b. May 12, 1807 near Dandridge, Tenn.

d. May 13

Elizabeth Wooten b. May 19, 1812 at New Market, Tenn.

Nathan Turner Wooten b. May 2, 1835 at New Market, Tenn.

d. September 10, 1904.

John Roper Wooten b. Dec. 23, 1837 at New Market, Tenn.

d. Apr. 20, 1894

Rachel Wooten b. Dec. 28, 1837 at New Market, Tenn.

d. Feb. 27, 1896.

(John and Rachel were evidently twins born 5 days apart. This date was double checked by Mrs. Graham and Mrs. Doyle.)

Joseph Abram Wooten b. May 14, 1855 at Friendship Station, Tenn.

d. May 14, 1903.

Sarah Elizabeth Wooten b. Jan. 31, 1857 at Friendship Station, Tenn.

John Monroe Wooten b. Mar. 26, 1859.

Wm. Jesse Wooten b. Jan. 2, 1861 at Friendship Station, Tenn.

d. Apr. 14, 1905.

James Oliver Wooten b. Mar. 24, 1863 at Friendship Station, Tenn.

d. Dec. 1, 1901.

Charles Newton Wooten b. Mar. 30, 1865 Friendship Station, Tenn.

d. May 29, 1904.

Eliz. Judson Wooten b. (no date).

Edgar Everett Wooten b. (no date).

John King Wooten b. Dec. 26, 1885 Morristown, Tenn.

Nathan Gill Wooten b. Dec. 1, 1888 Morristown, Tenn.

Lynn Alton Wooten b. March 16, 1903.

Julia Evelyn Wooten b. Apr. 9, 1911.

Samuel Gill, Sr. and Dinah Yerber married _____

Samuel Ward Gill b. Jan. 6, 1842 Bean Sta., Grainger Co., Tenn.

d. April 1904.

Mamie Aurelia Gill b. July 16, 1866 at Poor Hill, Sullivan Co., Tenn.

Penelope Louise Gill, b. Jan. 15, 1869 at Bean Sta., Tenn.

Leander Montgomery King b. July 1818

d. July 12, 1884.

Penelope Louise King b. Feb. 15, 1818

d. July 19, 1905.

Nancy Ellen Malissa King b. June 22, 1847, Poor Hill, Tenn. d. Aug. 8 _____

PETITIO

To the

the ser
of the
ing the
concede
Council
that it
subject

have wi
ling ho
bent on
Known t
ever ot
fourths
free and
trample

of abome
yet just
neighbor
the peac
take suc
tirpatic
Matilda
Lucinda
Rebecca
Charlott
Nancy Al
Tabitha
Polly Tu
Sarah Tu
Jane Tuc
Amaza Tu
Abigail L
Salina R
Caroline
Elizabeth
Polly Sc
Elizabeth
Francis
Anna Scot
Nancy Hi
Eliza Ann
Judith Ye
Anna Yerg
Catharine
Rebecca Y
Martha Go
Elizabeth
Milly Hoo

1890 Civil War Veterans Census Tennessee

YARNALL, James E., No-125-1; Pvt A Co 7th TN Mtd
 Inf, 8-27-61 to 7-27-65; Gudgeon PO
 YARNALL, Jesse, No-22-3; Pvt G Co 51st TN Inf; 15 Jan
 61 to 1 May 61; Dunbar PO; CONF
 YARNALL, Joseph, No-203-6; Pvt K Co 5th TN Inf; 25
 Mar 63 to 65; Burns' Mills PO; foot broken
 YARNALL, Joseph G., No-221-3; Clarissa widow of; Cpl
 F Co 9th TN Cav; 1 Oct 63 to 7 Jul 64; Fox
 Hill; died Jul 7, 1864
 YARNALL, John N., Dy-25-1; Capt C Co 12th TN Inf;
 Dec 61 to May 65; Newbern PO; CONF
 YARNALL, Robert A., No-201-1; Pvt C Co 7th TN Inf; 1
 Aug 61 to 1 Jul 65; Kingston PO
 YARNALL, Sarah A. (see Croslin, William)
 YARNALL, Thomas R., No-88-3; 1st Lt G Co 5th TN Cav;
 11-21-61 to 7-13-65; Brittville PO
 YARNALL, Turner, G1-127-5; Teamster C Co; Pulaski PO;
 papers burnt & does not remember
 YARNALL, W. A., G-57-3; Pvt E Co; 4 mos; Yorkville
 PO
 YARNALL, William, No-22-3; Pvt G Co 27th TN Inf; 1
 Dec 61 to 29 May 65; Dunbar PO; shot in left
 arm
 YARDE, William B., Cr-20-3; Pvt C Co 7th TN Cav;
 Jan 63 to Aug 9 65; Hollow Rock PO
 YARDE, William B., Sm-171-2; Pvt C Co 8th TN Mtd
 Inf; 2-20-65 to 8-25-65; Chestnut Mound PO
 YARDE, William F., Sm-171-3; Pvt I Co 1st TN Mtd
 Inf; 10-15-64 to 7-22-65; Chestnut Mound PO
 YARRMAN, James, C1-58-2; Pvt Co E 2nd TN Inf; 8-9-
 61 to 10-6-64; Davo PO; can't get more infor-
 mation
 YARKE, James, Ge-90-3; Mary E. widow of; Sgt F Co
 4th TN Inf; 63 to 65; Greeneville PO
 YARLEY, Cornelius, D-77-3; Sgt C Co 14th US Inf;
 Nashville PO
 YARLEY, Botson, M-103-5; Pvt D Co 8th TN Inf; 3-1-
 63 to 8-31-65; Red Boiling Springs PO
 YARLEY, Nickson, G-61-1; Pvt 1st AL; 13th Civil
 Dist
 YARLEY, William B., C1-54-1; Pvt C Co 9th TN Cav;
 8-7-63 to 8-11-65; Baccus PO; expiration of
 term
 YARMAN, John, No-127-2; Pvt A Co 1st TN Lt Art; 10
 Oct 63 to 3 Aug 65; Rogersville PO; disease
 of eyes, back, side & ac-
 cident; Ande, No-126-1; Purdy PO
 YARMAN, Elizabeth M., Se-225-3; Capt M Co 2nd TN Cav;
 Sevierville PO
 YARMAN, Henry V. C., Dy-25-3; Pvt C Co TN Cav; 62 to
 64; Newbern PO; wounded in hand & a cripple;
 CONF
 YARMAN, Alexander, K-174-5; could not find out;
 Brown Mountain PO
 YARMAN, F. C., C1-54-3(1); Pvt A Co; 5-83 to ___;
 Knoxville PO; CONF
 YARNEY, George M., No-251-2; Pvt E Co 6th TN Inf;
 16 Apr 62 to 27 Apr 65; Ellic PO
 YARNEY, James H., Le-118-1; Pvt G Co 5th TN Cav;
 1 Sep 62 to 14 Aug 65; Rockdale PO
 YARNEY, Landes, No-89-2; Pvt K Co 13th TN Cav; 63
 to 65; Dayton PO; ruptured
 YARNEY, Columbus A., Dy-84-1; Pvt F Co 31st Inf;
 11-1-63 to 5-1-63; Woodville PO
 YANKIE, Michael, No-122-2; Pvt F Co 8th TN Cav; 6-
 16-63 to 9-11-65; Blairs Gap PO; chr. rheuma-
 tism result of gun shot, partially disabled
 YARNEY, Eliza, Se-219-2; Anahap widow of; Pvt
 A Co 1st TN Bat; Jones Cave PO
 YARNEY, William, Se-219-1; Pvt C Co 8th TN Cav;
 8-29-61 to 6-18-65; East Fork PO; chronic
 diarrhea
 YARNELL, Allen C., No-24-1; Pvt I Co 3rd TN Inf; 8-
 18-61 to 4-30-68; Decaturville PO
 YARNELL, Joseph, No-112-9; Pvt E Co 1st KY Lt Art;
 20-61 to 8-5-65; Athens PO
 YARNELL, Mary A., No-24-2; widow US Sol; 3rd Dist
 YARNELL, William, No-160-2; H? Pvt G Co 50th TN
 Inf; 11-1-61 to 4-26-63; Big Rock PO; prison
 7 mos; CONF
 YARNELL, Nathan E., St-100-2; Pvt I Co 14th TN
 Inf; 2-16-61 to 12-31-63; Big Rock PO; CONF
 YARNELL, William, William I. Elizabeth widow of;
 1st Co 13th TN Inf; 1-63 to 1-65; Wrenoco
 PO; died in hospital
 YARNELL, James M., K-178-2; Rear Sgt 2nd TN
 11-4-62 to 7-6-65; Hall Camp PO
 YARNELL, James S., K-177-4; Pvt G Co 8th TN
 4-18-62 to 8-18-65; Powell's Station PO
 rheumatism & hearing
 YARNELL, John C., K-186-4; Rachel W. wife
 E Co 3rd TN Inf; 7-62 to ___; Hall's
 YARNELL, Joseph, K-186-4; Pvt G Co 2nd
 1-11-7 to 7-65; Hall's Camp PO; illness
 YARNELL, John D., K-186-5; widow of; Beau
 PO
 YATES, Benjamin, Gr-75-1; Pvt K Co 3rd
 2-10-62 to 2-10-65; Tampico PO; he
 diarrhea
 YATES, Clifford P., No-130-1; Pvt B Co GA
 10-64 to 7-65; Povo PO
 YATES, David, Gr-73-1; Pvt K Co 3rd TN Inf
 Co 3-65; Rutledge PO; rheumatism & I
 exposure in US Service
 YATES, Hilliard C., No-1-1; Pvt M Co 18th
 2-84 to 8-65; Sugar Tree PO; diarrhea
 YATES, Houston A., No-221-2; Pvt Adams
 YATES, Itham, D1-30-2; Pvt G Co 100th K I
 to 5-9-65; Dickson PO
 YATES, James, Gr-78-1; Pvt K Co 3rd TN Inf
 62 to 2-23-65; PO omitted
 YATES, James M., Dy-29-2; Pvt B Co 5th
 Cal; 3-62 to 12-65; Newbern PO; Feb
 in 63 & served 1 yr; CONF
 YATES, James W., No-130-2; Pvt A Co 12th TN
 5-1-63 to 2-10-65; Bureau's figure PO
 YATES, John W., No-67-1; Sgt G Co 16th
 19-68 to 6-24-65; Gardis PO; no dis
 YATES, Matthew, G-73-2; Pvt F Co 12th TN Inf
 61 to 4-30-63; Rutherford PO; CONF
 YATES, Ralph H., H-70-2(1); Pvt A Co 8th TN
 4-19-61 to 8-24-64; Chattanooga PO
 YATES, Robert H., Lo-191-2; Pvt H Co 21;
 7-3-61 to 4-8-64; Morganton PO; gunshot
 through right arm
 YATES, Samuel, No-127-3; Pvt; Notchy PO
 YATES, William, No-107-1; Pvt K Co 3rd TN
 2-10-62 to 2-10-65; Beckwith PO
 YEAGER, Bruce F., No-276-1; Pvt B Co 12th
 11-29-63 to 11-9-64; Limestone PO; rheu-
 matism & kidneys
 YEARMAN, John B., D44-1; Paralel J. late
 ly widow of; Pvt A Co 5th TN Cav; 6-1
 6-25-65; West Jefferson St, Nashville
 scrofula & deafness
 YEARMAN, Murray, No-24-2; Pvt B Co 2nd TN Cav
 62 to 7-13-65; Tuckalee Cove PO
 tiam; now suffering mainly from ac-
 YEARMAN, Elizabeth, No-12-3; Amanda widow
 Athens PO; late in mind; then widow
 was a soldier no name
 YEARMAN, William A., No-246-1; Pvt G Co 8
 Inf; 10-15-64 to 11-28-65; Nashville
 YEARMAN, Peter, No-254-1; Pvt B Co 14th TN
 Inf; 8-1-64 to 7; Rondo-Bonville PO
 YRELL, James C., B-2-2; Sgt C Co 5th TN Vol
 to 7-1-65; Halsey PO
 YERBY, Culnan, Sh-175-2; 268 Elliot St, M
 YERGEN, Jim, No-287-1; Cook E Co 39th OH
 63 to 7-22-65; Civil Dist No 18
 YERGIN, John H., No-32-4; Pvt D Co 4th TN
 8-23-64 to 8-25-65; Liberty PO; lun-
 & liver trouble
 YAGER, William, R-182-5; Pvt D Co 1st TN
 to ___; Dayton PO; had measles affected
 lung & lost hearing in left ear
 YONES, George T., No-174-1; Pvt A Co 1st
 21-63 to 6-16-64; Chapel Hill PO
 YOKELY, Charissa A. W., No-181-2; 7th Di
 YOKELY, John, No-61-4; Pvt F Co 5th TN Cav;
 to 9-65; Greeneville PO; James & Effie
 YOKELY, Malicy, No-121-4(3); Pvt E Co 8
 11-10-64 to 11-15-65; New Hope PO
 YOKELY, Sept, No-112-2; Ellen Green former
 widow of; Pvt TN Cav; Dayton PO; former
 squad killed in battle
 YORBY, Frank, No-224-2; Captain
 YORBY, Asa, No-224-1; Captain
 YORBY, David, B-248-1; Major

Coker

KNOX COUNTY, TENNESSEE

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1792-1900

Compiled from original Marriage Licenses and Bonds,
Marriage Register, W. P. A. Compilation
and Newspaper Accounts

by

Roscoe Carlisle d'Armand
and

Virginia Carlisle d'Armand

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

FAMILY RECORD SOCIETY
709 Empire Building
KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE

1970

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

FT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

an, Wm H to Hattie A Williams #201 by R J Cooke MMG July 11 1883; bn Ed G
Coffman

urn, Sarah J to Eli J Kilby on May 8 1881

ogdail, Cynthia to George W Torbett on July 3 1889

ogman, Charlotte to Elijah Nease on October 3 1888

ogsville, Henry to Laura Robinson #172 by Alex Allison JP June 9 1883; bn James
D Hampton

ogswell, Roy to Martha Henderson #366 by S J Harris MG August 18 1892; bn T
Macher

Cohen, Fannie to Harvey B Downing on April 18 1884

Cohen, Geo to Eliza Wright #550 by R R Sutherland MG November 30 1893; bn John
M Tate

Cohn, Charles to Tanbe Fell #467 by Geo W Brown JP October 12 1892; bn Wm Galanty

Cohn, Cora to Julius P Michael on October 2 1884

Cohoh, Squire to Mary E McNabb by Charles Morrow JP January 7 1866; bn Isaac W
Worrall

Coil, Henry P to Alice J Large #115 by J S Jones MG February 26 1896; bn R E
Fillinger

Coil, Martha J to John W Blackburn on December 21 1888

Coile, Andrew to Blanche Barkley #276; bn Alex Hodge September 3 1886

Coile, Andrew to Blanche Bartley #281 by N Gadberry (c) MG September 7 1886; bn
Alex Hodge

Coile, Charles L to Ola Daniel #437 by B S Williams JP August 6 1898; bn W H Lyle

Coile, Charley to Mary Casteel #505 by Dennis Leahy JP December 2 1889; bn J W
Saylor

Coile, Elda to Walter P Taylor on October 17 1899

Coile, Harrison M to Mary Dalton #298 by Dennis Leahy JP July 4 1892; bn E H
Pierce

Coile, Henry to Maggie Brown #19 by W M Sellers JP January 9 1897; bn Charles
Rauscher

Coile, Henry Martin to Alena Howell #525 by L Barr MG November 4 1894; bn Noah
Widders

Coile, John J 32 to Malonie Viola Lyle 18 #188 by T J Cobb MG April 3 1900; bn
Harley Lyle

Coin, Gerty to Newman Harris on September 24 1887

Coin, James to Arminda A Coram by James Zachary JP September 16 1855; bn Millican
Coram

Coin, Linville to Lotie Mitchell #557; bn F R Jones November 18 1892

Coker, Angeline to Wm P Martin; bn May 20 1869

Coker, Ann to J Maxwell; W: George W Summers JP May 18 1855

Coker, Benjamin F to Cora E Walker #454 by J F Calloway JP August 16 1899; bn
G W Coker

Coker, Bessie to Elijah Baker on September 3 1899

Coker, Betsy to Elijah Johnson; bn February 18 1799

Coker, Caroline to Samuel Gray on November 6 1874

Coker, Caroline D to John W Eubanks on March 23 1884

Coker, Caroline E to John W Scates; bn June 28 1879

Coker, Catherine E to John D Williams: M: September 20 1866

Coker, Charles to Ann Berry by R H Snoddy MG November 19 1838; bn Leonard Coker
November 18 1839

Coker, Eliza to Banister Smith on August 16 1829

Coker, Elizabeth to James M Barnett; bn August 16 1825

Coker, Elizabeth to Green Clifton: W: May 18 1854

Coker, Elizabeth to William Poston on May 31 1846

Coker, Elizabeth to Len S Sims on January 28 1841

Coker, Ella to James H Poe on August 18 1899

Coker, Emeline to Charles N Ferguson: W: August 5 1855

Coker, Fanny to Benjamin Ferguson on January 26 1825
 Coker, Francis N to Susan A Hankins by David Nelson JP December 6 1866
 Coker, Frank M 20, a farmer, to Tennie Duncan 20 (both b Knox Co, Tenn & both r in the 11th Dist, Knox Co) #297 by R A Sterling JP October 23 1881: Wit: R H Gray, R C Bearden & Mary Ann Gray; bn O R Bean
 Coker, Frank M to Lula Scarborough #420 by W M Craig MG July 30 1898; bn J A Lee
 Coker, Geo W 52 to Lula Dew 23 #425 by W B Gray MG July 24 1900; bn Thos Pierce (bride's name is correctly: "Luda")
 Coker, Gertie L to John W Eubanks on December 27 1895
 Coker, Hattie to Isaac Newcom on March 13 1900
 Coker, Jack to Mary Davis #257 by G W Hamlett MG June 11 1893; bn Adam Russell
 Coker, James to Polly McCammon by Peter Nance JP October 29 1819; bn Wm McCall
 Coker, James to Nancy A Smith: W: Samuel Kennedy JP October 28 1854; bn Geo W C Cox June 14 1854
 Coker, James to Mary A Turner: W: Andrew Gass MG April 10 1855; bn James Nelson
 Coker, James to Hattie Watkins #506 by W N Price JP September 14 1898; bn J H Coker
 Coker, James A 19, a farmer, to Cordelia E Green 19 (both b & r Knox Co, Tenn) #404 by G W Underdown JP December 29 1881: Wit: Alex Bales, Ham Lane, Fletcher Huffaker, & Benjamin Underwood, all of Thorngrove, Knox Co; bn Edward J Smith
 Coker, James H to Elizabeth Oakley by R H Snoddy MG June 25 1846
 Coker, James R to Sarah Irene Howell #94 by W H Bates MG February 12 1899; bn R E Cate
 Coker, James R to Emma Lebow #648 by W L Cottrell BMG December 25 1892; bn G W Coker
 Coker, James R to Margaret McTeer by Wm Billue MG January 3 1837; bn Charles Lones
 Coker, Jennie to Charles B Harris on December 24 1898
 Coker, Joel to Ann E Eubanks; bn John McClelland: W: W H Swan JP August 6 1851
 Coker, Joel to Sarah Floyd by R D Jourolmon JP May 16 1867; bn Wm Poston
 Coker, Joel to Susan McCampbell; bn Philip Taylor June 9 1807
 Coker, John to Sally Ferguson by Sam Flenniken JP December 17 1826; bn Bannister Smith
 Coker, John to Clementine Gardner #63 by H C Parham JP February 13 1889; bn James Gardner
 Coker, John C to Ella Floyd #128 by J P Gammon MG May 16 1876; bn D D Anderson
 Coker, John C to Johanna Joiner #140 by C Morris JP July 1 1877; bn J N Seaton
 Coker, John C to Jessie Lee #146 by S R Rodgers JP May 9 1885; bn E B Ryan
 Coker, John C to Annie Belle Odem #408 by Wm Hatcher JP July 23 1898; bn Tomas Jones
 Coker, John H to Rebecca Rolan #108 by W L Cottrell BMG February 23 1896; bn R C Coker
 Coker, John L 24 to Stella I Gray 19 #593 by W M Fitzgerald JP October 10 1900; bn J F Smith
 Coker, John P to Rutha Caldwell by James D Murray JP June 16 1836; bn Leonard Coker
 Coker, Jonathan to Mary Bearden by David B Tipton May 9 1838; bn I P Coker
 Coker, Jonathon to Mary E Bowman; bn Wm Lea January 3 1854: W: David Nelson JP
 Coker, Jonathan H to Ella M Wells #209 by T J Coram MG May 26 1889; bn A H Byrd
 Coker, Josephine to Andrew J Dunn on September 24 1879
 Coker, Leonard to Elizabeth Williams by Wm Lyon JP February 28 1828; bn James Coker
 Coker, Leonard J to Margaret A Rodgers; bn Matthew Hill December 6 1854: W: R C Snoddy MG
 Coker, Lucinda to Robert L Dawson; bn October 21 1846
 Coker, Lucy to Marion Bayless on December 22 1889

Mary to Joseph W Watts; bn June 20 1896
 Mary A to James G Buchanan on September 6 1885
 Mary A to James A Walker on September 4 1898
 Mary I to S M Ballard: M-5: September 17 1871
 Mary P to Nancy J Turner by Wm C Brandon JP April 16 1868; bn M D Harmon
 Maggie to Orville McClellan on December 24 1899
 Mahala to Samuel Neathering; bn December 21 1830
 Malinda to Elisha Cox; bn April 1 1828
 Margaret to Jesse Simpson Jr on January 7 1836
 Margaret A to Aaron B Smith on February 10 1892
 Martha E to John Kirkpatrick; bn December 5 1877
 Mary to John W Barnet on February 27 1817
 Mary to William H Davis on May 30 1868
 Mary to Elkaney J Kirby on November 28 1900
 Mary A to Alexander Byrd; bn September 29 1852
 Mary A to Robert H Gray on November 26 1868
 Mary J to John Vinson on October 27 1864
 Mary L to Thomas L Eubanks on October 28 1883
 Mary M to William A Bean on November 1 1884
 Matilda C to James J Summers on May 5 1897
 Mattie to Franklin Thomas Ellis; bn December 23 1896
 Mollie to George W Pittillo on December 24 1890
 Nancy to Edward W Anderson on January 16 1845
 Nancy to James M Conley on July 21 1836
 Nancy to George Smith; bn December 11 1861
 Nancy J to William R Barker on October 18 1873
 Oma to Josiah Draper; bn August 3 1859
 Omer 25 to Pearl R Maloney 25 #770 by W R Dawson MG December 20 1900; bn
 Omer C Duncan Jr
 Polly to Thomas Hudiburgh; bn December 22 1823
 Polly to Francis Parker; bn May 21 1828
 Richard to Winnie Seavers #100 by C Morris JP March 24 1878; bn Wm R
 Banker
 Richard to Gertrude Weaver #350 by W A Tillery JP September 27 1887; bn
 A Sterling
 Robert D to Jennie A Brabson #291 by Joseph Fitch MMG September 12 1886;
 bn Wm Bean
 Rufus H to Della Plemmons #26 by George W Brown JP January 14 1894; bn
 A Walker
 Sallie to John Harmon on January 27 1877
 Sarah to Bannister Smith on December 3 1820
 Sarah to George Stuart; bn September 8 1858
 Sarah C to George W Stair on December 22 1886
 W F to Mary E Barker by A F Smith JP January 23 1875; bn Wm R Barker #19
 Warren to Polly Cunningham; bn Joel Coker & Edward Mason September 28
 1808
 William to Mary A Lea: W: Wm H Swan JP September 26 1850; bn Cumberland R
 Smith
 William A to Sarah M Johnston by W L Cottrell MG March 7 1867
 Wm L to Alice Lawhon by Charles Lones MG September 26 1875; bn Wm McC.
 Casteel #213
 Wm M 60 to Nancy J Gaut 40 #480 by T J Cobb MG August 23 1900; bn A M
 C Strong
 Wm M to Louisa A Tucker by James Roach JP August 17 1865; bn John F Parker
 Willie to Eliza Taylor by Jonathan Ayres JP February 9 1817; bn Israel
 Britton
 Wm T to Sarah J Walker #101 by Wm Y Cox JP March 28 1880; bn J A Coner

WYATT, Barney-Pvt. K Co. 17th U.S. Cld. Inf.
WYATT, Delany-Pvt. B Co. NG E/Tenn.
WYATT, Francis M.-Pvt. G Co. 9th Cav.
WYATT, Francis M.-Cpl. H Co. 11th Cav.
WYATT, Henry-Pvt. K Co. 4th Cav.
WYATT, Henry-Pvt. E Co. 7th Cav.
WYATT, Henry D.-A. Surg. F&S 1st U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
WYATT, James-Pvt. F Co. 61st U.S. Cld. Inf.
WYATT, James B.-Pvt. F Co. 4th Inf.
WYATT, James E.-Pvt. A Co. 7th MI
WYATT, James G.-Pvt. C Co. 8th MI
WYATT, John P.-Pvt. E Co. 17th Cav.
WYATT, Joseph-Pvt. K Co. 14th Inf.
WYATT, Joseph H.-Cpl. F Co. 9th Cav.
WYATT, Marion-Pvt. F Co. 2nd Inf.
WYATT, Nelson-Pvt. H Co. 68th U.S. Cld. Inf.
WYATT, Samuel A.-Pvt. C Co. 7th MI
WYATT, Thomas-Pvt. K Co. 14th Cav.
WYATT, Thomas R.-1 Sgt. C Co. 5th MI
WYATT, Washington-Pvt. F Co. 61st U.S. Cld.
Inf.
WYATT, William-Pvt. F Co. 17th U.S. Cld. Inf.
WYATT, William-Pvt. L Co. 8th Cav.
WYATT, William B.-Pvt. B Co. 7th Cav.
WYATT, William B.-Pvt. C Co. 8th MI
WYATT, William P.-Pvt. J Co. 1st MI
WYATT, Willis-Pvt. K Co. 59th U.S. Cld. Inf.
WYBLOOD, William-Pvt. L Co. 3rd U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
WYCHE, Edward-Pvt. A Co. 2nd U.S. Cld. Inf.
WYCHE, Noah-Pvt. B Co. 2nd U.S. Cld. Inf.
WYCKOFF, Hiram G.-1 Lt. A Co. 3rd U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
WYCUFF, Michael-Pvt. J Co. 11th Cav.
WYER, Alfred-Pvt. A Co. 44th U.S. Cld. Inf.
WYER, Ransom-Pvt. H Co. 14th U.S. Cld. Inf.
WYER, Richard-Pvt. A Co. 41th U.S. Cld. Inf.
WYER, William-Pvt. H Co. 6th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
WYETT, James B.-Capt. M Co. 13th Cav.
WYETT, William T.-Pvt. T Co. 5th MI
WYKEL, James D.-Sgt. F Co. 4th Inf.
WYLEY, Steven-Pvt. F Co. 61st U.S. Cld. Inf.
WYLIE, Andrew P.-Pvt. G Co. 5th Cav.
WYMAN, Charles-1 Lt. E Co. 1st U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
WYMAN, John-Pvt. A Co. 1st L-Arty. Bn.
WYMS, Jerry-Pvt. C Co. 42nd U.S. Cld. Inf.
WYNEMAN, Hugh L.-Pvt. E Co. 2nd Inf.
WYNICK, Addison-Pvt. G Co. 2nd Cav.
WYNN, Elkanah M.-Capt. M Co. 2nd Cav.
WYNN, John-Pvt. G Co. 4th U.S. Cld. H-Arty.
WYNN, George-Pvt. F Co. 4th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
WYRICK, Alexander-Pvt. B Co. 4th Cav.
WYRICK, Anderson P.-Pvt. K Co. 5th Inf.
WYRICK, Balin-Pvt. G Co. 2nd Cav.
WYRICK, David H.-Bgr. G Co. 5th Cav.
WYRICK, George M.-Cpl. E Co. 6th Inf.
WYRICK, Green-Pvt. D Co. 7th MI
WYRICK, James H.-Cpl. G Co. 5th Cav.
WYRICK, Leander-Pvt. K Co. 13th Cav.
WYRICK, Martin-Pvt. K Co. 3rd Inf.
WYRICK, Wesley-Pvt. K Co. 4th Cav.
WYRICK, Wiley W.-Pvt. K Co. 5th Inf.
WYRICK, William-Pvt. C Co. 1st Inf.
WYRICK, William-Pvt. D Co. 1st Inf.
WYRICK, William-Pvt. A Co. 3rd Inf.
WYRICK, William L.-Pvt. K Co. 13th Cav.
WYRICK, William R.-Pvt. E Co. 5th Inf.
WYROCK, Simon-Bkmsmith. F Co. 4th Cav.
WYVILL, William-Capt. K Co. 14th U.S. Cld.
Inf.

- Y -

YADAN, Jacob-Pvt. G Co. 2nd Cav.
YAGER, Peter-Cpl. A Co. 61st U.S. Cld. Inf.
YAKELY, Malachi-Pvt. J Co. 1st Cav.
YAKLEY, Malakiah-Pvt. G Co. 8th Inf.
YALEY, Felix-Pvt. E Co. 3rd U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YANCE, Abraham-Cpl. E Co. 4th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YANCEY, David-Pvt. F Co. 42nd U.S. Cld. Inf.
YANCEY, Richard-Pvt. D Co. 16th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YANCEY, William-Pvt. C Co. NG E/Tenn.
YANCEY, William L.-Mus. C Co. 5th Cav.
YANCEY, Emanuel-Pvt. C Co. 3rd U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YANCY, Henry-Pvt. A Co. 40th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YANCY, Richard-Pvt. K Co. 40th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YANCY, Stephen-Pvt. A Co. 3rd U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YANKY, Michael-1st. Cpl. F Co. 8th Cav.
YANN, Francis M.-F Co. 9th Cav.
YANSON, Mack-Cpl. I Co. 13th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YARBER, Albert C.-Pvt. D Co. 4th Inf.
YARBER, Allen-Pvt. I Co. 3rd U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YARBER, Batt-Pvt. C Co. 12th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YARBER, Bennett R.-Pvt. E Co. 1st L-Arty. Bn.
YARBER, Booker-Sgt. B Co. 12th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YARBER, David-Pvt. B Co. 12th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YARBER, Edmund-Sgt. B Co. 12th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YARBER, George-Pvt. I Co. 3rd U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YARBER, John-Pvt. D Co. 3rd MI
YARBER, Morgan-Cpl. G Co. 59th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YARBER, Nelson-Pvt. B Co. 12th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YARBER, Pleasant-Cpl. A Co. 4th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.

YARBER, Richard-Pvt. D Co. 4th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YARBERRY, Sandy-Pvt. B Co. 12th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YARBERRY, Spencer-Pvt. D Co. 4th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YARBERRY, Thomas-Pvt. I Co. 3rd U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YARBERRY, Wiley J.-Pvt. H Co. 5th Inf.
YARBERRY, Wilkins-Pvt. B Co. 12th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YARBERRY, William-Cpl. C Co. 4th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YARBERRY, William-Pvt. B Co. 12th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YARBERRY, W. R.-Pvt. J Co. 5th Inf.
YARBERRY, Albert-Pvt. F Co. 9th Cav.
YARBERRY, Elisha-Pvt. E Co. 1st L-Arty. Bn.
YARBERRY, William-Pvt. C Co. 8th Cav.
YARBOUGH, Isaac-Pvt. D Co. 15th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YARBOUGH, James H.-Pvt. I Co. 1st MI
YARBOUGH, James W.-Pvt. M Co. 12th Cav.
YARBOUGH, Daniel-Pvt. D Co. 8th Inf.
YARNALL, Thomas H.-Capt. L Co. 6th U.S.
Cld. H-Arty.
YARNELL, Harrison J.-Pvt. G Co. 6th Inf.
YARNELL, James M.-1 Lt. F&S 2nd Cav.
YARNELL, James S.-Pvt. G Co. 6th Inf.
YARNELL, John A.-Pvt. K Co. 5th Inf.
YARNELL, John G.-Cpl. E Co. 3rd Inf.
YARNELL, Joseph-Bkmsmith. C Co. 2nd Cav.
YARNELL, Thomas-Pvt. E Co. 3rd Inf.
YARNELL, Thomas-Pvt. J Co. 4th Cav.
YARNELL, William-Pvt. E Co. 3rd Inf.
YARNER, Frank C.-Pvt. M Co. 11th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YARNOLD, James-Pvt. H Co. 1st U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YATEMAN, Tobias-Pvt. F Co. 17th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YATEMAN, William-Sgt. G Co. 14th U.S.
Cld. Inf.
YATES, Andy-Pvt. E Co. 44th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YATES, Asa-Pvt. C Co. 5th MI
YATES, Benjamin-Pvt. K Co. 3rd Inf.
YATES, Burel-Pvt. K Co. 2nd Inf.
YATES, Daniel P.-1 Lt. A Co. 3rd U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YATES, David-Pvt. K Co. 3rd Inf.
YATES, Elbridge G.-5th Cav.
YATES, George B.-Pvt. D Co. 1st L-Arty. Bn.
YATES, Ishmael-Pvt. C Co. 44th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YATES, James-Pvt. K Co. 3rd Inf.
YATES, James-Pvt. H Co. 4th MI
YATES, James F.-Pvt. K Co. 3rd Inf.
YATES, John W.-Cpl. G Co. 10th Inf.
YATES, Joseph N.-Cpl. J Co. 2nd MI
YATES, Joshua-Pvt. G Co. 4th Cav.
YATES, Lemul-Pvt. B Co. 40th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YATES, William-Pvt. M Co. 3rd U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YATES, William-Pvt. K Co. 3rd Inf.
YATES, Winters-Cpl. A Co. 3rd U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YEAGER, Bruce F.-Pvt. B Co. 12th Cav.
YEARGIN, Anderson-Pvt. A Co. 5th Cav.
YEARGIN, C. M.-3rd Cpl. M Co. 6th Cav.
YEARGIN, Elijah-Pvt. A Co. 5th Cav.
YEARGIN, Henry J.-Sdr. K Co. 5th Cav.
YEARGIN, John B.-Pvt. A Co. 5th Cav.
YEARGIN, John E.-Pvt. D Co. 4th MI
YEAROUT, Abraham-Pvt. E Co. 3rd Inf.
YEAROUT, Joseph-Pvt. H Co. 2nd Cav.
YEAROUT, Mercah-Pvt. B Co. 2nd Cav.
YEAROUT, Samuel-Pvt. E Co. 3rd Inf.
YEATMAN, George-Pvt. 9th U.S. Cld. H-Arty.
YEATMAN, George A.-Pvt. H Co. 13th Cav.
YELL, James C.-Cpl. C Co. 5th Cav.
YELLOTY, Gloster T.-F&S 1st U.S. Cld. Inf.
YELTON, Barnett C.-Cpl. E Co. 13th Cav.
YELVERTON, John S.-Pvt. B Co. 6th Cav.
YELVINGTON, Allen-Pvt. G Co. 6th Cav.
YELVINGTON, John-Pvt. E Co. 6th Cav.
YENSON, Henry-Pvt. G Co. 88th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YECMAN, Cleveland-Pvt. G Co. 3rd MI
YERBA, George-Pvt. G Co. 6th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YERWOOD, Henry-Pvt. C Co. 1st U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YERZLEY, Walter B.-Pvt. H Co. 10th Inf.
YOAD, George T.-Cpl. F Co. 1st Vid. Cav.
YOAKLEY, Thomas-Pvt. C Co. 4th Inf.
YOCK, William-Pvt. D Co. 16th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YODER, William-Pvt. D Co. 1st L-Arty. Bn.
YONCE, Joseph A.-QM Sgt. F Co. 10th Cav.
YONG, Henry G.-Pvt. J Co. 9th Cav.
YORK, Alexander M.-Lt. Col. G Co. 15th U.S.
Cld. Inf.
YORK, Brisco-Pvt. D Co. 40th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YORK, Cate-Pvt. D Co. 2nd Inf.
YORK, Caleb-Pvt. D Co. 11th Cav.
YORK, Christenberry B.-Pvt. B Co. 9th Cav.
YORK, Francis M.-Pvt. G Co. 7th MI
YORK, George-Pvt. Bealy's Co. Indpt. Scts.
YORK, Haywood-Pvt. A Co. 8th MI
YORK, Henry-Pvt. B Co. 14th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YORK, Hewitt W.-Pvt. A Co. 8th MI
YORK, James-Pvt. H Co. 1st Inf.
YORK, James-Pvt. G Co. 7th MI
YORK, James M.-Pvt. F Co. 1st MI
YORK, Jesse-Pvt. A Co. 1st L-Arty. Bn.
YORK, John-1 Lt. H Co. 1st Inf.
YORK, Joseph-Pvt. F Co. 1st MI
YORK, Leander W.-Pvt. H Co. 9th Cav.
YORK, Leander W.-Pvt. B Co. 11th Cav.
YORK, Manuel-Pvt. J Co. 9th Cav.
YORK, Marion L.-Pvt. E Co. 10th Inf.
YORK, Martin F.-Pvt. J Co. 1st MI
YORK, Martin T.-Pvt. A Co. 8th MI

YORK, Meredith H.-Pvt. E Co. 1st MI
YORK, Mitchell-Pvt. Bealy's Co. Indpt. Scts.
YORK, Nathan A.-Cpl. L Co. 1st Cav.
YORK, Richard-Wagoner K Co. 17th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YORK, Simon-Pvt. 13th Cav.
YORK, Thomas-Pvt. C Co. 9th Cav.
YORK, Uriah M.-Pvt. H Co. 1st Inf.
YORK, William-Pvt. B Co. 1st L-Arty. Bn.
YORK, William-Cpl. D Co. 8th MI
YORK, William A.-Pvt. C Co. 9th Cav.
YORK, William A.-Pvt. E Co. 1st MI
YORK, William A.-Pvt. F Co. 1st MI
YORK, William C.-Pvt. H Co. 1st Inf.
YORK, William H.-A. Surg. 15th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YORKLEY, John-Pvt. E Co. 13th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YORKLEY, Ray-Pvt. E Co. 13th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOTHER, George W.-Pvt. A Co. 6th MI
YOTHER, James E.-Pvt. C Co. 5th Inf.
YOTHER, Wilson N.-Pvt. K Co. 5th Inf.
YOUCKES, Harrison-Cpl. G Co. 6th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YOUNCE, Abraham-QM Sgt. J Co. 13th Cav.
YOUNCE, Elijah-Pvt. G Co. 13th Cav.
YOUNCE, George W.-Pvt. G Co. 13th Cav.
YOUNCE, Jacob-Sgt. J Co. 13th Cav.
YOUNCE, John-Pvt. E Co. 13th Cav.
YOUNCE, Solomon-Pvt. J Co. 13th Cav.
YOUNG, Abraham-L Co. 11th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Abraham-Pvt. I Co. 11th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YOUNG, Abram-Pvt. F Co. 2nd U.S. Cld.
L-Arty.
YOUNG, Alexander-Pvt. K Co. 17th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YOUNG, Alexander-Pvt. M Co. M Co. 6th Cav.
YOUNG, Alford-Ck M Co. C Co. 13th Cav.
YOUNG, Alfred-Pvt. J Co. 5th MI
YOUNG, Amos-Pvt. E Co. 8th Inf.
YOUNG, Amos-Pvt. D Co. 6th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YOUNG, Andrew-Pvt. D Co. 61st U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YOUNG, Anderson N.-Skt. L Co. 12th Cav.
YOUNG, Andrew J.-Pvt. M Co. 4th Cav.
YOUNG, Anthony-Pvt. I Co. 14th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Augustus-Pvt. D Co. 3rd U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YOUNG, Bannister-Pvt. I Co. 11th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YOUNG, Belford-Pvt. E Co. 42nd U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Benjamin-Pvt. C Co. 11th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YOUNG, Benjamin-Pvt. B Co. 15th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YOUNG, Benjamin F.-Sgt. G Co. 1st Cav.
YOUNG, Benjamin W.-Cpl. C Co. 12th Cav.
YOUNG, Berry-Pvt. G Co. 16th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Berry-Pvt. I Co. 61st U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Bivly-Cpl. I Co. 11th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Book-Pvt. K Co. 11th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Calvin-Pvt. G Co. 6th Inf.
YOUNG, Charles-Pvt. B Co. 3rd U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YOUNG, Charles-Pvt. I Co. 11th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Charles-Pvt. K Co. 11th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Charles-Cpl. H Co. 59th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Charles-Pvt. D Co. 61st U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Charles-Pvt. E Co. 88th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Charles W.-Cpl. A Co. 16th U.S. Cld.
Inf.
YOUNG, Chels-Pvt. I Co. 11th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Clemons-Pvt. F Co. 10th Inf.
YOUNG, Clinton-Pvt. K Co. 13th Cav.
YOUNG, Clinton-Pvt. E Co. 2nd U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Cyrus H.-Pvt. H Co. 4th MI
YOUNG, Dallas-Sgt. L Co. 6th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YOUNG, Dandy-Sgt. G Co. 6th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YOUNG, Daniel-Cpl. E Co. 1st U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Daniel-Pvt. I Co. 14th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, David-Pvt. G Co. 17th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, David-Pvt. G Co. 6th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YOUNG, David K.-Capt. D Co. 1st L-Arty. Bn.
YOUNG, David P.-Pvt. C Co. 8th Cav.
YOUNG, Dublin-Pvt. D Co. 2nd U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Edward-Pvt. I Co. 11th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Edward-Pvt. B Co. 14th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Edward B.-Sdr. A Co. 3rd Cav.
YOUNG, Elbert-Pvt. G Co. 44th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Elbert A.-Pvt. M Co. 6th Cav.
YOUNG, Eli M.-Pvt. C Co. 3rd MI
YOUNG, Elijah-Pvt. B Co. 1st U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YOUNG, Elijah-Pvt. K Co. 11th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Evan E.-Pvt. B Co. 5th Inf.
YOUNG, Frank-Pvt. A Co. 1st U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YOUNG, Frank-Pvt. E Co. 1st U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YOUNG, Frank-Pvt. D Co. 61st U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Franklin A.-Tmsr. A Co. 6th Cav.
YOUNG, Fremont-Lt. Col. F&S 5th Inf.
YOUNG, George-Pvt. D Co. 2nd U.S. Cld.
L-Arty.
YOUNG, George-Pvt. A Co. 3rd Tenn. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, George-Pvt. D Co. 9th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YOUNG, George-Pvt. D Co. 9th U.S. Cld.
H-Arty.
YOUNG, George-Pvt. A Co. 11th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, George-Cpl. I Co. 11th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, George-Mus. C Co. 13th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, George-Pvt. K Co. 16th U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, George-Pvt. F Co. 42nd U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, George-Pvt. A Co. 3rd U.S. Cld. Inf.
YOUNG, Giles-Pvt. F Co. 10th Inf.

- changed Coxes Landing, James River, Va., Feb. 14-15, 1865.
- Yacinta, F., Pvt. Co. 5, 4th Regt. French Brig. La. Mil. On Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana.
- Yaeger, A., Pvt. Co. D, Chalmette Regt. La. Mil. Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana. Roll to March 6, 1862, En. ——— Roll states Present.
- Yager, C. B., Pvt. Co. F, 6th La. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War of detachments of regiments, C. S. A., Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 21, 1865. Res. Blenville Par., La.
- Yager, J. P., Ord. Sergt. Co. A, 2nd Regt. 3rd Brig. 1st Div. La. Mil. On Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana.
- Yager, John C., Pvt. Co. D, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to March 1, 1862. Roll May and June, 1862, Ceased to belong to Co. Discharged April 3, 1862. Paid in full.
- Yager, W. W., Pvt. Co. I, 2nd Tex. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled June ———, 1865. Res. Lexington Co., Ark.
- Yale, David, Pvt. Co. C, 3rd La. Cav. Rolls of Prisoners of War of divers companies and regiments, C. S. A., Paroled Monroe, La., June 9 and 13, 1865. Res. Caldwell Par., La.
- Yalos, W., Pvt. Co. I, Detachment 4th La. Cois. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., July ———, 1863.
- Yancy, Daniel, Pvt. Co. A, 9th La. Inf. En. March ———, 1862, Homer, La. Roll May and June, 1862, Absent, sick. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Middletown, Va., Aug. 5, 1862. Exchanged Alkens Landing, Va., Aug. 5, 1862. Rolls Oct., 1862, to April, 1863, Present. Rolls May, 1863, to Dec., 1863, Absent, detailed in Pioneer Corps. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1864, Absent on furlough. Rolls May, 1864, to Oct., 1864, Present. Name appears as a signature to a parole of prisoners of War who served in the Confed. Army, parole dated Hdqrs. 6th Army Corps, May 10, 1865. Born Virginia, occupation carpenter, Res. Homer, La., age when enlisted 42, single.
- Yancey, P. D., Pvt. Co. A, Claiborne Regt. La. Mil. Roll for May 1 to June 21, 1863 (only Roll on file), En. May 1, 1863, Claiborne Par. Present. Remarks: Absent without leave from May 19 to June 1, 1863.
- Yancy, R. J., Corpl. Co. D, 31st La. Inf. Roll July and Aug., 1862 (only Roll on which borne), En. Vidalia, La., April 26, 1862. Remarks: Present.
- Yandell, L. P., Jr., Surgeon, Field and Staff, 19th La. Inf. En. ——— Rolls from Nov., 1863, to April 30, 1864, Present. Apptd. Surgeon Dec. 10, 1863, near Dalton, Ga.
- Yanza, J. M., Pvt. Cassidy's Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865. Res. Louisville, Ky.
- Yarbra, W., Pvt. Co. G, Waller's Tex. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled ———, June ———, 1865. Res. Dunbrilin Co., Mo.
- Yarbois, E., Pvt. Co. D, 9th La. Battn. Partisan Rangers. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., ———, 1863.
- Yarborough, Andrew J., Pvt. Corpl. Co. K, 4th La. Inf. En. May 29, 1862, Clinton, La. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1862, Absent at Clinton Hospl. Rolls Dec. 31, 1862, to Aug. 31, 1864, Present. Roll to Feb. 28, 1865, Absent, prisoner of War since Dec. 17, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864. Forwd. to Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Jan. 2, 1865. Transfd. to Camp Chase, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1865. Died March 30, 1865, of erysipelas.
- Yarborough, Charles W., Pvt. Co. B, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1862. Roll May and June, 1862, Absent, sent to Gen. Hospl. Roll to Oct. 31, 1862, Absent, left sick rear
- Cumberland Gap. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1862, Present. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, Died of disease, Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1863.
- Yarborough, D. L., Pvt. Co. A, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Oct. 31, 1861. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1861, Died Nov. 10, 1861.
- Yarborough, E., Pvt. Co. D, 3rd (Wingfield's) La. Cav. En. May or June 19, 1860, St. Helena. Roll not dated. Present or absent not stated. Roll dated Sept. 19, 1862, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., July ———, 1862.
- Yarborough, F., Pvt. Co. A, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 23, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Oct. 31, 1861. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1861, Died Dec. 7, 1861.
- Yarborough, George W., Pvt. Co. B, 31st La. Inf. En. Columbia, La., April 19, 1862. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863. On List dated Hdqrs. Allen's Brigade, Shreveport, La., March 29, 1864, Reported in camp for exchange at Vienna, La., before April 1, 1864. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Monroe, La., June 13, 1865. Res. Caldwell Par., La.
- Yarborough, H., Pvt. Co. B, 11th Battn. La. Inf. En. ——— Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Denham Springs, La., Sept. 18, 1864. Forwd. to New Orleans, La., from Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 19, 1864. Transfd. to Ship Island, Miss., Oct. 27, 1864. Sent to Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, Nov. 16, 1864. Recd. Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1864. Died at Elmira, N. Y., March 10, 1865.
- Yarborough, J. J., Sergt. Co. D, 2nd La. Inf. En. May 11, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Roll Sept. and Oct., 1861, Discharged Oct. 26, 1861.
- Yarborough, James J., 1st Lt. Capt. Co. D, 11th Battn. La. Inf. En. May 2, 1862, Mansfield, La. Present on Roll to June 30, 1862. Promoted to Capt., May 24, 1862. Rolls July, 1862, to Oct., 1862, Present. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1862, Absent, furloughed Nov. 6, 1862, application for extension on Dec. 6, 1862, approved for 30 days. Rolls Jan., 1863, to April, 1863, Present. Official Rolls of Paroled Officers, C. S. A., Consolidated Cres. Regt. La. Inf., Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 9, 1865.
- Yarborough, James M., Sergt. Co. A, 28th (Gray's) La. Inf. En. Monroe, La., May 8, 1862, without remarks. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 15, 1865. Res. Blenville Par., La.
- Yarborough, M., Corpl. Co. A, 2nd Ala. Reserves. Rolls of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 16, 1865. Res. Coosa Co., Ala.
- Yarborough, S. J., Pvt. Co. A, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1862. Roll May and June, 1862, Died May 18, 1862.
- Yarborough, Thomas, Pvt. Co. G, 5th La. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War of divers companies and regiments, unattached C. S. A., Paroled Monroe, La., June 15, 1865. Res. Union Par., La.
- Yarborough, Thos. W., Pvt. Co. D, 15th Ark. ——— Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., July 15, 1863.
- Yarborough, W. H., Pvt. Co. D, 9th La. Inf. En. July 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Roll to Aug. 31, 1861, Died at Camp Moore, La., July 21, measles. Occupation farmer, Res. Collinsburg, La., age when enlisted 19, single.
- Yarborough, W. H., Pvt. Co. A, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Vicksburg,
- Miss., July 4, 1863. Sent to Memphis, Tenn., July 18, 1863.
- Yarborough, W. L., Sergt. Co. E, 8th La. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Monroe, La., June 9, 1865. Res. Jackson Par., La.
- Yarborough, Westley, Pvt. Co. B, 25th La. Inf. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Shreveport, La., June 14, 1865. Res. Bossier Par., La.
- Yarborough, William, Pvt. Co. A, 4th La. Inf. En. May 1, 1864, Mobile, Ala. Present on Roll to Aug. 31, 1864. Roll to Feb. 28, 1865, Killed Aug. 31, 1864.
- Yarborough, William, Pvt. Co. F, 9th La. Inf. En. March 8, 1862, De Soto Par., La. Roll to July 1, 1862, Died June 1, 1862, in Hospl. of disease.
- Yarborough, William, Pvt. Co. H, 16th La. Inf. En. June 29, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, Absent, teamster. Roll May and June, 1863, Present. Roll July and Aug., 1863, Deserted. Left at Clinton, Miss., July 7, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Raymond, Miss., July 8, 1863. Recd. Gratiot St. Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., July 26, 1863. Forwd. to Camp Morton, Ind., Aug. 8, 1863. Enlisted in U. S. Service (7th Cavalary), Aug. ———, 1863.
- Yarborough, Francis M., Corp. Co. B, 31st La. Inf. On Roll dated Monroe, La., April 19, 1862 (only Roll on which borne), En. Columbia, La., April 19, 1860.
- Yarbrugh, D. W., Pvt. Co. ———, 3rd La. Cav. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Galne's Landing, Feb. 12, 1865. Recd. by Provost Marshal at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1865. Sent to Vicksburg, Miss., March 12, 1865.
- Yarbrugh, D. W., Pvt. Co. A, 6th La. Cav. En. April 15, 1860, Shreveport. Roll May 3 to Aug. 31, 1862, Present. Appears on Roll Sept. and Oct., 1862, without remarks. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Gains Landing, Feb. 12, 1865. Recd. by Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1865. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange on March 12, 1865. Exchanged Camp Townsend, March 16, 1865. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865. Res. Caddo Par., La.
- Yarbrugh, N. B., Pvt. Co. A, 13th Battn. La. (Partisan Rangers). En. July 11, 1862, Hamburg. Rolls Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863, Absent, sick. Roll March and April, 1863, Present.
- Yates, A. A., Employed Surveyor Confed. States Army. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Shreveport, La., June 20, 1865. Res. Itusk Co., Tex.
- Yates, B. J., Pvt. Co. D, 11th La. Inf. En. Aug. 13, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Roll to Oct. 31, 1861, Detailed as teamster Sept. 18, 1861.
- Yates, C. F., Pvt. Co. E, 1st La. Reserves. On Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled ———, June ———, 1865.
- Yates, C. R., Pvt. Co. C, 17th La. Inf. En. Oct. 23, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to April, 1862. Roll dated May 23, 1862, Present. Re-enlisted at Edwards Depot, Miss., May 23, 1862. Rolls June, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Present. Roll Sept. and Oct., 1862, Discharged Oct. 11, 1862.
- Yates, George W., 1st Sergt. Co. G, 12th La. Inf. En. March 4, 1862, Claiborne Par., La. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1862, Present. Promoted from Corpl., 31st inst., 1862, order Col. Boyd. Rolls March, 1863, to Aug., 1864, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864. Recd. Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1864. Forwd. to Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 22, 1864. Discharged from Camp Douglas, Ill., June 20, 1865, in
- accordance with Gen. Orders No. 109, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.
- Yates, James, Pvt. Co. ———, 12th La. Inf. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured near Vicksburg, Miss., June 2, 1863. Recd. Memphis, Tenn., June 4, 1863.
- Yates, Joshua, Pvt. Co. E, 25th La. Inf. En. Monroe, La., March 7, 1862. Present or absent not stated. Roll Nov. and December, 1862, Absent, wounded in Battle of Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Stone's River, Feb. 13, 1862. Died within the Federal lines in the Dept. of the Cumberland, Dec. 31, 1862, to March 1, 1862, gun shot wound. Rolls from May, 1863, to Feb., 1864, Absent, wounded and left at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. Roll March and April, 1863, Died of wounds received in Battle of Murfreesboro, date of death unknown.
- Yates, L., Corpl. Co. B, 15th Ark. ——— Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 15, 1863.
- Yates, T. J., Pvt. Co. A, 13th Battn. La. (Partisan Rangers). En. July 11, 1862, Hamburg. Rolls Nov., 1862, to April, 1863, Present.
- Yates, William, Pvt. Co. D, 9th La. Inf. Roll dated near Gordonsville, Va., April 25, 1862 (only Roll on which borne), En. March 19, 1862, Bossier Par., La., for the War. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1893, born ———, occupation farmer, Res. Fillemont, age when enlisted 22, single. Died at Richmond, Va., date unknown.
- Yates, William, Pvt. Co. F, 17th La. Inf. En. Sept. 30, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1861, Died Oct. 19, 1861.
- Yaun, Elijah Steele, Pvt. Co. F, 28th (Gray's) La. Inf. En. Vernon, La., April 26, 1862. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, Died Jan. 2, 1863.
- Ybanes, Franco, Pvt. Co. 3, 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. On Roll dated New Orleans, April 2, 1862.
- Ybanez, Frank, Pvt. Co. 5, 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. On Roll dated New Orleans, April 2, 1862.
- Y. Barbo, J. F., Pvt. Co. A, 2nd La. Inf. En. May 11, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present or absent not stated on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Roll Sept. and Oct., 1861, Present. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1861, Discharged Dec. 7, 1861, and paid in full. Rolls Jan., 1862, to April, 1862, Present or absent not stated. Roll May and June, 1862, Present. Roll July and Aug., 1862, Discharged July 29, 1862, under Conscription Act, entitled Conscription Act.
- Ybarra, Jose Maria, Pvt. Co. D, 30th La. Inf. En. New Orleans, La., March 18, 1862. Rolls from April 30, 1862, to June, 1863, Present. Roll July and Aug., 1863, Absent, sick, in Hospl. Rolls from Oct. 31, 1863, to April, 1864, Present.
- Ybarru, J. M., ——— Co. 7, 1st Chasseurs a pied La. Mil. On Roll for Feb. 25, 1862, to ———, Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana.
- Yberra, P., Pvt. Co. B, 3rd La. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. West Feliciana Par., La.
- Ychante, J., ——— Co. A, 30th La. Inf. Roll March and April, 1862, dated May 22, 1862 (only Roll on which borne), En. Algiers, La., Feb. 23, 1860. Remarks: Deserted at Kenner, May 1, 1862.
- Yeager, Hiram C., Sergt. 1st La. Cav. Co. B, Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Shiloh, ———. Recd. ——— from Camp Morton, Ind.
- Yeager, John, Pvt. Co. D, Fire Battn. La. Mil. On Report dated Nov. 26, 1861, at review Nov. 23, 1861.

- GHT, Minnie 2, TN, Oct, typhoid fever, D-80
- GHT, Minnie 4, TN, Oct, typhoid & intermittent ver, D-80
- GHT, Minus 5, TN, Nov, diphtheria, Gi-80
- GHT, Moses 65, M, unk unk unk, farm laborer, Dec, chronic dirhea, Gu-80
- GHT, Nancy 61, TN, Nov, dropsy, W1-60
- GHT, Nancy 70, B, W, TN MA MA, May, pneumonia, Bo-80
- GHT, Nancy J. 18, M, TN VA TN, keeping house, Feb, typhoid fever, Mn-80
- GHT, Nancy L. 32, M, TN, keeping, Feb, pneumonia, Cr-80
- GHT, Nathaniel 1/12, TN, Aug, cause unknown, Mu-60
- GHT, P. M. 72 (m), M, NC NC NC, farmer, May, neuralgie or corder, De-80
- GHT, Paul, infant of 1/30 (f), TN, Dec, debility, Sh-80
- GHT, R. 32 (m), B, S, TN, Aug, laborer, cause unknown, Ru-60
- GHT, Rachel 48, M, TN, keeping house, Aug, paralysis, Wb-80
- GHT, Rufus 21, TN KY TN, farmer, Mar, typhoid fever, O-80
- GHT, Sarah T. 1, TN, Sep, inf. bowels, D-50
- GHT, SB (m), TN, Sep, stillborn, T-80
- GHT, Shaw 10, TN, Aug, fever, Fe-50
- GHT, Susen 30, TN, Jul, servant, consumption, Sh-60
- GHT, Tish 19, B, S, TN, May, cold, Gi-60
- GHT, Virginia 1/6, Ire, Jul, cholera infantum, Sh-60
- GHT, W. B. 49 (m), TN, Jun, farmer, conj. fever, Li-50
- GHT, William 11, B, TN, Oct, heart disease, Mu-80
- GHT, William 21, SC, Feb, farmer, consumption, T-50
- GHT, William 48, M, TN, Jan, farmer, pneumonia, Jo
- GHT, William 5, B, TN, Oct, pneumonia, Sm-80
- GHT, William 7, TN, Nov, fever, W1-50
- GHT, William J. 10/12, TN, May, pneumonia fever, Dk-60
- GHT, William T. 3, TN, Sep, worms, Hw-60
- GHT, Willie (f), B, M, TN, keeping hou., Apr, consumption, Sh-80
- GHT, Wyatt 55, VA, Feb, farmer, dropsy, R-60
- GHT, Zachar. 40, M, AL AL AL, laborer, Sep, yellow fever, Sh-80
- GHTMAN, Lucy 23, TN, Sep, typho malarial fever, D-80
- KELL, John 73, M, TN TN VA, farming, Mar, grav-el, K-80
- LE, Mary F. 32, M, TN, keeping house, Apr, abscess of liver, Hn-80
- ?, Solomon 70, NC, Dec, pauper, old age, J-60
- George 35, M, TN NC NC, farmer, May, abscess lungs, Hn-80
- infant 4 days (m), TN, May, cause unknown, Ov-60
- E, Sarah 90, NC, Apr, old age, Ov-60
- Ludenea 3, TN, Jan, scarlet fever, Cf-60
- Sarah E. 12, TN, Jan, domestic, scarlet fever, Cf-60
- ERMAN, Lizzy 19, M, AR TN TN, Nov, consumption, Sh-80
- inf. 1/12 (m), TN, May, premature, Sh-50
- E. M. 32 (m), M, waggon maker, Apr, resypelias, T-80
- Charlie 1, TN, May, croup and fever, Cl-60
- George 15/30, TN, Aug, colic, St-80
- Harriet V. 2/12, TN, Jul, croup, R-60
- J. 36 (f), MN, Apr, domestic, cause illegible, De-60
- Jerry 50, B, M, TN, farmer, Feb, syphilis, H-
- see 5/12, TN, Jul, cholery infantum, e-80
- Judy 67, SC, Apr, pneumonia, Hd-50
- M. 9/12 (m), B, S, TN, Dec, cause unknown, De-60
- Maria 2/12, TN, Jul, cholera, D-50
- Martha J. 17, TN, Feb, typhoid fever, Li-60
- Mary 1, TN, Apr, drowned, B1-80
- Mary 38, TN, Sep, fit, St-50
- WYATT, Mary 92, W, VA VA VA, Jun, old age, Ru-80
- WYATT, Mary E. 44, M, TN, Dec, nervous exhaustion, Sh-80
- WYATT, Minerva 3, TN, Feb, scarlet fever, Hu-60
- WYATT, Rachal 21, TN, Apr, consumption, St-50
- WYATT, Robert 70, NC, Apr, farmer, cold, St-50
- WYATT, S. 64 (m), M, NC, Feb, farmer, cause unknown, De-60
- WYATT, S. C. 3 (f), TN, May, diarrhoea, De-60
- WYATTE, M. 6 (m), NC, Dec, dropsy, Dy-50
- WYCE, Joseph 26, M, TN, farm labor, Sep, lumber abscess, Lo-80
- WYLEY, Ann 65, B, M, TN VA VA, keeping house, Dec, heart disease, H-80
- WYLEY, William 48, B, M, GA GA GA, RR hand, Jan, consumption, Br-80
- WYLIE, Minnie 1/12, TN SC TN, Feb, still born, G-80
- WYLY, Granna 65, B, TN, nurse, Mar, pneumonia, Li-80
- WYLY, Poca 36, W, TN, school teach., Aug, consumption, Hn-80
- WYLY, Roenna 19, TN, Apr, consumption, Be-60
- WYMAN, Elizabeth 43, birthplace unknown, Dec, domestic, rheumatism, H-60
- WYMAN, Mary 88, VA, Feb, old age, Mr-60
- WYNEGAR, Henryetta 32, W, TN, Mar, consumption, Gi-80
- WYNN, Agnes 24, B, S, TN, Nov, house hand, tifoyd fever, Mn-60
- WYNN, Booker 4, TN, Jul, c. infantum, Mn-50
- WYNN, James 2, birthplace omitted, Feb, malarial fever, Di-80
- WYNN, James C. 21, TN, May, a helpless idiot from birth, Hn-50
- WYNN, Lucy 35, TN, Sep, chronic, T-50
- WYNN, Margaret L. 31, M, TN, Apr, dropsey, W1-50
- WYNN, Martha 9/12, TN, Dec, chronic, T-50
- WYNNNE, Adeline 40, B, M, TN TN MS, keeping house, Mar, bronchitis, Dy-80
- WYNNNE, Daniel 5, B, S, TN, Jul, scarlet fever, W1-60
- WYNNNE, Elizabeth 42, M, TN, Sep, consumption, W1-60
- WYNNNE, Fanny 1, TN, May, hydrocephalus, Mn-80
- WYNNNE, Haskel 3, B, S, TN, Jul, scarlet fever, W1-60
- WYNNNE, infant 1/12 (m), B, S, TN, Jan, cause unknown, W1-60
- WYNNNE, M. B. 55 (f), M, NC, Jul, paralysis, L-60
- WYNNNE, Minnie L. 6, B, TN, Apr, burn, Hn-80
- WYNNNE, Richard 10, B, S, TN, Jan, scrofula, W1-60
- WYNNNE, Sarah 14, B, S, TN, Mar, housework, scrofula, W1-60
- WYNNNE, unnamed 1 (m), BS, TN, Aug, cause unknown, W1-60
- WYNNNE, William M. 6, TN, Apr, enlargement spine, W1-60
- WYNNNS, 1/12 (f), TN, Nov, fis. bowels, St-80
- WYNNNS, Dan 24, B, TN, laborer, Apr, consumption, Hn-80
- WYNNNS, Elizabeth A. 29, M, TN, living with father, Apr, consumption, Hd-80
- WYNNNS, Margaret 2, TN, Mar, dropsy, Be-50
- WYNNNS, Sarah 19, M, TN, Nov, consump., St-50
- WYRICK, Martha C. 6, TN, Oct, croup, Un-60
- WYRICK, Washington 20, TN, Mar, day labor, typhoid fever, Un-60
- WYSE, John 68, M, TN NC NC, farmer, Apr, enlarge prostate, Co-80
- WYSONG, Almira 39, M, NC, May, mechanics wife, wasting after child birth, Ms-60
- YADEN, Rebecca A. 30, W, TN, Apr, consumption, Un-80
- YAHM, Maggie 24, M, TN Ger Ger, keeping house, Jul, yellow fever, Sh-80
- YANCEY, Columbus 3/12, TN, Nov, inflamation of brain, L-80
- YANCEY, Emma C. 13, TN, Aug, typhoid fever, Sh-60
- YANCEY, Jerome B. 7, TN, Dec, accident, Mu-50
- YANCEY, Kate 30, W, TN, at home, Oct, pneumonia, G-80
- YANCEY, Lutitia 21, M, TN, keeping house, Aug, congestion, L-80
- YANCEY, Temperance 63, W, VA VA VA, keeps house, Dec, conjestion, F-80
- YANCY, Charles P. 3, TN, Jan, cause unknown, Ms-60
- YANCY, John L. 2, TN TN AL, Aug, congestion brain, Sh-80
- YANCY, Missouri 5/12, TN, Jul, cholera infantum, Mn-80
- YARBBER, Lavina 5/12, TN AL MS, Feb, pneumonia, Mn-80
- YARRERROUGH, Sarah I. 2, TN, ...

Tennessee Mortality Schedule

- YARBERRY, Lucinda 4, TN, Oct, typhoid fever, Se-80
 YARBOROUGH, David 9, TN, Nov, bronchitis, Ms-60
 YARBOROUGH, Elizabeth 65, W, NC, Jun, diseased heart, Ma-60
 YARBOROUGH, Joseph 3/12, TN, Jan, unknown, Se-50
 YARBOROUGH, Mary 37, M, TN, housekeeper, Mar, hemorrhage, G-80
 YARBOROUGH, C. 62 (f), B, S, NC, Jul, ho. svnt., paralysis, D-60
 YARBOROUGH, Simon 35, B, S, NC, Mar, field hand, lockjaw, D-60
 YARBRO, 3/30 (m), TN, Oct, bold hives, De-80
 YARBRO, M. 50 (m), B, SC SC SC, Jan, rupture, K-80
 YARBRO, Sarah 24, M, TN, Jun, consumption, P-60
 YARBROUGH, Emily 16/30, TN, Dec, phlebitis, Mt-80
 YARBROUGH, Leanna 77, VA, Jan, dropsy, Wl-50
 YARBROUGH, M. 2 (f), TN, Dec, scroffula, Hr-50
 YARBROUGH, Mahulda 4, TN, Dec, scroffula, Hr-50
 YARBROUGH, Margaret E. 15, TN, Oct, brain fever, D-60
 YARBROUGH, Mary 10, B, birthplace omitted, Sep, malarial fever, De-80
 YARBROUGH, Samuella 28, D, TN, Jan, intemperate kidney disease, D-80
 YARBROUGH, Sarah 40, M, TN, Mar, liver disease, Mn-60
 YARDLEY, S. E. 4/12 (f), TN, May, hives, Ru-60
 YARDLY, Thomas 73, W, NC, Dec, no occupation, paulsey, Ru-50
 YARNELL, Elvina 80, M, NC, Feb, scroffulo, A-80
 YARNELL, Richard 20, TN, work on farm, Oct, typhoid fever, A-80
 YARNELL, William 2/12, TN, Apr, catarahal fever, A-80
 YARWOOD, infant 1/30 (m), TN, Sep, cause omitted, Cc-80
 YATES, Adolphus W. 4/12, TN, Apr, cause unknown, Cr-80
 YATES, Alsey 46 (m), M, NC NC NC, farmer, Oct, killed by team running away, G-80
 YATES, Amelia 26, B, S, W, TN, Jan, cook, pneumonia, Sh-60
 YATES, Anderson 56, M, TN, farmer, Jan, dropsy of heart, Gr-80
 YATES, Charles 44, M, NC, May, farmer, intemperance, G-50
 YATES, Elsy F. 3 (f), TN, Nov, croup, Gr-60
 YATES, George 2, TN, Sep, whooping cough, Ov-80
 YATES, J. L. 30 (m), M, KY KY KY, carpenter, Aug, malarial fever, O-80
 YATES, James P. 3, TN KY TN, Feb, congestion of lungs, Li-80
 YATES, John 18, NC, Apr, farmer, typhoid fever, G-50
 YATES, John 57, M, TN, farmer, Jun, pneumonia fever, Cf-80
 YATES, John 70, M, VA, Apr, farmer, gravel, Rb-50
 YATES, John W. 2, TN TN NC, Jul, pneumonia fever, Se-80
 YATES, Jordon 71, B, M, VA VA VA, farmer, Jun, bronchitis, F-80
 YATES, Joseph Mc. 16, TN, May, farmer, fits, Hn-50
 YATES, Joshua 73, M, NC, Sep, minister, con. fever, B-50
 YATES, Laura D. 5/12, TN, Mar, cause unknown, G-50
 YATES, Martha 9/12, TN, Jul, cause unknown, Fr-60
 YATES, not named 1/12 (m), TN, Feb, deformity, Hn-50
 YATES, R. 52 (f), M, NC, Mar, cause not known, Di-60
 YATES, Tezilla 6/12, TN, Aug, unknown, He-50
 YATES, Tommey 8/12, TN, Jan, croup, Rb-80
 YATES, Truman 40, NC, Oct, grocer, consumption, Hu-50
 YEARGAN, Anna 41, M, TN, keeping house, May, child birth, St-80
 YEARWOOD, Elizabeth 62, W, TN KY KY, keeping house, Apr, constip. bowels, Cc-80
 YEARWOOD, Franklin 19, TN, farming, Feb, typhoid fever, Ru-80
 YEARWOOD, Henry 18, B, TN, laborer, Oct, killed by steam cars, Mc-80
 YEARWOOD, Mrs. M. 45, B, M, TN, Feb, consumption, Mc-80
 YEARWOOD, S. A. 37 (m), M, TN, farmer, May, typhoid fever, Cc-80
 YEAST, John 24, M, Ger, Apr, milkman, drowned, D-50
 YEATES, William 44, NC, Apr, farmer, intoxication, Hu-60
 YEATMAN, Guy 103, B, S, VA, Jul 4, old age, D-60
 YEATMAN, Lucy 65, B, TN, keeping house, May, paralysis, Ho-80
 YEATS, Amy F. 2/12, TN, Jul, diarrhoea, Sh-50
 YEATS, Sarah 18, M, TN, Mar, hemorage, Sh-50
 YEATS, Tennessee 17, TN, Jul, congestive fever, Sh-50
 YEATS, Wm. 2/12, TN, Apr, inft., Sh-50
 YELL, Thomas 27, M, TN, farmer, Jun, consumption, Cf-80
 YELTON, Benjamin J. J. 3, TN, Sep, feever, Ov-50
 YELTON, Rinalde? 1 (m), TN, Sep, worms, Ov-80
 YELTON, Odisa 28, M, TN, house keeping, Sep, tuberculosis, Ov-80
 YELVARTON, Mary A. 2/12, TN, Sep, cause unknown, Ro-60
 YERGER, Ovil 2 (m), TN, Oct, diptheria, Ru-80
 YOAKLEY, Julia A. 41, M, TN, keeping house, Apr, consumption, Su-80
 YOAKUM, Martha 25, B, S, TN, Sep, cook, cause unknown, Cl-60
 YOAKUM, Rhoda 1, B, S, TN, Nov, cold, Cl-60
 YOAKUM, Samuel 1, TN, Nov, croup, Cl-60
 YOETHUR, Jason 2, TN, Jul, dropsy, Me-80
 YOKEYLY, Annie 10, B, TN, Mar, pneumonia, Gi-80
 YOKEYLY, Dina 35, M, TN, keeping house, May, consumption, Gi-80
 YOKEYLY, Ellen 7, TN, May, worms, Je-50
 YOKEYLY, Henry 15, B, TN, Jan, pneumonia, Gi-80
 YOKEYLY, Andrew J. 8/12, TN, Jun, inflammation brain, Gi-50
 YORK, 0 (m), TN, Nov, still born, W-80
 YORK, Bill 18, B, TN, Jan, consumption, D-80
 YORK, Eddie C. 9/12, TN TN MO, Feb, croup, K-80
 YORK, Edward 1/12, TN, Jun, tetanus, Dy-80
 YORK, Elisabeth 15, B, TN, Apr, labes mesenteris?, Ru-80
 YORK, Frances 66, M, VA, Mar, housekeeper, consumption, V-50
 YORK, Geo. W. 1/12, TN, Jul, thrush, S-80
 YORK, infant 4/30, TN TN NC, Mar, debility, Hr-80
 YORK, J. Frances 10, B, TN TN AL, Jun, consumption, Gi-80
 YORK, J. M. 54 (m), M, TN AL TN, farmer, Apr, pneumonia, Cc-80
 YORK, Jane 33, M, TN, Mar, consumption, Br-60
 YORK, John W. 2, TN, Jul, fever, Gi-50
 YORK, Lydia A. 8/12, TN, Mar, cold, Gi-50
 YORK, Margaret 58, W, SC, Dec, unknown, Ma-50
 YORK, Nancy 5/12, TN, month omitted, pneumonia, F-80
 YORK, Nancy 69, M, VA VA VA, keeping house, Jan, dropsy of chest, V-80
 YOUNG, (m), TN, Jan, still born, Wl-80
 YOUNG, SB (m), TN, Dec, still born, Sn-80
 YOUNG, Alexander 1/12, TN, May, cause unknown, Wl-60
 YOUNG, Alfred 40, TN, Dec, intemperance, Rb-60
 YOUNG, Allen 48, W, TN, May, farmer, measles, Pu-60
 YOUNG, Altamery F. 10/12, TN, May, unknown, J-50
 YOUNG, Ann 69, M, VA, Feb, dropsy, Sm-60
 YOUNG, Anna? 2, B, S, TN, Jul, consumption, D-60
 YOUNG, baby 5/12 (f), TN, Jul, cholera morbus, Fr-80
 YOUNG, Bertha A. 30, M, TN TN VA, keeping house, Dec, suncope, Hn-80
 YOUNG, Bob 20, B, TN, laborer, Oct, shot, D-80
 YOUNG, C. Lee 27 (m), M, TN NC NC, farmer, Feb, consumption, Cc-80
 YOUNG, Calvin 23, M, TN, farmer, Apr, consumption, Ca-80
 YOUNG, Calvin 35, B, S, TN, Feb, farm hand, typhoid fever, Sm-60
 YOUNG, Carter 1/12, TN, Jun, whooping cough, Fe-50
 YOUNG, Charles 4, VA, Mar, disease of heart, Sh-60
 YOUNG, Cyrus 8, TN, Feb, tumor in bowels, Fr-80
 YOUNG, Dan 30, B, W, VA, Dec, paralysis, D-80
 YOUNG, Della 68, W, NC, Oct, old age, Hn-60
 YOUNG, Dina 5, TN, Jan, congestion of brain, Hu-80
 YOUNG, Doak 2, TN, Aug, heoping cough, Wl-60
 YOUNG, E. J. 31 (m), M, TN, Oct, saddler, typhoid fever, Co-60
 YOUNG, Elias 8-8/12, TN, Sep, congestive fever, He-80
 YOUNG, Ellen 6, B, birthplace omitted, month and cause unknown, Ma-80
 YOUNG, Emma 8/12, TN, Nov, burned, Gi-80
 YOUNG, Emma E. 25, TN, keeping house, ...

Daughters of the American Revolution.
Tennessee. Fort Assumption Chapter.

M I D - S O U T H
B I B L E R E C O R D S
VOL. II

BI-CENTENNIAL EDITION

1776 - 1976

Compiled By
FORT ASSUMPTION CHAPTER DAR
3-026TN
Memphis, Tennessee
1973

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Rev. Isaac L. Pennington was born 28 Oct. 1810 in Georgia
His wife Martha Ann Humphreys was born 3 July 1816 in Louisiana

William C. Williamson was born in S. C. in 1819 died in Newton Co. Miss.
His wife Laney Harris died in September 1869 in Newton Co. Miss.

142. PIERCE FAMILY BIBLE

Original owner of Bible: Mrs. Jenny Pierce, Newton County, Miss.
Present owner of Bible: Mrs. Inez Yarborough Kennedy, Newton, Miss.

Bible published by Jesper Harding, No. 57 South Third St., Philadelphia,
Pa. J. Harding, Printer - 1849.

MARRIAGES

Lewis Pierce and Elma Pierce, his wife were married January 7th., 1842
Matilda J. Pierce was married October 20th., 1859

BIRTHS

Matilda Jane Pierce was born February 11th., 1843
Mary Ann Pierce was born December 7th., 1844
Aaron Pierce was born October 26th., 1846
William Pierce was born August 26th., 1848
Emaline Malissa Pierce was born December 23rd. 1850
Franklin Pierce was born March 31st. 1853
James Pierce was born April 8th., 1855
Jefferson Pierce was born August 4th., 1857
Louesia Pierce was born December 4th., 1859
Elma Pierce was born May 20th., 1862

Lewis H. Yarborough was born August 27th., 1879
Hanie Lee Yarborough was born December 13th., 1882
Thomas Jefferson Yarborough was born --- 1885
Larvine or Lewenez ? Yarborough was born March 6th., 1887
James C. Yarborough was born Dec. 23rd. 1890
Roy (Ray) L. Yarborough was born June 25th., 1900
Joe H. Yarborough was born Oct. 4th., 1894

Mary Elizabeth Matilda Jane Williamson was born August 29th., 1860

DEATHS

Elma Pierce, the wife of Lewis Pierce died May 26th., 1862
Lewis Pierce died August 5th., 1888
Matilda Jane Williamson, daughter of Lewis and Emaline, his wife died
Sept. 5th., 1860
Elma Pierce, daughter of Lewis and Elma Pierce died October 28th., 1862

143. DAVID AND NANCY RISER BIBLE

Original owner was David Riser. Present owner is Miss Bernice McMullan, R.F.D., Newton, Miss.

Frontispiece is not available.

Name:	Born	Name:	Born
David Riser	1-4-1816 ('10)	Steven Berry Riser	1-10-1844
Nancy Hollingsworth	1-11-1808	Samuel Riser	3-2-1846
Martha Jane Riser	7-28-1832	One not named	7-7-1848
Mary Jane Riser	8-24-1833	George riser	9-17-1849
Sarah Jane Riser	10-25-1835	Dorcas Riser	4-16-1852
Isaac Riser	12-17-1836	Izilia Riser	11-5-1857
Elizabeth Riser	11-20-1838	Nancy Riser	2-8-1859
Margaret Ann Riser	1-7-1840	One not named	12-30-1860
Catherine Riser	10-18-1841	Emma P. Riser	1-7-1862
		Josephine Riser	7-20-1863

MARRIAGES:

David Riser and Nancy Hollingsworth married Nov. 17, 1831
 David Riser and Elizabeth Gibbs married Dec. 4th., 1856

DEATHS: Family of David and Nancy Riser:

Margaret Ann	Died	Aug. 4, 1844	
Infant child	"	July 18, 1848	
George Riser		Feb. 7, 1860	
Nancy Riser		June 6, 1854	
Dorcas Riser		Dec. 1, 1851	
Infant Riser		Jan. 19, 1861	
Emma Riser		June 18, 1862	
Isaac Riser		June 22, 1862.	Age 26 yrs.
David Riser		Oct. 13, 1864.	Age 54 yrs.

144. CHARLES G. SPIVEY BIBLE

Original owner: Charles G. Spivey, Sr.
 Present owner: Charles G. Spivey, Jr.

This Bible was published in the year of 1384 by John Wickliffe

MARRIAGES

Charles G. Spivey and wife Emmie L. Swan were married Dec. 12, 1903

THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
Corner of Poplar and Second Street

Contributed by Cleo Miller Webb

In 1826, the Methodist Society was organized by the Rev. T.P. Davidson. It was organized by three members: Elijah Coffee, a shoemaker from Illinois, who later left the church because they would not let him preach; Mr. Dickens, a Portuguese, who was killed before the church was built and a widow, Mrs. Pauline Perkins.

In 1832, a lot was purchased from Maj. Winchester at the corner of Poplar Avenue and Second Street for \$200. Under the leadership of the Rev. Francis A. Owen, money was raised and the contractors, John Manning and his brother Edward, were selected. It was begun May 6, 1832 and sufficiently completed so that the first service was held Sunday, June 3, 1832. Hezekiah Cobb sawed the lumber. It was the very first church of any kind to be built in Memphis. Later, through the generosity of Mr. Joseph Plummer, the church was plastered and painted.

There were eleven members who incorporated the Methodist Church and built it. They were: Mrs. Pauline Purkins, widow of Nicholas Purkins. She was the former Pauline Henderson, daughter of Capt. William Henderson, a Rev. soldier and his wife Lockey Trigg. They were from Va. near Abbington. There were no known Perkin heirs. Pauline Perkins became the third wife of Dr. Dudley Dunn, July 3, 1833 and they had one son, Dudley Dunn, Jr., who fought in the Civil War. He died at the home of his father-in-law in Nashville. Dr. Dunn was b. Brunswick Co., Va., May 6, 1780. He received his M.D. degree from the University of Penn. circa 1812. He moved to Lexington where he practiced medicine for several years. His first wife was the daughter of Jeffries Early. His second wife was Elizabeth Cox, daughter of Bartley and Susan Cox. They were married in Ga. 1822. He moved to Lawrence Co. Alabama. He had three children by Elizabeth Cox: Susan Ann, b. 1815, d. 1846, married LaFayette Jones Mar. 16, 1836; Camille Frances married A.B.C. DuBose Nov. 19, 1833; William David, b. May 5, 1824 and d. 1866. All left descendants. Mrs. Susan Porter Cooper, descended from the second wife, is living on a part of the original Dunn plantation. She is an aunt of Mignon Dunn, the Metropolitan Opera singer, from Memphis.

Solomon Rozelle, his wife, Mary, and son, Ruford, were three of the eleven organizing members of the church. Solomon Rozelle was b. in Baltimore, Md., of French Huguenot parents. He married in Maury Co., Tenn. Their children were: Ruford; Yerby; Blackmon, who became a physician and lived in Jackson, Tenn.; Ashley and Claiborne both were ministers. There were several daughters, but I was unable to get their names. One of his daughters, Martha R. Hill, married Charles Coppage Locke. Six members of this family (Solomon Rozelle, wife Mary, sons Ruford and Claiborne and his daughter and son-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Locke) signed the incorporation papers of the Church. Mr. Yerby Rozelle Holman of 1050 Merriweather, a g-grandson, assisted with much information on this family.

Mrs. Littleton Henderson, nee Mary King Findly. Her husband, a Presbyterian, was a brother of Pauline Purkins Dunn. The Henderson family was divided between the Methodist church and the Presbyterian, but there was always peace and tranquility among them.

Mrs. John Schabel was the mother of John H. Schabel. The Schabel family had large land holdings in Memphis and left many descendants. G.W. Schabel married Martha J. Barnett in 1844.

Charles Coppage Locke and wife, Martha R. Hill, nee Henderson, had a daughter, Susan Locke, who married a Mr. Ferguson. Martha was married the third time to Judge Aaron Botts in 1832 by S.N. Williams, a Presbyterian Minister. They had three children: Mary Clay, Botts married Alexander Fall and had 5 children; Arah Sue married Presley

1845
1845
1845

e,
r-
a-
3e
er
ly
,
-
-
O
:

Neville Conner and had nine children. Solomon Rozelle Botts married Annie St. Louis. They lived in Memphis and had three children. Martha Hill Loe married a fourth time, but I have no information on that marriage.

I was unable at this time to get genealogical information of the other men eleven, which were: Mr. Cleveland, Mrs. Humphries and Mr. and Mrs. John M.

The Sunday school was formed in 1833 with Miss Ann Hall Hardaway as its fi tendent. She had arrived in Memphis with her father and her brothers and the Steamboat Brandywine May 8, 1832. Her father was Joseph Hardaway who the Navy during the Revolutionary War. He was b. circa 1761 in Prince Geo His second wife, and the mother of these children, was Sarah Paine. They 14 May 1799, Warren Co., N.C. She died in Robertson Co., Tenn., 22 Dec. 1 children were: Ann Hall Hardaway, who married the Rev. John Kesterson May She was born 1805 and died 1897. Catherine Jane (Kate) Hardaway died unma Jan. 1845. James Paine Hardaway died 23 July 1846. Joseph Hardaway, III, to Robertson Co. to live. Lemuel P. Hardaway died Oct. 1849. John P. Har 7 Mar. 1849. Charles H. Hardaway died 13 Aug. 1847 in Paris, Tenn.

Other early superintendents were: (?) Sweet, (?) Brown, Lewis Trezeva Weeds, Schabel, William Hyer, the Rev. G.N. Robinson, (?) Anderson, D.F. B.W. Capps and Rev. R.V. Plummer.

In 1843, they decided to build a new church; so the old frame building was the back of the lot, sold to a Mr. Capps, the father of B.H. Capps, who wa the old church.

Mr. Laurence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Ave., is related to the Schabel, Har and Rozelle families and furnished much of the genealogical material on th

Roll from 1835-58

Catherine Ayers	Nannie Carns	Caroline Flarerty	Roberta I
Susan Apperson	Mary Claybrook	Elizabeth Fay	Sarah Har
William C. Anderson	Eliza T. Carrall	Miss Willie Fields	Elizabeth
Mary A. Anderson	Jane Cockrell	Thomas N. Francis	Susan Ho
Lucy E. Acre	Harriet Causton	William W. Ferguson	_____
Emma Anderson	Permelia Case		Jane T. F
		S.M. Gates	Elizabeth
John Brinkley	Samuel H. Dunscomb	Mrs. Gates	Paralle F
E. A. Booth	Dudley M. DuBose	John M. Graves	William C
Francis Burchett	Clarinda Dosey	Sophia Graves	John Hask
Eliza Bryant	Mary A. Decker	Loretta Good	F.M. Horr
Susan Bayed	Mrs. Danbury	Martha A. Green	C.M. Hort
Elizabeth Begbie	Alfort J. DuBose	Mary Etta Guerrant	Bennett C
E.A. Bartan	Helen Decker	Samuel Gilbert	Jas. T. F
Elizabeth Bayne	Mary Daugherty	Nancy Gilbert	Rebecca I
Mary Barnett	Mrs. D.M. DuBose	Fannie Green	W.J. Hobb
Sarah Brown	Matilda Dalton	John Goldsworthy	Soloman B
George S. Bain	John Davis	Nancy D. Gilbert	John H. B
	Sarah A. Davis	W.B. Green	H.W. Hard
		Harriet Green	Adline Ha
Marcus E. Cochran	Joseph Elliott	William E. Greathead	Drury(?)
Sopha Cochran	Eliza Elliott	Nanny Gibbs	Francis A
C.C. Cleaves	James Egan		Mrs. Ann
Mary Cleaves	_____	Mary K. Hancock	John F. H
Rebecca Cooper	Thomas J. Finney	Sarah Hancock	John Hale
Marie Coe	Newton Ford	Neil B. Holt	Kate Hard
Sally Coe	Appless Ford	Josia Horn	Appy Horn
Frances Cochran		Susan Horn	G.F. Hull
William B. Crisp			

Stephen Paskell
Eliza Hulls
Amanda A. Henry

L.A. Holt
L.A. Holt
Callie J. Holt
Alfred B. Holt
Albert L. Hunt
Mary E. Henry
William F. Henry
L.A. Hatcher

J.W. Jefferson
Mary Johnson
E. G.D. Johnson
Lucy A. Jones
J.M. Jones
John T. Joyner
Marriet Johnson
Lucinda Jefferson
E. Jackson
Mary E. Jackson
Mary Jones

Marriet Karr
Lucy Kennett
John T. Kesterson
Ann Kesterson
M.C. King
Battie King
Mary King
John M. Keys
Lydia S. Knowles
Laura Kirkley
Maraby Kelly
C.F. Kitchens

Sarah Laird
Mary Lynch
Susan E. Lockard
Edward A. Linsay

Marie Morgan
Mary Morgan
Samuel T. Morgan
Benj. F. Morgan
Elenor Montague
Annie M. McEwen
I.B. McEwen
Dr. Wesley Maddox, M.D.
Sarah Maddox
Mary Matthews
Fannie McNear
John McMurray
Narcissa Morgan

Julia Miller
Elizabeth Moon
Nancy Maddox
Frudence Murray
Newton Marley
Mrs. Marley
J.C. Mills
M.O. Morehead
Amelia V. Morgan
C.A. Malory (Mallory?)

Margaret Maddox
Mary Messenger
G.D. Mitchel
Caroline Mitchel
Rachel Mabson
Robt. J. Morgan
Martha F. Morgan
David McCan
Martha McCan
James McCan
Catherine McConnell
Col. J.F. Mills
Mrs. J.F. Mills
Lewis R. Martlock
Mrs. Charley May
Thomas Maxwell

Margaret Newson
Fannie Normant
Mrs. T.A. Nelson
Miss Jennie Nelson
Richard H. Norris
Mrs. Laura A. Nelson
Wm. H. Nance

Miles Owen
Martha Owen
Mollie Owen
Elizabeth Owen

Wm. Prewett
Martha Prewett
Dr. John Pittman
Elizabeth Pittman
Mary Pearce
Reddick Pope
Sallie Pope
Mrs. Ophelia Phagan
Mary Pickeral
Susan Provence
Littleton H. Purkins
Edward J. Phillips
Miss M. Purkins
Locky Purkins
Elizabeth Paterson
Mary A. Parker
Mary Payne
J.H. Powell

J.H. Powell
Caroline C. Pickett
E.P. Phillips
Indiana Payton
G.B. Pyron
Mary Prewett
Louisa Pearce
Joseph B. Park
Elizabeth M. Park

Augustes L. Quinan(?)
Robert E. Quinan
James Quinan

Mrs. Rembert
Martha Randolph
Mary Rhodes
Walter Richards
Lucinda Richards
Lucinda Renfro
F.M. Robinson
Benj. Reid
Martha Reid
C.B. Robinson
R.A. Richmond
Mary Rodgers
Sarah E. Rall

Luisa E. Saffarans
Emley Smith
Eliza Strong
Sarah Sims
Walter Shelton
Julia Shelton
Susan Stayley
John M. Simmons
Lucien E. Smith
Mary L. Shields
J.W. Scales
John J. Smith
John W. Shelton
Martha A. Shelton
E.J. Speer
Martha Stewart
Mary L. Shurttell

Lewis C. Trezevant
Amanda Trezevant
Henry Test
Elmira Test
Dr. Wm. J. Tuck
Mary Tate
Willie Taylor
Fletcher H. Tally
Mary A.C. Toby
Marcella C. Tally
John L. Taylor

Sallie E. Trater
Wm. N. Tarwater
Martha Taylor
(Mrs. M.C.)
Rachel Tarlton
J.F. Thomas
John H. Taylor
Mrs. John H. Taylor
Louisa E. Tally

Jacob C. Ward
Pauline M. Ward
Thos. W. Wilkinson
M.T. Wilkinson
Margot Wright
Jane Watt
Julit Winn
William Walker
H.P. Woodward
Ann M. Ward
E.A. Waterman
Paul Wright
Jane M. Waynesburg
Mary Waynesburg
Frank J. Wood
Mrs. Frank J. Wood
Thomas C. Wright
Dr. K.P. Watson
Ann Williams
Nannie A. Watson
Kate Wilson
Dr. A.W. Wright
J.S. Whitmore
Fannie L. Waddell
William Watts
Archibald Warren
Matilda Warren
S.J. Williams
Mrs. Jane Williams
William P. Wilson
John W. Waynesburg

[Redacted]

Early Ministers who served First Methodist Church

1826-31	The Rev. T.P. Davidson Wolf River Circuit	1841	The Rev. Anthony T. Scruggs
1831	The Rev. Francis A. Owen (Became Memphis Station)	1842	The Rev. S.S. Moody and T.P. Davidson
1832	The Rev. Daniel F. Alexander	1843	The Rev. Henry C. Thweat
1833	The Rev. W.W. Phillips	1844	The Rev. Stephen G. Starks
1834	The Rev. S.S. Moody	1845-46	The Rev. Wesley Warren M.D.
1835	The Rev. Asbury Davidson	1847	The Rev. M.J. Blackwell
1836	The Rev. W.D.F. Sawrie	1848-49	The Rev. Singleton J. Hender
1837	The Rev. Jessie Heard	1850-51	The Rev. James L. Chapman
1838	The Rev. T.C. Cropper and John Watson	1852	The Rev. W.C. Robb
1839-4	The Rev. Samuel Watson (Became Memphis Conference with Bishop Roberts)	1853-54	The Rev. James K. Knott
		1855	The Rev. Thomas A. Ware
		1856	The Rev. James N. Temple
		1857	The Rev. J.T.C. Collins

The church now had 200 white members and 157 colored members. The colored members wanted a church of their own, so the Church under The Rev. Collins helped them establish a church; and they named it Collins Chapel for the Rev. Collins: 1858-59, The Rev. A.H. Thomas; 1860-62, The Rev. William T. Harris, who left early in the Spring of 1862 to join the confederate army as chaplain and physician. His father was G.W.D. Harris; and his brother, Isham Green Harris, was a senator and served as Governor of Tenn.

This church remains at its original location and its members have shown great courage and christian faith through all of its adversities, especially during the occupation of Memphis by the Federal Troops and the horrors of the Yellow Fever Epidemics. It is a living example of the "FAITH OF OUR FATHERS."

JUDGE JOHN OVERTON

John Overton was born in Louisa County, Virginia, April 9, 1766. He began the practice of law in Kentucky after the Revolutionary War and in 1789 moved to Nashville, Tenn., in the same month as Andrew Jackson came from North Carolina. He married on July 28, 1820, at age 52, Mary McConnell (White) Mays, daughter of James White, the Founder of Knoxville, Tenn., and wife, Mary Lawson, and widow of Dr. Francis Mays and had three children.

Between Overton and Jackson, a friendship developed which was as strong as that of Damon and Pythias. They occupied the same office and were partners in business, although not in law. When Overton came to Nashville, he had already achieved the beginning of a fortune and of professional reputation, which in the next fifteen years he largely increased. He succeeded Jackson on the bench of the Superior Court in 1804 and made a remarkable reputation as a Judge. His home Travellers' Rest was built of logs in 1792, six miles south of Nashville.

About the year 1820, he began active efforts to make Andrew Jackson President of the United States. Whenever Jackson needed a friend, he was always available, clear-headed and wise. From his death bed April 12, 1833, he sent Jackson a message of friendship and admiration.

FRANCES WRIGHT - MISTRESS OF NASHOBA PLANTATION (Continued from page 118.)

form a majestic pathway on the grounds. It is rumored that when the foundation creeds and the cedar limbs rustle that Frances and Camilla Wright have not forgotten Nashoba. Proof that these controversial figures in Shelby County History will never be forgotten lies in the many books written about them. (Taken from an article written by Frances Killpatrick. The Commercial Appeal)

INDEX TO 1840 CENSUS - TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Transcribed from Microcopy T-5 Reel 168 by T. P. Hughes, Jr.

Page 245

William White
 Joseph P. Farmington
 Isaac R. Bledsoe
 John A. Green
 Samuel A. Holmes
 Robison J. Cotten
 William Fulshire
 James H. Bates
 Marcus Calmes
 Jesse Evans
 Thos. N. Caruthers
 Jordan Brown
 William B. Vincent
 M. G. McMillon
 David Glass
 Joshua Wetherington
 Dudley Adams
 Jonathan J. Mulekin
 Isaac W. Owen
 Wesley McFarland
 Alexander Wood
 Wm. J. Wiseman
 Leonidas B. Aldridge
 John H. Edwards
 Thos. T. Hall
 Jesse D. Hall
 Samuel Mears
 Robert J. Mitchell
 Mary M. Becton
 John H. Freeman

Page 246

Henry J. Malugin
 Andrew Stevens
 Abel B. Cain
 Jacob Nicholas
 Lewis W. Davis
 John Buchannon
 E. M. Frohock
 John W. Harris
 David H. Johnson
 James C. Carr
 Robert Hughlett
 John McKee
 Willis Freedle (Frudle?)
 M. S. Montgomery
 Samuel Rice
 William Talley
 Robt. M. Baley
 Anthony Curtis
 James P. Lock
 George H. Young
 C. H. Lauderdale

Manley Ford
 H. J. Cotten
 P. F. Baley
 Peter Bringle
 Wiles Ewell
 Jas. R. Smith
 Robert McGuire
 J. B. Wiseman
 M. McIntire
 Jesse Hainie

Page 247

Wm. Trentham
 Jno. Jenkins
 Peyton Smith
 David M. Smith
 Henry Fuger
 Drury Cursey
 Fred R. Smith
 James Holmes
 Jas. H. Borum
 Alexander Whitmore
 Chas. H. Hill
 Josiah L. Wilson
 Hance Larimore
 P. P. Collier
 Turner Pinkston
 Richard Vaughan
 Jas. D. Holmes
 Nathan Hartsfield
 Jno. L. Atkinson
 Edward J. Cockrill
 Hamilton Clark
 Jas. Overall
 David S. Hill
 Tobias Smitheal
 John C. Cox
 Richard C. Bibb
 Joseph Floyd
 Thomas Gardner
 O. H. P. Wood
 Alex. W. Smith
 Chas. G. Fisher

Page 248

Lee Sullivan
 Jno. W. Adams
 John Townsend
 Wm. W. Brooks
 Irwin R. Sherrod
 Carr Crenshaw
 Efford Owen
 Obidiah Myers
 Wm. Taylor, Sr.

John Sharp

Col. Thos. Good
 George Walk
 Robert Myers
 Cullin Curles
 Alexander H. Owen
 Alexander Walk
 James F. Walker
 George Shankle
 Henry Morrison
 Jas. A. Calhoon
 John McMillon
 John Wilson
 Bunyan Payne
 Creed T. Wortham
 Leonard Smith, Sr.
 Moses Smith
 Henry B. Pilkington
 Josiah Q. Hall
 Wm. C. Hazen
 Wm. H. Liggon
 James Grace

Page 249

Robert B. Clarkson
 Chas. C. Cotrill
 Mack Drummons
 Henry J. Pope
 Price Wesley
 Jas. W. Taylor
 Jas. A. Lane
 Elizabeth Woodruff
 James Stokes
 Wm. H. Miller
 Newton Cannon
 Sampson Goodrum
 Fred Shaffer
 Ripley Copeland
 Bryant Bryrd(?)
 H. J. Reese
 Jacob Sullivan
 Robert B. Jones
 Lucy S. Temple
 Wm. J. Shaw
 Samuel Clements
 Wm. R. Clements
 John Sullivan
 Greenberry Delashmit
 B. Franks
 Robert Latham
 J. D. B. Sherman
 Chas. Huffman
 M. Kelly
 Nancy Miller
 Nancy Spivey

Page 250

William Davis
 Edwin Vaughan
 Jas. H. Hall
 William Will
 James Cole
 Philip J. Mo
 Spruce McCoy
 Jno. Stevens
 M. Stevens
 Smith Newton
 E. O. Chamber
 Daniel C. Ba
 Thos. P. She
 E. M. Wilson
 Jos. Clarke
 Robert Paine
 Raiford Whit
 Thomas Ralph
 Robert Simont
 Solomon Coats
 John Andrews
 Malinda Cock
 Pleasant M. Y
 John Murrow
 Jas. K. Hamil
 George E. Low
 Joseph Marris
 Chas. C. Moor
 Layton Sulliv
 Jesse Lamb
 Thomas Moncri

Page 251

Henry Harman
 Chas. Sullivan
 Adam Scott
 John B. Parso
 Wm. Cathcart
 Peyton Owsley
 Charles C. Ma
 Benj'n F. Stc
 Robt. L. Alle
 Carrol J. Bra
 Jas. Barrett
 Thos. Butler
 Wm. A. Bowers
 P. K. Larimor
 Leonard Smith
 W. T. Flannak
 Jos. P. Booke
 Wm. Henderson
 Benjamin Bigg
 Henry Turnage

Alexander Ralph
Alexander Smith
Wm. P. Bowie
Wm. Simonton
J. P. Davis
Collin Adams
Wm. A. Taylor
Jeremiah Tucker
A. B. Gower
Andrew McCorkle
Daniel Hill

Page 252

Wm. D. C. Jones
Saml. C. Pannell
Mer Sutherland
John Farrer (Farmer?)
Benjamin Moore
Jas. J. Somerville

H. M. Larimore
West Harris
George Hanie
Henry Trobough
Stephen E. Kent
E. G. Campbell
Andrew McQuiston
Macajah Phelps
Wm. R. McCain
Wm. Simpson
J. E. Clark
John Quinly
Wm. M. Dickson

~~Ed. Yarbrough~~
Jesse Kenney
E. P. Stewart
L. D. Adderson
Wm. Bowles
Richard Literall
Daniel Ross
James Wiseman
Na. H. Nilson
Edward Elam
H. B. Walton
Bryan Holliday

Page 253

Wm. Coward
John Beardin
Wm. E. Elmore
Wm. F. Ramsey
~~Wm. Walker~~
S. B. Dehart
H. F. Rose
Wm. Kenney
Saml. Gilliland
Saml. Williams
Wallace Branch
G. H. Evans
Munford Winn
Wm. Tinnon

Nathaniel Hunt
Dan Vaught
Wm. Lamb
Hugh Wilson
Jas. A. McLeary
James Smith
~~James Owen~~
Wm. S. Parrish
Alexander Darr
Sarah C. Wilson
A. O. Harris
John Smith
Richard Fortner
C. McClelland
Robert Roane
Jane S. Morehead
John M. More

Page 254

Jos. G. Boon
Leonard Fuger
T. M. Bartlett
C. Richardson
Wilie S. Myres
J. M. Marsh
Lewis Thomas
Thos. M. Rivers
Wm. Wiseman
George Calhoun
Oliver Peck
Abner Slaughter
John Deakins
Robert Shepherd
Anderson Ralph
C. J. Holly
G. P. Lovick
~~Stephen English~~

Jas. Wright
Hugh Thompson
Anderson Butler
Wm. Hindmon
H. J. Story
R. E. Flannakin
Henry Adkins
James Cullam
Henry Allen
M. H. Chambers
John Postelwait
J. A. Weaver
B. Q. Smith

Page 255

Joseph Emmerson
Alex Moore
A. Forbis
A. D. Weaver
Mary J. Ward
Jas. M. Smith
A. S. Deakins
W. J. Strong

Isaac Chapman
Richard Moore
Amos Evans
Francis Parsons
Thomas Bringle
George Smith
Anderson Hunt
Wm. Leach
Wm. B. Tucker
Samuel Eubanks
Edwin Bowles
George Huffman
Jno. J. Hall
Jas. Stewart
Elizabeth Richards
Wm. J. Marshall
Chas. Smith
J. J. Mason
Redon White
R. H. F. Harper
Stephen Dillis
A. B. George
Samuel Bates

Page 256

David Cannady
Jno. M. Davis
John H. Miller
Jno. Atkinson
Jas. McCawly
B. H. Ligon
Jeremiah Bowden
Henry Loving
Godfrey Crum
Gabel Smithers
Jesse F. Miller
James Massy
Allen Williams
H. J. Hendrin
Hanah Smith
Joseph Linn
Thos. C. McGraw
John Holloway
John Hofler
Alexander Dacus
Frst. Merril
David M. Crum
Wm. Clark
Jos. R. Gill
Robertson Wright
John Billings
Thos. M. Glass
Ro. W. Sanford
Thos. Doolin
Jas. Holmes
H. L. O. Falvey

Page 257

Lucy Lilly
Lewis Johnson

Wm. A. [unclear]
Wm. H. Cowan
Thos. Power
Saml. Cooper
Lusk Davis
S. Lemmons
Anthony Clopton
Iorina Tipton
Jas. S. Bryant
~~Ed. Yarbrough~~
Thos. McLelland
Richmon Winkle
~~[unclear]~~
John Cross
Jse. W. Turnage
Cos. Cooper
Lewis Ralph
Syvils Glass
Jane Glass
Jno. Applewhite
Thos. Coats
Jobe Rooks
John M. Hunt
Tavener Chaney
Wm. Marshall
Samuel Herrin
Joseph Rooks
B. H. Sutherland

Page 258

Thos. Marshall
Thos. Wortham
David C. Bore
Robert Clarke
Jeremiah Mitch
G. W. Sutherland
Hugh Stevenson
Nancy Chainey
A. S. Britt
~~Young Cutbreath~~
James Farris
B. W. Hendron
Jas. Sweeney
Sarah Holshous
Palatine Crider
Wm. R. Solomon
Jonathan Miller
Jesse Goss
Jas. Massey
Lucy Holshous
John Fauner
Andrew Coplan
Jas. Hale
Rachel Wooten
~~Jas. B. Walker~~
Geo. W. Starr
Nelly P. McGraw
Francis Young
Jas. C. Cox
Nancy Moore

Page 259

Jas. Black
 Elijah Brown
 Jas. Kelly
 A. Witherington
 J. A. Dacus
 Thos. Kinney
 Saml. Henderson
 Willie Paine
 Martin Curtis
 H. W. Sale
 John Lynn
 Geo. A. McCain
 Elizabeth Baird
 C. S. Baird
 Sarah Smith
 Francis Williams
 Thos. Ralph, Jr.
 Winston Gurley
 T. S. Trobough
 Charlott Windom
 E. A. J. Smith
 Wm. Page
 Jas. Hartsfield
 Thos. Neil
 Jane Patterson
 Gilbert Pool
 Isaac Pool

Page 260

Jno. Pickard
 Jas. S. Mickelbery
 Tabitha Gather

David Goss
 Robt. Hood
 Margaret McAwly
 John P. Watson
 Moses Baskins
 Andrew Baskins
 John Thompson
 A. F. Wootin
 Russel Moore
 John Miller
 Nancy Campbell
 C. Moore
 Jno. A. Moore
 Ebinezor Foster
 R. W. Jones
 A. L. McCain
 E. Robonet
 Steven D. Ross
 Gardner Miller
 Wm. Simontin
 S. P. Brenard
 Ann C. Cooper
 Joseph Miller
 Jas. Cooper
 Mary McQuiston
 A. Maberry
 Jas. M. McCain

Page 261

John Smith
 Wm. O. Edwards
 John Brenard
 R. H. Munford
 Thos. Gresham
 John Strong

Jas. Hall
 Jno. S. Hill
 Mary Rodes
 Jno. D. Gears
 Thos. S. Wright
 B. J. Terry
 Mary Campbell
 Wm. Boze
 Solomon Coats, Jr.
 Thos. T. Somerville
 Jno. W. Jones
 Wm. Middleton
 Jno. Jenkins
 Arther Smith
 Joshua Anderson
 Geo. T. Taylor
 Mary B. Taylor
 John Bradshaw
 Jas. B. Macklin
 Jno. Taylor
 Amy Bowles
 Jno. A. Boze
 Sarah Coats
 F. O. Mearkham
 Nelly C. Newman

Page 262

Henry Townsend
 Wm. Glass
 R. M. Osborn
 Jno. D. Calhoon
 Jno. W. Harris
 Wm. Montgomery
 Josiah Horne
 Joshua Nobles
 Jno. W. Hudson

Chas. Gaskin
 Samuel Glass
 Steven F. Power
 Ben Adams
 Lovitt Stevens
 Jos. T. Collier
 Thos. B. Smith
 Washington Hooks
 Wm. J. Becton
 C. H. Wiseman
 Ben Henely (Henely)
 Alexander Glass
 G. B. Holland
 Geo. M. Penn
 Anthony Curtis
 H. D. J. Goodman
 M. K. Whitley
 James Stokes
 James Miller
 Joseph White
 Wm. M. Young
 R. S. Drake

Page 263

Jesse Bowden
 Danl. R. Whitley
 David Morrison
 Green Bateman
 Thos. Davidson
 Bray Knox
 Elenor E. Carr
 Anderson Busbay
 Beverly Owen
 J. J. Alston

The affidavit at the end of the schedule signed by Frederick R. Smith 13 October 1840 does not give the number of persons in Tipton County, Tennessee, but the preceding page seems to show a total of 6,800 persons. T. P. H., Jr.

REVOLUTIONARY AND MILITARY PENSIONERS, TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1840
 Microcopy T-5, Roll 168

Contributed by T. P. Hughes, Jr.

Page 248	-	Line 11	-	Col. Thomas Good	aged 81	Head of Household.
Page 248	-	Line 14	-	William McFerrin	aged 83	Living with Cullen Curl
Page 250	-	Line 11	-	Vincent Voss	aged 84	Living with E. O. Chamf
Page 259	-	Line 6	-	Henry Yarbrough, Sr.	aged 84	Living with Henry Yarb

REVOLUTIONARY AND MILITARY PINSIONERS, LAUDERDALE COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1840
 Microcopy T-5, Roll 168

Contributed by T. P. Hughes, Jr.

Page 5	-	Line 30	-	Jas. Barefield	aged 58	Head of Household.
Page 20	-	Line 20	-	Shadrack Elkins	aged 79	Living with Robert Wal

Family Number 6th Civil District (cont'd.)

98	R. T. G. Hart	Farmer
	Eliza Bradford	
99	Thomas L. Langley	Farmer
	Samuel A. Young	
	B. C. Sanderlin	
	William J. Phillips	
	William Taylor	
	Frances Jones	
501	Elizabeth Dady	
	Druchitta Smith	
	Alonzo Dady	
02	Charles H. Hunt	Farmer
03	Polly West	
04	Jessee M. Allen	Farmer
05	Joseph Farris	
06	Abraham K. Rea	Farmer
	Joel W. Cox	
607	R. M. Garrett	Farmer
08	Thomas Williamson	Farmer
09	John Carr	Farmer
10	Mary Hite	
611	Kenneth Garret	Farmer
	William Tomlin	
	Stephen Yarboro	
12	John S. Clayton	Farmer
613	Joshua Miller	Farmer
	Vance Huffman	

2nd Civil District

613	William Sawyers	Farmer
14	Hugh McAden	Machinist
15	Samuel Rankin	Carpenter
16	John Sloan	Farmer
	James Wright	
17	H. J. Reese	Farmer
	Thomas Wright	
18	John H. Jones	Farmer
	William Sawyers	
619	John Dennent	Carpenter
20	M. H. Johnson	Farmer
21	George S. Carr	Farmer
	Susan Patterson	
622	William Mustin	Farmer
23	Joshua Crane	Farmer
24	Whitfield Crane	Farmer
25	Cyrus F. Shelby	Farmer
26	Moses I. Alexander	Farmer
27	Alfred S. McBride	Farmer
28	Henry Stewart	Farmer
	William Harré	
	Jarvis Caffman	
629	Lewis Hill	Farmer
	Cath Campbell	
630	Richard Hazlewood	Farmer
631	James Sloan	Farmer
632	William S. Garner	Farmer
633	John S. Sprague	Wagoner
634	William M. Wilson	Farmer
635	William Robinson	
636	James Garvin	Farmer
637	James Berryhill	Farmer
638	William J. Whitehead	Farmer
639	Ebenezer Harrell	Farmer
	William Parrott	
640	John Owen	Farmer
	William Sloan	
641	Richard Johnson	Saddler
	John Nipper	
642	Mary Thompson	

Family Number 6th Civil District (cont'd.)

642 (cont'd.)	Joshua Daneldon	
643	Henry P. Thompson	Farmer
	Nancy Yark	
644	M. L. Roy	Farmer
645	Newton Carbett	Farmer
	Purity Gibson	
647	Nancy Carbett	
	William Starkey	
648	William Gift	Overseer
649	William D. Dunn	Farmer
	John Coleman	
650	William S. Starkey	Farmer
651	Daniel Corbit	Farmer
652	John F. Pattison	Farmer
	James Odum	
653	Henry H. Winders	Farmer
	Daniel Corbit	
	George S. Simmons	
654	Samuel Stone	Farmer
655	Samuel Douglass	
656	Chamberlayne Jones	Farmer
657	A. D. Hunter	Overseer
	Mary Mason	
659	Samuel W. Berrhill	
660	Isaac L. Botton	Farmer
	Miles McCollum	
661	William A. Olds	Farmer
	Willie Jones	
	Mary Botton	
662	Ajax T. Booker	Overseer
663	Lutitia Henderson	
664	Frances Smith	
665	Redick Moore	Farmer
666	Elizabeth May	
667	John Carter	Farmer
668	Alex G. McDonald	Physician
	James M. Hunter	
669	Mary Scott	
	Robert Wright	
	John Moore	
670	James T. Calhoun	Overseer
671	Henry Ligon	Farmer
	Eliza Robards	
673	Norman Reynolds	Farmer
674	John Geers	Farmer
675	William Reynolds	Farmer
676	Robert Reynolds	Farmer
	John McNeill	
	Susan Fish	
677	Willie G. Hardin	Farmer
	Phoebv Overton	
678	Peter B. Wyne	Farmer
679	Albert Acock	Overseer
680	Samuel Acock	

Family Number 1st Civil District

681	William Maloney	Farmer
682	Samuel Parker	Farmer
	John Hill	
683	Charles A. Hill	Farmer
684	Maria Brunson	
685	Osbern Tew	Farmer
686	Richmond Winkler	Farmer
687	Will McNair	Farmer
688	James N. Massey	Farmer
689	George Smith	Farmer
690	Archibald Fleming	Farmer

Family Number	1st Civil District (cont'd.)	
810	Newton Johnson	Farmer
811	Haydon Johnson	Farmer
812	Pat H. Erickley	Farmer
813	Alfred Kelly	Laborer
814	Edmund Kelly	Farmer
815	William Ballard	Farmer
	Elizabeth Bearer	
816	Samuel Kennedy	Farmer
817	James C. White	Farmer
	Davy Edwards	
818	William B. Battle	Farmer
819	Jef Gray	Farmer
820	Jesse Pipkin	Farmer
821	John W. Branch	Farmer
822	George Douglass	Farmer
822	David L. Crenshaw	Farmer
	Nancy Landers	
	Samuel Steward	
824	John L. Dichason	Farmer
825	James Gillham	Farmer
826	R. J. Byran	Farmer
827	William A. Polk	Farmer
	Anthony Barrot	
	Dennis Dallas	
828	Alex Phillips	Farmer
829	John H. Reid	Teacher
830	William J. Long	Farmer
831	William C. Gragg	Farmer
832	Charles W. Trimmis	Farmer
	John Broadway	
833	John Malcney	Farmer
824	Hugh Stephenson	Farmer
	William Strayhorn	
835	William J. Hughs	Farmer
	Thomas A. Alford	
836	John T. Shelton	Farmer
837	W. D. Gaither	Farmer
838	James D. Stewart	Farmer
839	James C. Willie	Farmer
840	James Griffith	Farmer
841	R. L. Starks	Farmer
	Ann Nickelberry	
842	Zilpha Ward	
	Horace Wilson	
843	Joel Herron	Farmer
844	Marcus R. Snead	Farmer
	William Ward	
845	John W. Holt	Farmer
	William McDaniel	
846	Lucy W. Canter	
847	Samuel Daugherty	Farmer
848	James Lashley	Farmer
	Mary Bond	
849	B. H. Glisson	Farmer
850	D. M. Sauderlin	Farmer
	William Johnson	
851	Hinchie Seward	Farmer
852	Ann Patrick	
853	John Lang	Farmer
854	John A. Mickleberry	Farmer
855	Richard Epperson	Pedlar
856	James P. Gray	Farmer
857	Elisabeth Sanderlin	
	Elizabeth Fleming	
858	William B. Hill	Farmer
	John Stcne	
	William Yarborough	
859	Hosea Green	Farmer
860	John Fleming	Farmer
861	Michael K. Herring	Farmer

Family Number	1st Civil District (cont'd.)	
862	James W. Bledsoe	Farmer
	Mildred Essex	
863	David S. Bledsoe	Farmer
	Crawford Massey	
864	Louisa Neusom	
865	Joseph Ferguson	Farmer
866	Joseph Byram	Farmer
867	Lucinda Dallas	
868	Wade H. Bolton	Farmer
	William Booth	
869	John Gay	
870	Fallise G. Bond	
	Margaret Giles	
871	Thomas J. Ross	Farmer
	Thomas Ward	
872	James M. Olifant	Gin Wright
	Thomas Goodin	
	John Love	
873	William Parker	Farmer
874	R. B. Goodwin	Overseer
875	William H. Patrick	Farmer
876	Joel F. Stewart	Farmer
877	William P. Stewart	Farmer
878	Julia Lemmons	
879	Bryant Ward	Framer
880	John R. Fleming	Carpenter
881	Patty Ann Shoulder	
882	Joel S. Herring	Farmer
	William T. Myers	
883	James N. Stewart	Farmer
	Lucy Dickerson	
884	Talbot Atherton	Farmer
	Ellen Baker	
885	Stephen P. King	Farmer
886	James Scott	Farmer
	Henry Slate	
887	Joseph Bond	Farmer
888	Alexander Snead	Farmer
	Moses Givens	
889	Alexander R. Snead	Farmer
890	Sarah Hayes	
891	John M. Bond	Farmer
892	John Gay	Overseer

Family Number	3rd Civil District	
892	William J. A. Bell	Farmer
	Elizabeth Carter	
	James E. Smith	
893	Allen C. Gladder	
894	Presley E. Dodson	Blacksmith
	Jessee Turner	
895	William Ross	Farmer
896	Thomas Wyblood	Farmer
897	Lovin E. Ross	Farmer
898	Brian Blackman	Shoemaker
899	Amos S. Persons	Farmer
	James T. Hill	
	William T. Eddins	
901	Richison Bass	Overseer
902	Ann M. Moore	
903	Francis Howzs	Farmer
904	George G. Halloway	Farmer
	Sarah Vaughan	
	Allen Reaves	
905	Franklin Crenshaw	Farmer
906	Elizabeth Crenshaw	
	Martha Hedgbeth	
	Richard Wray	

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

"Ansearchin" News

a quarterly publication of

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P. O. Box 12124
Memphis, Tennessee 38182-0124

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. Box 12124
Memphis, TN 38182-0124

Address Correction Requested

"Ansearchin" News, dedicated to the publication of Tennessee records and genealogical information about Tennesseans, has been published continuously since 1954.

Volumes 1-6 collectively and each successive volume contain more than 200 pages, indexed, and printed on off-set press.

Each book contains: information and reviews of (then) current genealogical and family books and publications; at least 200 queries; and other genealogical material vital to the serious Tennessee researcher.

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is dedicated to the preservation and publication of genealogical records important to Tennessee and Tennesseans. Subscribing memberships are available for 1986 for \$15.00 per year.

Subscribing membership, open to all who pay dues, entitles one to:

- 1) a subscription to "Ansearchin" News, published four times yearly: Spring, Summer, Fall, Winter;
- 2) use (for research only) of the library maintained and operated by the Society at the Deerfield Building, 3340 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, TN (open Thursdays mid-January to mid-November 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.);
- 3) exchange privileges from the Master Surname Index, a card file of ancestral information submitted by members (must enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope);
- 4) at least one Query annually of 50 words or less published in "Ansearchin" News.

Active membership, open to those persons interested in genealogical study who live in the Memphis metropolitan area and who have been recommended by an active member in good standing, entitles one to the above privileges of subscribing membership as well as the opportunity to borrow books from the organization's library, to vote, to hold office, to serve on committees and to take an active part in the functions of the Society.

The Tennessee Genealogical Society does not accept fees for Queries or Master Surname Index research, those privileges being reserved for members only.

The Genealogical Society, which is directed by a Board of Directors elected biennially by the active membership, is chartered by the State of Tennessee.

Wilson - Index to 1840 census; Rev & mil pensioners 1840

LISTS: Petitions to Gen. Assembly 1805-1812 from Knox, Anderson, Robertson-Montgomery, Smith, Jackson Co's; Franklin Co. Mexican War Vets; Academies and their trustees in state (1806); petition (probably Davidson Co.) for financial aid for James Russell

FAMILIES: Bettis; Rev. vet Hugh McCrory; Rev. vet Jas. Hibbitt; Roane; Sidney Kyle obit; Joshua K. Speer deed; A. H. Douglas vs. Geo Simmons

BIBLES: Irvin Rhodes Sherrod (1802); Roane (1830)

CEMETERIES: Layton-Galloway/Fayette Co.

NEWSPAPER ITEMS: Bolivar Free Press and Farmers Herald/Hardeman Co (1835); Index to obits in The Appeal/Shelby Co. (1859-1861); West Tennessee Democrat/Hardeman Co. (1854); Dickson County Press/History of Dickson Co. (1886)

CHURCH: Egypt Baptist minutes/Shelby Co (1840-) cont to next yr

CERTIFICATE of TENNESSEE ANCESTRY

A Certificate may be obtained by anyone having a Tennessee ancestor and who meets other criteria. (Completed application, documented proof, etc.)

This program was established to help preserve Tennessee genealogical information and family histories. Send a Stamped Self-Addressed envelope for application and further details.

Subscription for 1986 is \$15.00

Enclosed is check/money order for \$ _____ made payable to The Tennessee Genealogical Society.

Name _____

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____

Mail to: THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. Box 12124
Memphis, TN 38182-0124

CEMETERIES: Crawford-Hartsfield-Birds Creek Bapt Ch/Henry Co;
Gillespie & Brooks/Shelby Co

LISTS: Gen. Rutherford Exped Agst Cherokees 1776 - concluded;
Index to Expen for Removal of Chickasaws - concluded

ARTICLES: Genealogical Sources at TN State Library (includes list
of over 100 photostated Bible records available)

VOLUME 9 (1962)

COUNTY RECORDS: Henry - Marriage Records 1843-1845
Anderson & Claiborne - Petition for new county 1806 (110 names)
Stewart - Transcription of "lost" Min Bk. - concluded
Hawkins - Petition to Organize a Company of Riflemen 1806
Sumner - Petition 1799 (183 names)
Williamson - Tax list 1805

BIBLES: Spears-Gable (1808); Wm. R. Newlee (1785-1862)

CEMETERIES: Purdy & Josling/McNairy Co; John M. Hart/Chester Co;
Dillahunty/Henry Co; Milburton M E Ch/Green Co; Salem Ch/Washing-
ton Co

LISTS: Petition of Persons in Cong Reserv to Leg for Relief 1812
(400 names); TN by birth-Res of KY (from 1850 census) in Adair,
Allen, Anderson, Ballard, Barren, Glasgow, Bath, Boone, Bourbon,
Boyle, Bracken, Breathett, Breckenridge, Bullitt, Butler, Caldwell,
Calloway Co., KY

ARTICLE: Research in SC

VOLUME 10 (1963)

COUNTY RECORDS: Campbell - Petition for mill dam 1855 (40 names)
Cannon - Petition of ladies for suppression of taverns 1837
Franklin - Petition against Tippling houses 1837
Grainger - Index to Grantee & Locators 1824-1860
Maury - Taxables for 1811 A-M (cont 1964)
Montgomery - Petition of residents of "Second Batalion" for a
polling place at Palmyra 1806
Roane - Tax List 1805 (560 names) with copious footnotes
Rutherford - Petition for Lottery to build bridge 1806
Warren - Petition for Justice of Peace 1817 #1 (16 names)
Petition for Justice of Peace 1817 #2 (40 names)

FAMILIES: Deaton; Conway; David Mitchell (Rev. pen); Johnson

BIBLES: Ramsey-Yandell (1807); Goodin-Deaton (1834); Treadway
(1850); Wooten-Gill (1807); Chas Puckett (1772); Conway (1753);
Winham (1745)

CEMETERIES: List of Davidson Co. cem's (located only)

LISTS: Mero Dist Inhabitants' Petition for improved Court system
1806 (40 names); Tenn by Birth-Res of KY (1850 census) for Callo-
way, Casey, Clay, Crittenden, Davies Co, KY; Tenn by Birth-Res
of Navarro Co, Tex 1850

ARTICLE: Some Tenn Trails in Simpson Co, KY

FAMILIES: Robt. Hankins will; Kirkland; Tate; John K. Campbell;
Pryor; Moore; Wm. W. Walters/Gregg, TX; Atkins; Burwell B. Quimby;
Roy; Sidon Harris, Sr.; Wm. F. Brown/Wm. G. Price; Lovelady-Ellis-
Watson; Wm. E. Ellis; Breedlove; Alexander-Martin; Nash-Wilkinson;
1830 Neill letter; Kingston; Joel Blackburn; Nation; Musgrave; Cox

CEMETERIES: Bramley/Brumley/Fayette Co; Stevenson-Hutson/Red River
Parish, LA

NEWSPAPER ITEMS: BOLIVAR PALLADIUM/Hardeman Co.

BIBLES: Warren/Crockett Co (1799); Totty/Hickman Co (1820); Dudley/
KY, TN (1800)

VOLUME 29 (1982)

COUNTY RECORDS: Dickson - Index to 1840 census & Rev pensioners
Dyer - 1836 Tax list
Hamilton - 1836 Tax list
Jefferson - Marriages (Dec 1792-Aug 1814 herein)
Lincoln - Settlers as of 1813
McMinn - Index to 1840 census; 1840 Rev & mil pensioners
Perry - 1837 Tax list
Shelby & Tipton - Map of 11th Surveyors' Dist ea 1820
Shelby - Land Survey Bk A (pp.1-190 herein)
White - Families in 1860 (based on 1860 census, cont. from 1981)

FAMILIES: Moseley; Samuel Taylor; Wm. Henry Reagan; Nation; Wm. F.
Moore-Peyton English Moore; Richard Allen, Sr.; Daniel Warren;
Shadden/Sheddan; Caswell Malone; Gaba (and variations); Jonathan
Barnard; Shelton & Dean/Deen; Jobe

BIBLES: Harvey (1795); Hugh Gracey (1822); Margaret Beaver (1835);
Ross/Doss (1878); Hawkins (1766); Zachariah Payne (1794); Aaron
Sample (1773); Martha (Spear) Grooms (1843); Major Passons/Anna
Anderson (1791)

NEWSPAPER ITEMS: Hardeman Co/Bolivar Paladium 1831-1834-1835

CHURCH: Salem Pres. Session Record Bk/Shelby Co

VOLUME 30 (1983)

COUNTY RECORDS:
Coffee - Index to 1840 census; 1840 Rev & Mil pensioners
Franklin - Divorces 1846-1852
Hancock - Surnames in 1870 census
Hardin - 1833 census of persons over 21
Overton - 1836 Tax List
Rhea - Will Bk A (1825-1840), abstracted
Shelby - Survey Bk A (pp. 191-409)
Washington - Index to 1840 census; 1840 Rev & Mil pensioners
White - Families in 1860 (continued from 1982)

LISTS: Smith Co. Cumberlanders (soldiers, 1836)

FAMILIES: Hall; Adams; John S. Warren; Ellis; Condley/Rhea/Ray;
Peyton/Payton; Smith-Patton; Young; Horsley-Maybry; Rev. Vet. Robt

Tha. Robt Holmes; Josiah Love will (1793); Lee-Brumager-Melton; Knox; Hewgley-Bashaw Civil War letter; 1853 letter from Kingsport

BIBLES: Ad(d)ams (1791); Jacob Arnatt (1800); Peyton/Payton (1817); Hughes-Smith (1794); Jeter (1791); Adams (1803); Fowikes (1827); Sinclair (1819); Dodson-Turner-Crenshaw (1818); Norvell (1782); Rosser (1769)

CEMETERIES: Overton/Old Hickory, Davidson Co.

CHURCH: New Hope Baptist Minutes/Decatur Co.

NEWSPAPER ITEMS: (selected) Southern Standard/Arkadelphia, Ark; West Tennessee Democrat/Hardeman Co.

ARTICLES: Old Roads (and Road Orders of Va) and Genealogy; Abstracts of Orange Co., Indiana bios with TN connections

VOLUME 31 (1984)

COUNTY RECORDS: Hawkins - 1836 Tax List
Marion - Deed Bk A (1819-1823 herein) cont.
Montgomery - 1800 Tax List
Rhea - Wills (1852-1870) abstracted
Warren - Index to 1840 census

LISTS: Tn'ns in St. Genevieve Co., MO (1850); Unclaimed letters in Chattanooga p.o. Aug 1862; Roll of Capt. Miller Turner's Co., 1st TN Regt, 1861

FAMILIES: James J. Selby diary (1830-1856); Ebenezer Foote-Edmond Baker; Rev. vet Wm Brimer; Rev. vet Abram Vaughan; Geo. W. Garner obit; Gay-Thomas; Bowers; Cunningham; Wm Chas Andrews; Jas Hemphill; Reneau; McDaniel-Blakely

BIBLES: Canterbury-Cantwell (1773); Archer Coutts Johnson (1768); Wilson (1819); Guice (1826); Cox-Galey (1815); Scott (1793); Pinckley (1795); Patterson (1771); Depew (1834); Adams (1806); Talley (1832); Houston (1812); Crockette-Sawyers-Millican (1811); Shelton White (1771); Finley (1810)-Doyle (1789)-Long (1758)-Caldwell (1803); Garner-Edington (1813); Stone (1819); Bailey (1861); Hall-Sanders (1826); Harbison-Rafferty (1758); Patton (1726)-Cunningham (1792); Templeton-Patrick-Yates (1800); Tripp (1805)

CEMETERIES: Cooke/Crockett Co.; Deaths & Cemeteries on Centennial Island & Island 37/Tipton Co.

CHURCH: Union Christian and Salt Lick Christian records (1820-1852)/Macon Co.

NEWSPAPER ITEMS: Index to obits in *The Appeal*/Shelby Co. (1843-1858)

VOLUME 32 (1985)

COUNTY RECORDS: Davidson - 1829 Tax List
Henry - Will Bk A (abstracts, 1822-1827 herein) continued next year
Marion - Deed Bk A (1821-1826 herein) concluded
Wayne - Index to Deed Bk A (1821-1833)

"ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS TABLE OF CONTENTS

All counties named are in Tennessee unless otherwise indicated. Dates within () indicate earliest date in Bible record. Lengthy material is continued from year to year; wherever possible, the portion included in a volume is noted.

VOLUME 1-6 (1954-1959)

COUNTY RECORDS: Giles - Early Marriages before 1865 (800 names)

BIBLES: Whitsitt (1779); Misc. Tennessee Bible Records

LISTS: Muster Roll of 1st Reg TN Mil, 13 Nov 1815 (90 names); Cherokee Agency Pass Book 1801-04 (300 names); Coffee's Regiment, Natchez Expedition in War of 1812 (670 names); inventory of county records at Tennessee State Library in 1959

ARTICLES: Migration of People to the MS Territory; County Court-house Records Available for GA; Parish Records Available for VA 1653-1900; How to Trace Your Genealogy; Meth Epis Ch So Minute Bk for Circuit around Shiloh Nat Mil Park 1844-1860/1866-1885

VOLUME 7 (1960)

COUNTY RECORDS: Anderson, Carter, Grainger, Humphreys, Lincoln - War of 1812 pensioners on list 1 Jan 1883

Bedford - Tax list 1812 (Abot-Marberry)

Sumner - Petition to form new county (Wilson) 1799 (300 names)

Stewart - Transcript of "lost" Minute Bk 1804-07 (cont)

Shelby - First Settlers - 1820 census

Wilson - See Sumner above

BIBLES: Ware (1750)

FAMILIES: Bolling

LISTS: Gen. Rutherford's Expedition Against Cherokees 1776 (cont); Index to Expenditures for Removal of Chickasaws Memphis to Little Rock & Ft Chaffee, Ark 1833-1843 A-H (cont)

ARTICLES: Research in GA; Helps in Hunting NC Ancestors

VOLUME 8 (1961)

COUNTY RECORDS: Bedford - Tax list 1812 (Marron-Young)

Davidson - Tax list 1798; Slave owners in 1798

Giles - Some early marriages 1831-1867 (200 names)

Henry - Marriage Bonds 1838-1842

Stewart - Transcript "lost" Min Bk 1804-07 (cont)

All counties alphabetically from Loudon thru Wilson - War of 1812 Pensioners on list 1 Jan 1883

Craven Co, NC - Early Settlers

BIBLES: James Hunt (1793); David Butts (1813); James Benj Boothe (1811); Dickins (1748); Crawford (1781); Elliott (1855); Woodward & Gower (1779)

FAMILIES: M/M John Wesley Finch obit; David Bruton

NEWSPAPER EXTRACTS: (selected) Carolina Watchman; Western Carolinian; Tennessee Gazette; Mero District Advertiser; Holly Springs (MS) Gazette; Marshall County (MS) Republican

VOLUME 27 (1980)

COUNTY RECORDS: Blount - Marriage Bonds 1795-1820
Fayette - Court minutes, pp. 49-132, Apr 1841 (cont fm 1979)
Fentress - 1833 Enumeration (600+ names)
Franklin - Will Bk 1808-1847 (1808-1827 herein; continued)
Dickson - 1839 Tax List (ca 800 names)
Hardeman - Index to 1840 census; 1840 Rev & Military pensioners
Hickman - 1836 Tax List (1200+ names)
Knox - Index to 1840 census; 1840 Rev & Military pensioners
Shelby - Death records 1866 (A-P)
Warren - Deed Bk E, pp. 115-250 (concluded)
Wayne - Index 1840 census; 1840 Rev & Military pensioners

FAMILIES: Wells; Taylor; Floyd-McNeil; Gates; Brown-Leonard-Hall; Westover (Jones interment 1835); Terrell-Willis-Garland; Chiles-Moore; Pryor; Sutphen; Hunter; Reed-Golden; Speight-Paschall-Reynolds; Irvine; Dishner-Helbert; Alexander Campbell; Wolfe-Antrican; Carder; Latta-Guthrie; Leftwich; Harriman-Stone

BIBLES: Rogers (1788)/Jackson & Smith Cos; Jordan (1857)/Obion Co; Shaw (1790); Jas Lowry (1819)/Cleburne Co, AR; Kinsey (1820); Horn (1789)

CEMETERIES: Green-Loving (3 entries)/Fayette Co; Barnett (2 entries)/Smith Co; Reaves (1 entry)/Henderson Co; Daniel R. Whitley (2 entries)/Tipton Co

LISTS: Tennesseans in Texas (110 names); Wilson Co Data (14 nms)

NEWSPAPER EXTRACTS: (selected) Holly Springs (MS) Gazette (1846); Holly Springs (MS) Reporter 1882/87; Southern Statesman, Jackson, TN (1831); The Weekly Intelligencer, Paris, Henry Co (1870); Southern Advocate, Huntsville, AL (1825)

ARTICLES: Paradise Ridge/Davidson-Robertson Co; How Helpful are Early Quaker Records?

VOLUME 28 (1981)

COUNTY RECORDS: Franklin - Will Bk 1808-1847 (concluded)
Green - 1805 Enumeration
Grainger - 1799 Tax list; Unpaid Taxes 1810-1812; Petition 1800
Grainger - Claiborne - Road petition 1806
Henry - 1836 Tax list
Roane - Marriages 1801-1826
Sevier - Index to 1840 Census & Rev. pensioners
Shelby - Death Records in Memphis 1866 (Q-Z)
White - Families in 1860 Census
Williamson - Index to 1840 Census & Rev. pensioners

LISTS: Tennesseans in Texas (Central & Western 1911)

VOLUME 11 (1964)

COUNTY RECORDS: Surveys 1807-1813 for Anderson, Bledsoe, Campbell, Knox, Overton (part - cont to-1965)
Green - Petition for reduction of taxes 1809
Humphreys - Free taxables 1812
Jackson - Petition for estab of boundaries (200+ names) 1806
Maury - Taxables Mc-Smoot (continued from 1963)
Monroe - Members Pond Creek Bapt Ch 1824-1860
Montgomery - Taxable Property 1798
Rhea - Tax list 1823
Sevier - Members Forks of Little Pigeon Bapt Ch 1807
Members Bethel Bap Ch 1819
Wilson - Taxables 1804

FAMILIES: Francis McKimney (pen claim); Ross: Mrs. Henry (Martha) Miller (pen claim); Fontaine; Kittrell-Talbot; Taylor-House

CEMETERIES: Cemeteries in Dickson Co, Carroll, Gibson (part) listed, not copied; Walnut Grove M E Ch/Obion; Hickory Withe/Fayette Co

BIBLES: Ross-Wells (1800); Brown (1813); Puckett (1803); Boheme (1729)

LISTS: Tenn by Birth-Res of KY (1850 census) in Estill & Harlan (part) Co, KY (continued in 1965)

VOLUME 12 (1965)

COUNTY RECORDS: Anderson - Petition to estab Chancery Ct 1855
Carter - Bond & Security Records 1796-1834
Haywood - Abstract of Will Bk 1 1826-1832 (continued 1966)
Lincoln - Rev Soldiers Buried in Lincoln County
Overton, Rhea, Roane - Surveys (continued from 1964)
Roane - Chancery Records 1820-1825; Petition for new dist 1856

FAMILIES: Wynn; Eakin; Benj. Coward (app for bounty land)

BIBLES: Bills-Hardin-Adams (1800); Bowden (1760); Porter (1778); Weathers-Steel (1817); Burnett-Pettipool (1815); Watkin Wm Wynns (1742-1812); Knowles-Womack (1815); Lardner Clark (1756); English-Hart (1801); Boaz (1839); John Glen (1782); Moore (1775)

CEMETERIES: Banks/Marshall Co, MS (partial); Malugin/Hickman Co; Prospect/Loudon Co (4 graves); Davenport & Selby/ Cumberland Co; Mt Zion M E Ch/Meigs Co (5 graves); Union Ch/Chester Co; Old Sweetwater/Monroe Co; City Cemetery/ Chester Co (partial)

CHURCH: Minutes of Concord Baptist, Meigs Co (abstract) 1824-1878

LISTS: Petition of 18 residents of Chickasaw Purchase 1819; Lawyers in TN 1834; North Carolinians in TN; Partial Index of NC Land Grants in TN 1778-1791 (cont 1966); Persons in 1860 Kansas Mortality Schedule b in TN-Atchison & Bourbon Co; Tenn in Central Texas (Bio sketches appearing in "A Memorial and Bio Hist of McLennan, Falls, Bell and Coryell Co, TX" 1893 (cont); Tenn by birth-Res of KY (1850 census) for Harlan (part) and Wayne Co, KY

VOLUME 13 (1966)

COUNTY RECORDS: Cannon - Abstracts of Will Bk A
Carter - Grantor/Grantee Index, Deed Bk A 1796-1805
Cocke - Petition 1821
Haywood - Abstracts of Will Bk I (cont from 1965)
Maury - Petition to form county 1807
McMinn - Petition to build mill 1825
Meigs - Record of the reports of common schools 1838
Roane - Chancery Records 1825
White - Journal of a storekeeper

FAMILIES: Brown-Adkins; John Baynes (Bains) (pen app); Abraham Cooper; C P Cloys (obit); Jas Williams (Bible-cem record 1785); Rhea (Bible-cem rec 1818); Richard Cardwell; Samuel Davis; Jesse Thomas (will)

BIBLES: Hunter (1797); Lindsey (1840); Wm Smith Mooney (1777); Jas Henry Mooney (1842); Bernard Blondeau Mooney (1795); Anderson Marshall Kemp (1829); Martin C Funk (1807); Michael Bright (1759-1842); Jas Milton Terry (1805); Fisher (1766)

CEMETERIES: Shiloh M E/Warren Co; Bell Buckle/Bedford Co; Stewart/Henry Co; Blair-Prosperity-Blanche-1st Presby-Rose Hill/Lincoln Co; Point Pleasant/Henry Co; Shiloh Cum Pres/Carroll Co; Bear Creek/Madison Co; Foust-Cash/Rhea Co; Lasater-Holt/Coffee; Chapel Hill/Coffee Co

CHURCH: Minutes of 1865 & 1868 Obion Bapt. Assn; Minutes of 1874 Soldier Creek Bapt Assn

LISTS: Tenn by birth-Res of Webster Co, MO (1860); Pet from French Broad-Holston Country 1813 (500+ names); 1812 Muster Rolls; Tenn in Central Tex (cont fm 1965); Company A, 1st Tn Regt, Partisan Rangers, Conf; Tenn in *The Hickman (KY) Times*; Capt W S Latta's Co, 16th Reg Tenn Cav Vol, Conf; Tenn by Birth-Res of KY (1850 census) Wayne-Laurel-Logan-Marshall-McCrackin Co, KY; Autograph Book of D Crockett Reekes; Tenn in Northern Calif 1891

VOLUME 14 (1967)

COUNTY RECORDS: Morgan - Tax List 1848
Cocke - Petition of divorce no date (90 names)
Giles - Petition 1819 (265 names)
Lincoln - Civil War Vets (234 names)
Monroe & Roane - Petition to change co line 1825 (93.names)
Roane - Chancery Ct. Records pp. 134-188 1825 (cont)
Sevier - Store Acct Book 1796-1801 (abt 160 names); Petition to open land office 1799 (180 names)
Sevier & Jefferson - Petition to change county line (56 names)
Smith & Wilson - Tobacco petition 1817
Sumner - Tax list 1787; Petition for cotton factory 1817 (21 nms)
Weakley - Earliest Pioneer Settlers 1819-25 (120 names)
White - List of letters at Post office 1829-1841 (850 names)

FAMILIES: Polk; Yelland; Wiggins-Lee-Nicholson; James C Alderson (will) 1810; Headerick

LISTS: 1813 Petitions of Citizens South of French Broad Holston Rivers (516 names); Tenn's in Craighead Co, Ark (Good. d abstracts); Tenn's in Ill (bio abstracts) Gallatin, Hamilton, Franklin, Saline counties; Tenn's in 1850 KY census in McCracken, Madison, Marion, Mercer, Montgomery, Muhlenberg counties; Letters at Fayetteville p.o. 1814; Tenn's who served in Oregon Vols in Civil War (10 names)

ARTICLES: The Draper Papers; Calendar Change; Research Aids at Memphis-Shelby Co Pub Lib & Inf Center

VOLUME 25 (1978)

COUNTY RECORDS: Gibson - Tax list 1836
Johnson - Tax list 1836
Obion - Tax list 1837
Overton - Index.1840 census; 1840 Rev & Military Pensioners
Rhea - 1840 Revolutionary & Military Pensioners
Robertson - Index 1840 census; 1840 Rev & Military Pensioners
Roane - 1840 Revolutionary & Military Pensioners
Rutherford - Index 1840 censu ; 1840 Rev & Military Pensioners
Shelby - Court Minutes, Bk 1, abstracted (pp. 1-130, 1820-23, included herein - continued to next year)
Warren - Deed Bk D, abstracted (pp. 1-196 herein - continued)
Washington - Wills, abstracted (1818-ca 1840 herein - continued)
Wilson - Marriage Bonds, 1817-1821 (continued from 1977)

FAMILIES: Goodbar; Arden Andrews' will

LISTS: Index to Questionnaires of Civil War Soldiers living in TN 1915 (over 1600 names); Tennessee Legislature 1841 & 1845; Draper Manuscripts - militia lists Pittsylvania & Washington Counties, VA 1774, 1776, 1777

NEWSPAPERS: Catawba (NC) Journal - extracts

VOLUME 26 (1979)

COUNTY RECORDS: Davidson - Tax List 1805
Fayette - Court Minutes 1840
Franklin - Pension Applicants 1832-4
Humphreys - Index 1840 Census; 1840 Rev & Military Pensioners
Jackson - Index 1840 Census; 1840 Rev & Military Pensioners
Jefferson - Index 1840 Census; 1840 Rev & Military Pensioners
Shelby - Court Minutes, Bk 1 (pp. 131-End, 1823)
Sullivan - Index 1840 Census; 1840 Rev & Military Pensioners
Warren - Deed Bk D abstracts (concluded); Deed Bk E, 1824-25
Washington - Wills, abstracted (ca 1834-1858 herein)
Wilson - Marriage Bonds, 1818

BIBLES: Martin G. H. & Elizabeth D. Shumate Key; Col. Eben Nelms Davis

CEMETERIES: Cope in Warren County

LISTS: Cherokee Nation Baptisms by Rev. Evan C. Jones in 1805; Memphis Conference, M.E. Church, So. Paducah, KY Nov. 1875

ARTICLES: The West - Some Tennesseans in California 1856; Tennessee Public Lands; Wagon Train to Texas; Old Trinity Methodist Ch/Haywood Co; Computerized Organization and Display of Genealogical Data

VOLUME 23 (1976)

COUNTY RECORDS: Carter - Index to Wills 1794-1847
Bedford - Index 1840 census, Rev Pen; Index Will Bk I
Cannon - Index to 1840 census & Rev Pen
Dyer - Marriages 1860-1867
Fayette - Index to Entry Book 1822-1835
Lincoln - Letters at Post Off 1814 (135 names) estrays
Maury - Letters at Post Off 1814 (222 names)
Shelby - Index to 1865 census
Tipton - Letters at Post Off 1835 (300 names)

FAMILIES: Clement McDaniels (pen app); Prewitts; Terrell; Turners/Bedford Co, VA; Wm Brown (letters); Matthew Luter; James Elbert Horner (letter); David Muckleroy; G B Daws (scrapbook); Evan Shelby (pen app); Martha Rains; Henry Eakle; Geo Reel (will); Larkin; Williams/Marion Co, TN

BIBLES: Bowden (1760); Canter (1800); Whaley (1768); Thompson-Price (1811)

CEMETERIES: Cades Cove Prim Bap Ch/Sevier Co; Parr-Sugg-Wright-Carnell-Salisbury/Lauderdale Co

LISTS: Abstracts of KY Bio for Calloway Co and Marshall Co; Deserters from Barracks nr Salisbury, NC 1813; Obits of Harris Zouave Cadets 1866; Tenn'ns in Cassville (MO) Democrat 1906-7; Tenn'ns in Texas Panhandle (1880 census); Muster Roll Co C, 1st TN Mtd Inf - Union (84 names); Roll Co B 4th Rgt TN Calv; Tenn'ns in Sullivan Co, MO 1877; Tenn'ns in Kern Co, CA 1866-78; NC'ns in TN (14 land trans bet NC'ns & Tenn'ns); Tenn'ns in Greenville (SC) Mountaineer 1835-7 (Abstracts)

Articles: Locating Land in Hardeman Co, TN

VOLUME 24 (1977)

COUNTY RECORDS: Henderson - 1836 tax list
Knox - 1796 Delinquent tax list
Polk - 1840 Census index
Rhea - 1840 Census index
Roane - 1840 Census index
Washington - Will abstracts 1777-1825
Wilson - Marriage bonds 1802-1816

FAMILIES: Aitken; Brown-Dawson-Dunlap; George H. Moseley; Davis marriages/Obion Co Bks A-D; Nath'l Erwin will; Wm Battle obit; Raulston/Roulston

BIBLES: Eason Birch Wilcox (1849); Diffie (1846)

CEMETERIES: Hendricks/Obion Co; Oakland/Gibson Co; White/Weakley Co; Douglass-Bone/Sumner Co

BIBLES: Wm E. Slayden (1786); Wm Stone (1801); Wiley Jarrett Davis (1811); Jas K. Polk Neely (1846); Case (1819); Reynolds (1831)

CEMETERIES: Mt Pisgah/Shelby Co (2 names); Owen-Crockett/Wm'son Co; Bean/Rhea Co; Post Oak Springs/Roane Co; Bethesda-Bethel Springs/McNairy Co; Adamsville/McNairy; Falcon Bap/McNairy; Ft Wm/Talladego Co, AL (names of 80 Tenn militia men who died there in 1814); Fodge/Henry Co; Trice/Montgomery Co; Woodfin/R'ford Co; Van Buren/Hardeman Co; Guy/Hardeman Co; Low/Hardeman Co; Old Cowley/Hardeman Co; Old Shiloh M E Ch/Fayette Co

LISTS: Tenn in Calif (fm "History of Calif & Bio Record, 1903); Western Dist Land Grants Bk 1, Grants #1 (1826)-#274 (1827)(cont in 1968); Tenn in Texas-abstracts from "A Memorial & Bio History of Johnson & Hill Co, Texas" (cont in 1968); Ancestors are Where You Find Them-abstracts of Tenn records from other gen publications; Selected Tenn-Anson Co, NC connections (deed abstracts); NC in Tenn (15 court trans); TN in Yazoo Co, MS Will Bk A

ARTICLES: Research in Early Tenn Records; English Research in 1965; Did Grandmother make the "News"

VOLUME 15 (1968)

COUNTY RECORDS: Roane - Chancery Ct Rec 1826 (cont)
Fayette - Petition to improve Wolf River 1827 (96 names)
Montgomery - Early Marriages from loose records 1799-1841
Sumner - Marriage Records 1787-1808 (cont 1969)
Knox - Petition to change county line 1799 (285 names)

FAMILIES: Sherrod Harris; John Cook; Robt Armstead

BIBLES: John Cooper (1793); Lovins (1793); Eli Harris (1827); Joshua Rayner (1803); Yelton-Norris (1784); McCleish-Shaw (1838); Wm A Tedder (1758); Glover (1774); Garrett-Hembree (1815); Hudson-Gillespie (1766)

CEMETERIES: Steekee Creek/Loudon Co; Elledge-Womack-Dillard-Elkins-Woodbury-Thompson/Cannon Co; Trinity-in-the-Fields/Tipton Co; McGregor-Indian Mound/Stewart; Gault/Franklin Co; Polk/Robertson Co; Floyd/Rutherford Co

LISTS: Ancestors are Where you find Them (Abstracts of Tenn records in other Gen Pub; Tenn in Texas (Abstracts from "A Mem & Bio His of Johnson & Hill Co, TX" (cont); Western Dist Land Grants Bk 1, #285-697 (1827) (cont)

ARTICLE: Patience, Perseverance and Pure Luck

VOLUME 16 (1969)

COUNTY RECORDS: Sumner - Marriages 1808-1818 (continued)
Smith & Wilson - 1801 Petition to change county line (175 names)
Cannon - Index to Wills 1836-1895
Cocke - Deaths in Minutes of Big Pidgeon Bap Church 1787-1874
Lauderdale - 1840 census index; Marriage Records 1838-1850; Index to Wills 1837-1860

Lincoln - Names, occupation, marital stat of Fayetteville citizens
1813

Roane - 1867 & 1868 Pension Apps Union Vets (incomplete); Chancery
Ct Rec 1826 (cont fm 1968); Paupers, Court Orders 1802-1828
Shelby - 1830 census index; 1840 census index; 1878 Yellow Fever
victims (cont to 1970)

FAMILIES: Weatherlys from NC to Texas; Jonathan Tipton; Wm Boyd;
Isaac Shelby; Ephraim Isaac Adams & Julia C. Adams; Gen Jas
Winchester

BIBLES: Mary Neely-John Taylor (1785); Thos Barron (1733); Robt
Lucius Ivy (1799); Thos Stone Johnson (1852); Sir Edward
Pennington (1849)

CEMETERIES: Old Roberts-Philadelphia-Mt Pisgah-Mt Gilead/White Co;
Winchester/Shelby Co

LISTS: Western Dist Land Grants Bk 1A (cont); Western Dist Land
Grants #699-1038 (cont frm 1968;concluded this issue); Settlers on
Cumberland River 1780-Nashborough (243 nms); 1814-15 Muster Roll of
Brigade Staff of Gen Nath Taylor (16 nms); Members 1st Presb Ch,
Memphis 1845 (360 nms); Members Calvary Epis Ch, Memphis 1839-42
(450+ nms); Members of 1st M E Ch, Memphis 1835-1858 (300 nms);
Index of S.Q.U.A.H.

ARTICLES: Frances Wright-Mistress of Nashoba Plantation; Judge John
Overton; First Baptist Church, Memphis

VOLUME 17 (1970)

COUNTY RECORDS: Benton - Members of Conf Vet Chapt 1897; Index to
1840 census; 1840 Rev & Mil Pen; Marriages 1837-1846; 1850
Mortality schedule

Cocke - Min of Quarterly Ct, Vol I, Deed Bk E; Min of Big Pidgeon
Bapt Ch; 1840 Census Index; 1850 Mort Sched; 1860 Mort Sched;
1880 Mort Schedule

Fayette - Index to 1840 census; 1840 Rev & mil Pen; 1850 Mort
Schedule; Marriages 1838-1841

Gibson - Index to 1840 census; 1840 Rev & mil Pen; 1850 Mort Sched

Henderson - Index 1840 census; 1840 Rev & mil Pen; 1850 Mort Sched

Madison - 1840 Census Index; Marriage Bk B 1838-1840; Index to
Wills, Bk A 1820-1835

Overton - Wolf River Un Bapt Ch Charter Members 1821

Sumner - Marriage Records (cont fm 1969 to 1971) 1818-1822 herein

Sumner & Wilson - 1807 Pet about Tobacco inspection (57 names)

FAMILIES: Jos Tompkins; Wm Boydston (Rev pen); Elish T. Condley
(obit); Eli Massey-Mary Davis; James Stewart Warren

BIBLES: John Terrell (1731); Jenkins Tompkins (1807); Yelton-
Norris (1784); Wm Stalcup (1767); Wm Crockett (1823)

CEMETERIES: Taylors-Browns Ch/Madison Co; Old Jones-Hardy Worley
Thorpe-Old Belmont/Fayette Co

LISTS: Western Dist Land Grants, Bk 1A (cont fm 1969 to 1971)
pp. 134-339 herein

ARTICLES: Three Forks Bapt Ch Min, Watauga Co, NC

Obion - Index to 1840 census; 1850 mortality schedule

Shelby - Index to 1850 census Mc-Z (cont from 1973) Alphabetical
list completed, numerical list begins Hshld #1-1565 (cont 1975)

Smith - Abstract of Wills 1814-1816 (cont from 1973)

Sullivan, Hawkins, Green, Washington - Petition to establish new
county 1835 (530 names)

FAMILIES: Wm. T. Hughlett; Manly/Henry Co; Grisson/Henderson Co;
Maj. Jonathan Tipton (pen app); Andrew McMahan (pen app); Wm.
Floyd/Bedford Co; Daniel McMahan (pen app); Robert Bowman; Rains/
Davidson Co; Rhoady; Wm. M. Stakely

BIBLES: Matthew Roberson Mann (1796); Berryhill (1813); Hix (1802);
Sarah J. Dixon (1816); Stanfield-Loving-Brazier (1793); Syler
(1825); Robt Allen Angles (1790); J.K. & M. E. Gant (1836)

CEMETERIES: Hall & Somers/Weakley Co; Cole/Shelby Co; Old Hickory/
Crockett Co; Burns/Bedford Co; Dixon Springs & Bradley & Maj.
Tilman Dixon/Smith Co

LISTS: Justices of the Peace & Militia Off in TN 1784-1790; Green
Co, MO Residents in 1876 born in TN; Abstracts of KY Bio of Per-
sons with TN ties for Campbell, Linster, Jetton Co, KY

ARTICLES: Notes on Early Catholic Records/Memphis; Research Aids
in Burned Counties in TN

VOLUME 22 (1975)

COUNTY RECORDS: Claiborne - Index to Bk of Records (land trans-
fers) Vol 1 1801-1825 J-Z (cont from 1974)

Davidson - Index to 1840 census; Rev & Mil Pen'ers 1840

DeKalb - Selected Marriage Bonds 1856-65; Index to 1840 census;
Rev & Mil Pensioners 1840

Fayette - 1836 tax list; Chancery Ct notices (selected)

Hardeman - 1850 mortality schedule

McNairy - Index to 1840 census; 1850 mortality schedule

Shelby - Numerical index to 1850 census, Hshld #1566 to End
(cont from 1974)

Van Buren - Marriage Bonds 1840-1850

Warren - Petition for Justice of Peace 1817 (16 names)

FAMILIES: Mary Hembree (pen app); Stockdale (letters); Wm Brewer
(pen app); Scott/Haywood Co; Henry Ayres (pen app); Amelia Smith
(letter); Dale

BIBLES: Sam'l J. Wishard (1883); Hankins (1731); Edmund C. Hughes
(1807); Forgey (1828); Robbins (1815); John W. Burks Sr (1826);
Chas Yates (1795); Thos Dunlap (1799); Henry L. Trawich (1811)

CEMETERIES: Luten/Humphreys Co; Sparkman/Williamson Co; Green/
Fayette Co

LISTS: Abstracts of KY Biographies of Persons with TN Ties for
Fulton, Hickman, Paducah, McCracken, Graves Co, KY; Charter Mem-
bers of Salem Cum Pres Ch/Crockett Co (40 names); Confederate
Graves in City Cem/Madison,GA; Records of Shiloh Meth Ch/Hardin Co

The Tennessee Genealogical Society offers the following publications for sale:

Shelby County, Tenn. Marriage Records, 1819-1850	\$ 9.00
Dinwiddie County, Virginia Data 1752-1865	15.00
Dinwiddie Co. VA Land Records, 1752-1820	12.00
Amelia County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds, Consents & Ministers' Returns 1816-1852	10.00
Petersburg, Virginia Hustings Court Marriage Bonds-Marriage Register and Ministers' Returns, 1784-1854	15.00
Goochland County, Virginia Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns 1816-1854	12.50
Pittsylvania County, Virginia Abstracts of Wills 1768-1800	11.00
Alcorn County, Mississippi Cemetery Records	10.00
Hinds County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1823-1848 & Will Book I 1822-1859(Abstracts)	16.00
Tishimingo County, Mississippi Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns 1842-1861	15.00
Old Briery Church, Prince Edward Co. VA	7.50

Table of Contents of "ANSEARCHIN" NEWS volumes \$1.00

Enclosed is check/money order for \$_____ made payable to: THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY/STATE/ZIP _____

Mail to: The Tennessee Genealogical Society,
P.O. Box 12124
Memphis, TN 38182-0124

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY ORDER FORM
P.O. Box 12124, Memphis, TN 38182-0124

Please send the books checked below:

"ANSEARCHIN" NEWS (sold by complete volume)	
Volume 1-6 (1954-1959)	\$10.00
Volume 7 (1960)	10.00
Volume 8 (1961)	10.00
Volume 9 (1962)	10.00
Volume 10 (1963)	10.00
Volume 11 (1964)	10.00
Volume 12 (1965)	10.00
Volume 13 (1966)	10.00
Volume 14 (1967)	10.00
Volume 15 (1968)	10.00
Volume 16 (1969)	10.00
Volume 17 (1970)	10.00
Volume 18 (1971)	10.00
Volume 19 (1972)	10.00
Volume 20 (1973)	10.00
Volume 21 (1974)	10.00
Volume 22 (1975)	10.00
Volume 23 (1976)	10.00
Volume 24 (1977)	10.00
Volume 25 (1978)	10.00
Volume 26 (1979)	10.00
Volume 27 (1980)	10.00
Volume 28 (1981)	10.00
Volume 29 (1982)	10.00
Volume 30 (1983)	10.00
Volume 31 (1984)	10.00
Volume 32 (1985)	10.00

10% discount on order of five (5) or more volumes of "ANSEARCHIN" NEWS (current issue excluded). Prices effective January 1, 1986 are subject to change without notice. Table of Contents on above volumes - \$1.00

Enclosed is check/money order for \$_____ made payable to: THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY/STATE/ZIP _____

Mail to: THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. Box 12124
Memphis, TN 38182-0124

The Tennessee Genealogical Society also offers the following publications for sale:

Shelby County, Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1819-1850 - Second printing 1971, Tenn. Gen. Society; 8½ x 11, soft cover, over 143 pp.; more than 2500 marriages listed alphabetically by grooms' surnames, brides indexed; also shows security and officiant.....\$ 9.00

Dinwiddie County, Virginia, Data, 1752-1865
Compiled by Thos. P. Hughes, Jr. (1975); soft cover, 8½ x 11, 170 pp.; Hutchings, Wilson, Rutherford letters, some marriages found in deed books, the *Virginia Gazette*, pension claims and Rev. John Cameron's marriage register; Surveyor's plat book 1755-1865; probable kinships from Personalty Property tax rolls 1782-1820.....15.00

Dinwiddie County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1820
Hughes & Standefer (1973); soft cover, 8½ x 11, 206 pp., indexed; alphabetical listing of landowners showing years taxed and acreage; often shows location, neighboring landowners, acreage, previous owner, and year the tax was assessed to the estate; excellent substitute for deed books which were burned in Civil War.....12.00

Amelia County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds, Consents & Ministers' Returns 1816-1852 - Compiled by Thos. P. Hughes, Jr.; 8½ x 11, 73 pp., indexed; lists marriage records alphabetically by groom; shows dates, names of securities, ministers, persons giving consent and their relationship....10.00

Petersburg, Virginia, Hustings Court Marriage Bonds, Marriage Register and Ministers' Returns, 1784-1854 - Hughes & Standefer (1971); 8½ x 11, soft cover, 177 pp., indexed; lists marriage records alphabetically by groom, shows dates, names of securities, ministers, persons giving consent and their relationship.....15.00

Tishomingo County, Mississippi Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns, 1842-1861 - Hughes & Standefer (1973), 8½ x 11, soft cover, 217 pp.; arranged alphabetically by groom, brides indexed, lists surety, officiant, and relationships when noted..15.00

Old Briery Church, Prince Edward County, Virginia - (Printed 1828, reprinted 1907, 1971), 4 1/2 x 6 3/4, soft cover, over 60 pp.; lists ministers, ruling elders, trustees, and members from about 1760 to 1828, showing family relationships, date of death or removal and, in many cases, the place to which removed..... 7.50

Goochland County, Virginia Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns, 1816-1854 - Hughes & Standefer (1972); 8½ x 11, 130 pp., indexed; lists marriage records alphabetically by groom, shows dates, names of securities, ministers, persons giving consent....12.50

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Abstracts of Wills 1768-1800 - Hughes & Standefer (1973); 8½ x 11, soft cover, 141 pp., fully indexed; arranged alphabetically by surname of legator; shows book and page of will, dates will written and probated, legatees and relationships, executors and witnesses.....11.00

Alcorn County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records - Hughes & Standefer (1971), 8½ x 11, soft cover, 239 pp., indexed; eighty-one (81) cemeteries giving directions to locate; stones listed alphabetically, show birth and death dates and relationships.....10.00

Hinds County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1823-1848 & Will Book I, 1822-1859 (Abstracts) - by Clara W. Forrest (Hughes 1971), 8½ x 11, soft cover; Part I has 112 pp. of marriage records arranged chronologically and fully indexed separately; Part II has 72 pp. of abstracts of wills, fully indexed separately.....16.00

CERTIFICATE of TENNESSEE ANCESTRY

A certificate may be obtained by anyone having a Tennessee ancestor and who meets other criteria. (Completed application, documented proof, etc.)

This program was established to help preserve Tennessee genealogical information and family histories. Send a Stamped Self-Addressed Envelope for application and further details.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY/STATE/ZIP _____

Mail to: The Tennessee Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 12124
Memphis, Tennessee 38182-0124

BIBLES: Askins-Smith (1806); John Clagett (1802); David & Mary Wood Harris (1788); Marvel Lowe (1770); Freeman-Paschall (1781); Huey (1814); Rosy Ann Rutledge (1793); Branch Nunley (1771); Dillahunt (1792); Jas Reed (1803); Jas M & Angeline Guye (1827); John Morrison (1743); Wm Archer Lea-Susanna Cochran (1786); John Pangburn (1795); Wm Morrow (1802)

LISTS: Western Dist Land Grants Bk 1A, pp. 678-864 (concluded); Postmasters, Andrew Chapel/Madison Co 1848-96 (17 names); Postmasters, Jonesboro/Washington Co 1799-1898

VOLUME 20 (1973)

COUNTY RECORDS: Monroe - First justices (13 names)
Bedford - Early Marriages Reported in Newspaper (cont 1974)
Bledsoe - Index to Deeds Vol 1 1797-1831 A-L (cont 1974)
Haywood - Index to 1840 Census; Rev & mil pen 1840; Yellow Fever victims of 1878 in Brownsville; 1850 Mortality Schedule
Lawrence - Loose Marriage Bonds 1818; Marriage Bonds 1838-1860, Bk A, A-E (cont 1974)
Shelby - Index to 1850 census, A-M (cont 1974)
Smith - Index to Wills 1805-1820 (cont 1974); Acct Book of Grogan Harper; Early members of Tenn Gen Assembly & Bio Sketch; Abstracts of Will bk 1812-14 showing family connections
Rutherford - Purchasers of estate of Thos Grasty 1820
Weakley - Index to Occupant Entry Book 1827-1833; Index to 1840 census; 1850 Mortality Schedule

FAMILIES: Williamson-Fulghum; Austin; Jacob Perkins (will); Grogan Harper; Robt Brown (pen app); Shelby; Redman McMahan (pen app); Wm Hargin (pen app & will); Saml Johnson (pet of heirs/Putnam Co); Hopkins-Richardson; Eliz Reneau Warden Myers (pen app)

BIBLES: Dennis Allen (1786); John Bilbrey-Winney Jackson (1818); John Haynes (1764); John H. Williams-Wm C. Wesson (1847); Wm Price Thomas (1814); Martin Fletcher Norris (1842); John Renshaw (1808); Thos Jeff Neely (1797); Josiah Brandon Sr (1761); Thos Springfield (1786)

CEMETERIES: Thomas/Yell Co, AR; Stone-Bowling-Isbell-Gwyn/Fayette Co; Hamblen/Davidson Co

LISTS: Tenn Marriages & Deaths Reported in Memphis, Ark & Ouachita Christian Advocate 1853-61; Grads of the Higbee School 1869-1889 (240 names)/Shelby Co; Social Register of Memphis 1925; Tenn Students at U of Ala 1831-1901; Raleigh Pres Ch Session Min 1846-1859

ARTICLES: Early Records Bartlett Bapt Ch, Bartlett, TN: Early Times in Weakley County

VOLUME 21 (1974)

COUNTY RECORDS: Bedford - Early Marriages reported in newspapers (cont fm 1973)
Bledsoe - Deeds Vol 1 1797-1838, M-Z (cont fm 1973)
Claiborne - Index to Bk of Records Vol 1 1801-1820 A-I (cont to 1975)
DeKalb - Selected Marriage Bonds 1849-1856
Giles - Tax list 1812
Lawrence - Marriage Book A, F-Z (cont fm 1973)

VOLUME 18 (1971)

COUNTY RECORDS: Carroll - Index 1840 census; Rev & mil pen 1840; 1850 mort sched; Marriage Bk. 1838-1842; Index Will Bk A, 1822-1865
Franklin - Tax & Voter Regis List 1812 (1200 names)
Hawkins - Justices of the Peace & Militia Off 1784-1790
Lauderdale - Rev & Mil pensioners 1840
Sumner - Marriage Records (cont) 1822-1827
Shelby - 1878 Yellow Fever victims (cont)
Tipton - Index 1840 Census; Rev & mil pen 1840; 1850 mort sched; Index to Will Bk A 1824-1867; Marriage rec 1840-1844; Index to Deeds Bk A 1824-1831
White - 1811 Tax List (over 600 names); Index 1840 census; Rev & mil pen 1840; 1850 mort schedule

FAMILIES: Terry-Hatcher-Stone-Collier; Capt David Crawford; Briggs-Jordan-Chappell; Marion Fam of France & SC; McGowen

BIBLES: James L. Beck (1831); Kitchen-Craft (1792); Robt Guthrie (1753); Bailey Anderson (1799); Woodward-McLendon-Gower (1804) corrected

CEMETERIES: Flake-Hepzibah/Henderson Co; Winn/Bedford Co; Oak Hill/Carroll Co; McLemoresville/Carroll Co; Lamb-Davis/Rutherford Co

LISTS: Western Dist Land Grants (cont) p. 340-667 herein; Patients of Drs Reid & Harrington 1853/Hickman Co; Graves of Andrew Jackson's Tenn Vols buried near Ft Williams, AL 1814 (69 names)

VOLUME 19 (1972)

COUNTY RECORDS: Blount - WPA Index to Will Bk 1 1795-1800
Claiborne - WPA Index to Will Bk A 1837-1846
Dyer - Index 1840 census; Rev & mil pen 1840; 1850 mort sched
Gibson - Index Wills & Bonds Bk 1 1824-1833
Giles - Index to Wills 1815-1860 (Incomplete)
Grainger - 1805 Taxables (over 900 names)
Hardin - Index 1840 census; Rev & mil pen 1840; 1850 mort sched
Hawkins - Index to Wills 1789-1850
Henry - Index 1840 census; Rev & mil pen 1840; 1850 mort sched
Jackson - 1802 Tax List (over 350 names)
Jefferson - WPA Index to Will Bk 3 1826-1840
Lawrence - WPA Index to Will Bk B 1829-1847; Index to Deed Bk A 1819-1825, Deed Bk B 1825-1827
Perry - Index 1840 census; Rev & mil pen 1840; 1850 mort sched
Robertson - Residents 1812 (880 names)
Shelby - Victims Yellow Fever epidemic 1878 (concluded)
Smith - Marriages Indicated in Wills 1805-1833
Sumner - Marriage Records 1827-1830 (concluded)
Warren - 1812 Tax List (1,000 names)

FAMILIES: David Tedford-Francis Doss; Thomas Potter; Gideon Freeman; Thornton Jones; Benj Massey; Bird Smith; Archibald Rhea; Nathan Ward, Jr; Moses Cox; Thos Brown

CEMETERIES: Bethlehem Meth Ch/Fayette Co; Kelley/Hardin Co; Mt Moriah/Obion Co; Alexander/R'ford Co; Stalcup/Trousdale Co; Beechwood/Marshall Co; Wilkinson/Davidson Co

The Tennessee Genealogical Society also offers the following publications for sale:

Shelby County, Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1819-1850 - Second printing 1971, Tenn. Gen. Society; 8½ x 11, soft cover, over 143 pp.; more than 2500 marriages listed alphabetically by grooms' surnames, brides indexed; also shows security and officiant.....\$ 9.00

Dinwiddie County, Virginia, Data, 1752-1865
Compiled by Thos. P. Hughes, Jr. (1975); soft cover, 8½ x 11, 170 pp.; Hutchings, Wilson, Rutherford letters, some marriages found in deed books, the *Virginia Gazette*, pension claims and Rev. John Cameron's marriage register; Surveyor's plat book 1755-1865; probable kinships from Personalty Property tax rolls 1782-1820.....15.00

Dinwiddie County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1820
Hughes & Standefer (1973); soft cover, 8½ x 11, 206 pp., indexed; alphabetical listing of landowners showing years taxed and acreage; often shows location, neighboring landowners, acreage, previous owner, and year the tax was assessed to the estate; excellent substitute for deed books which were burned in Civil War.....12.00

Amelia County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds, Consents & Ministers' Returns 1816-1852 - Compiled by Thos. P. Hughes, Jr.; 8½ x 11, 73 pp., indexed; lists marriage records alphabetically by groom; shows dates, names of securities, ministers, persons giving consent and their relationship....10.00

Petersburg, Virginia, Hustings Court Marriage Bonds, Marriage Register and Ministers' Returns, 1784-1854 - Hughes & Standefer (1971); 8½ x 11, soft cover, 177 pp., indexed; lists marriage records alphabetically by groom, shows dates, names of securities, ministers, persons giving consent and their relationship.....15.00

Tishomingo County, Mississippi Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns, 1842-1861 - Hughes & Standefer (1973), 8½ x 11, soft cover, 217 pp.; arranged alphabetically by groom, brides indexed, lists surety, officiant, and relationships when noted..15.00

Old Briery Church, Prince Edward County, Virginia - (Printed 1828, reprinted 1907, 1971), 4 1/2 x 6 3/4, soft cover, over 60 pp.; lists ministers, ruling elders, trustees, and members from about 1760 to 1828, showing family relationships, date of death or removal and, in many cases, the place to which removed..... 7.50

Goochland County, Virginia Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns, 1816-1854 - Hughes & Standefer (1972); 8½ x 11, 130 pp., indexed; lists marriage records alphabetically by groom, shows dates, names of securities, ministers, persons giving consent....12.50

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Abstracts of Wills 1768-1800 - Hughes & Standefer (1973); 8½ x 11, soft cover, 141 pp., fully indexed; arranged alphabetically by surname of legator; shows book and page of will, dates will written and probated, legatees and relationships, executors and witnesses.....11.00

Alcorn County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records - Hughes & Standefer (1971), 8½ x 11, soft cover, 239 pp., indexed; eighty-one (81) cemeteries giving directions to locate; stones listed alphabetically, show birth and death dates and relationships.....10.00

Hinds County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1823-1848 & Will Book I, 1822-1859 (Abstracts) - by Clara W. Forrest (Hughes 1971), 8½ x 11, soft cover; Part I has 112 pp. of marriage records arranged chronologically and fully indexed separately; Part II has 72 pp. of abstracts of wills, fully indexed separately.....16.00

"Ansearchin' News" (sold only by complete volume)

Volume 1-6 (1954-1959).....	\$10.00	Volume 20 (1973).....	\$10.00
Volume 7 (1960).....	\$10.00	Volume 21 (1974).....	\$10.00
Volume 8 (1961).....	\$10.00	Volume 22 (1975).....	\$10.00
Volume 9 (1962).....	\$10.00	Volume 23 (1976).....	\$10.00
Volume 10 (1963).....	\$10.00	Volume 24 (1977).....	\$10.00
Volume 11 (1964).....	\$10.00	Volume 25 (1978).....	\$10.00
Volume 12 (1965).....	\$10.00	Volume 26 (1979).....	\$10.00
Volume 13 (1966).....	\$10.00	Volume 27 (1980).....	\$10.00
Volume 14 (1967).....	\$10.00	Volume 28 (1981).....	\$10.00
Volume 15 (1968).....	\$10.00	Volume 29 (1982).....	\$10.00
Volume 16 (1969).....	\$10.00	Volume 30 (1983).....	\$10.00
Volume 17 (1970).....	\$10.00	Volume 31 (1984).....	\$10.00
Volume 18 (1971).....	\$10.00	Volume 32 (1985).....	\$10.00
Volume 19 (1972).....	\$10.00		

10% discount on orders of five (5) or more volumes of "Ansearchin' News" (current issue excluded). Prices effective January 1, 1986 are subject to change without notice. Table of contents on above volumes - \$1.00.

Enclosed is check/money-order for \$ _____ made payable to: The Tennessee Genealogical Society.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY/STATE/ZIP _____

Mail to: The Tennessee Genealogical Society
P.O.Box 12124
Memphis, Tennessee 38102-0124

BOOKS FOR SALE

ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS, NATURALIZATION RECORDS, 72 Pages of genealogical information taken from the original papers of 475 persons who filed their petitions for citizenship in Ellis County. \$10.00

ANCESTOR CHARTS, Vol. I, indexed. 48 charts submitted in 1978 from Ellis County Genealogical Society members. \$ 3.50

ANCESTOR CHARTS, Vol. II, indexed. 50 charts submitted in 1981 from members and friends. \$ 3.50

ANCESTOR CHARTS, Vol. III, indexed. 70 charts submitted from 1978 through 1984 from members and friends, No Duplications of Vol. I & II. . . \$ 5.00

ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS, COUNTY DEATH RECORDS, Vol. 1, 1903-1909 and Vol. 2, 1909-1917, combined, 207 pages, surname indexed. \$21.50

ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS, COUNTY DEATH RECORDS, Vol. 3, 1917-1923, 115 pages, surname indexed. \$13.50

1850 and 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS OF ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS, 141 pages, surname indexed. \$16.50

ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS CEMETERY RECORDS, Volumes 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10
Each volume has complete surname index. Each \$17.50

ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS CEMETERY RECORDS, Volume 8, 91 pages. \$13.50

MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

Membership dues are \$12.00 per year for a couple in the same household or single membership. Dues are based on a calendar year, January through December. Each member (one to a household) receives all four issues of SEARCHERS & RESEARCHERS for the year of their membership, regardless of when they send their dues.

The Society does not do individual research; however, we will check the index of all our books to see if your surnames are listed for a fee of \$3.00 and a SASE (limit of 5 surnames per search), members or non-members. We will publish your queries free of charge for members and non-members in our "Missing Links" newspaper column and in SEARCHERS & RESEARCHERS if the query pertains to Ellis County.

There are several members who will do research for a fee. Send a SASE for a list of our researchers.

MAIL ALL CORRESPONDENCE, QUERIES, AND BOOK ORDERS TO: Ellis County Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 385, Waxahachie, Texas 75165.

MEETING DATE & TIME: First Monday of Month, 7:30 P.M.

WHERE: Texas Power & Light Meeting Room, Waxahachie, Texas

Texas Cemeteries

Taken from Cemeteries of
Texas, Abeline Public
Library, Abeline, Tex.

Eastland Co.

Fannie A Rhoads 8 Feb. 1866 Ala. d. 26 Dec. 1932 Father E. Yarbrough
Eastland Cemetery.

Cornith Cemetery.

Charles Lee Yarbrough 7 Sept. 1869-3 Feb. 1954.

Rhoda Alice Yarbrough 31 Jan. 1880-17 June 1925.

Jonah Lester-Infant son.

Thomas E. Yarbrough Jr. 12 Oct. 1923-12 Oct. 1958.

Dora L. Yarbrough Wife of W.L. 1 Ap. 1872-20 Nov. 1896.

Murray Memorial Cemetery.

Edgar Yarbrough 1879-1969.

Maude Yarbrough 1881-1934.

Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

Mary A. Wife of I.E. Yarbrough d. 21 Feb. 1899, age 69 Yrs. 11 mo. B. Jan. 1830.

Oakwood Cemetery.

James D. Yarbrough 1879-1945.

Lily May Yarbrough 1879-1962.

Crossroads Cemetery

Mary Yarbrough no marker.

Orva Yarbrough 29 July 1889-No death date.

Ollie Y. Yarbrough 1879-1962.

Evergreen Cemetery.

James H. Yarbrough 28 Dec. 1905-6 Oct. 1974.

Ruby E. Yarbrough (E.) 16 Nov. 1919-No death date

Pioneer Cemetery.

Elsie Bruce Yarbrough 1892-1956.

Texas Cemeteries

Eastland Co.

Gorman Cemetery

Ambrose B. Yarbrough 9 July 1852- 23 Sept. 1934.

Ruben B. Yarbrough 1892-1972.

L.B. Yarbrough 18 Nov. 1898-29 May 1927.

Bura Ann Yarbrough 27 Dec. 1869-4 Nov. 1943.

Avery C. Yarbrough 1895-1974.

Aletha Kay Yarbrough 1903-no death date. M. 30 Nov. 1924.

Angelina Co.

Newman Cemetery.

N.P. Yarbrough Co. A. 63 Ala. CSA.

Flora A. Yarbrough 26 June 1842-25 Mar. 1900.

Odd Fellow Cemetery.

John B. Yarbrough 1874-1962.

Mrs Anna Yarbrough 26 Jan. 1882-13 Jan. 1967.

Ryan Chapel Cemetery.

Florence Yarbrough 1885-1955.

Old Union Cemetery.

S.A. Yarbrough Nov. 1885-11 Ap. 1909.

Truman L. Yarbrough 12 Mar. 1906-30 Nov. 1906.

Jasper Yarbrough 20 Aug. 1919-24 Mar. 1962.

Alma Sue Yarbrough 15 May 1902-18 Aug. 1904.

Daughter of B.F. and S.A.

John	24	m		
John	22	f		
James H	19	f		
Thomas B	10	m		
William	8	m		
Mary A	7	f		
Robt M. Gurby	43	m		
Clara E	35	f		
Conely A	18	f		
Joseph M	16	m		
Virginia	8	f		
Frances	6	f		
Edwina	1	f		
W. S. Bradford	70	m		Dr. L. E. E.
Margaret Perry	72	f		
John C. Allen	40	m		
John E.	17	f		

1850 Galveston Co

NAMES FROM AN ACCOUNT LEDGER OF THE FIRM OF HARDEMAN & BARRETT
GENERAL MERCHANDISE, MERROSE, MAGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS, FOR
THE YEAR 1870

Contributed by Miss Gladys Hardeman
Continued from the September 1965 Bulletin

Mackey, C. W.
 Mackey, Minor
 Mackey, W. W.
 Manning, Geo. W.
 Manning, Robert W.
 Manning, Robert
 Manning, Barabara
 Marston, J. D.
 Marston, Jno. S.
 Mason, Charles
 Mason, Jacob
 Mason, Mahon
 Mason, Sidas
 Mason, Z. J.
 Matthews, James A.
 Matthews, Elvies W.
 Matthews, Wm. C.
 Matthews, G. J.
 Matthews, H. B.
 Maye, Roseanne
 Mayes, Robt.
 Mackelsay, Wm.
 McCain, J. W.
 McClune, J. M.
 McKnight, Dan
 McKnight, James
 McMichael, E. M.
 McRee, Charles
 Maroney, B. C.
 Mims, Jos.
 Mims, Miss Mary W.
 Minchew, H.
 Montes, John
 Montes, Jose
 Mooney, Thos.
 Moore, G. H.
 Moys, Emedrio
 Morgan, A. H.
 Morgan, James
 Morrison, George
 Morrison, H. E.
 Mrozkowsky, A. J.
 Mrozkowsky, Demitri
 Mrozkowsky, D.
 Mrozkowsky, James H.
 Mrozkowsky, Jobe
 Mrozkowsky, J. H.

Nance, Benj.
 Newman, D. H.
 Nichols, W. W.
 Ochakree, Lodge
 Olds, R. H.
 Oliver, Jno.
 Pack, Jere
 Page, M.
 Parish, David
 Parish, William
 Parker, A. D.
 Parks, Mrs. P. H.
 Parson, Thos.
 Pate, Dan, M.
 Patterson, R. E.
 Patton, A. B.
 Patton, Benj.
 Patton, M. H.
 Patton, Robt. S.
 Patton, Thos. R.
 Penick, D. O.
 Penning, J. J.
 Pike, M.
 Pike, M. D.
 Pleasant, B.
 Pleasant, Monroe
 Porter, J. J.
 Powers, Jesse
 Pricella, Antonio
 Pybus, W. B.
 Raguet, Sumpter
 Rayburn, J. W.
 Rayburn, T. A.
 Rector, B. F.
 Rector, Geo. W.
 Rector, Jos. W.
 Rector, S. H.
 Reed, Jno. O.
 Reed, Samuel W.
 Rhodes, Benj.
 Richardson, Thos.
 Roberts, John H.
 Robinson, B. H.
 Robinson, R. C.
 Rose, Henry

Romine, W. H.
 Rusk, Barry
 Rusk, John
 Sanders, Sam H.
 Seaborn, William
 Seals, M. J.
 Seals, R. C.
 Shaddon, E. R.
 Shig, Mrs. D. M.
 Shirley, J. C.
 Shorter, Acton
 Shorter, Alton
 Shorter, Geo.
 Shorter, Geo. M.
 Simons, Amanda
 Simpson, A. J.
 Simpson, J. T.
 Simpson, James M.
 Simpson, John
 Simpson, Sam
 Simpson, V. J.
 Sines, James
 Skelton, C. W.
 Skelton, Dick
 Skelton, James
 Skelton, Mrs. D. M.
 Skelton, R. B.
 Skelton, Steve
 Smith, A. D.
 Smith, Jas. H.
 Sowell, R. B.
 Starnes, Anderson
 Starnes, Wm. H.
 Stephens, A.
 Stemes, Geo. M.
 Stemes, M. J.
 Stemes, Henry
 Stone, Robt.
 Summers, J. Wm.
 Swain, W. H.
 Taylor, Dick & Darthula
 Taylor, Geo. R.
 Taylor, Henry
 Taylor, Jno. R.
 Taylor, Peter
 Teutsch, August
 Teutsch, Henry
 Teutsch, William
 Thomas, Daniel

Thomas, W. H.
 Thomas, W. S.
 Thomason, W. H.
 Thomason, R. J.
 Thomason, W. J.
 Thorne, G. L. & Land
 Thorne, W. J.
 Thorne, Chas. W.
 Thorne, D. C.
 Tiedin, W. M.
 White, R. P.
 Wiles, V. & Co.
 Williams, S. D.
 Williams, G.
 Williams, Garland
 Williams, John
 Wilson, Green
 Wilson, Wm.
 Windsor, M.
 Wood, Wm.
 Wright, W. S.

Fort Crawford at Hallsville, Texas
 Harrison County
 Cemetery Markers

Annie wife of Gayn Young
 April 5, 1850 - Oct. 7, 1873
 George Oddy
 Died Oct. 11, 1875 aged 6 1/2 years
 Ann, wife of G. Oddy
 Died Oct. 9, 1873 aged 60 years
 Adolph son of T. & A. E. Bachold
 5-15-1867 - 7-28-1873
 Two little children of J. H. Bell
 Editor's Note: Mrs. Geo. Roseite, the
 contributor of the above inscriptions
 writes that the cemetery is all that
 remains of the fort.

John Swanson Myrbrough - Researchers - Descendants
- August 1985 -

✓ Phyllis Aldert - 817-595-0141
c/o Rosie Parsons R & A
1000 Forest Oaks
Hurst, Tex 76053

2-15-1987 Wilva M. Blue R & A
908 Sheckler Cutoff
Fallon, NV (Nevada) 89406

Athlynn H. Butler 214-579-0730
1311 So. Nursery
Living, Tex 75060

✓ Betty Moore R & A
2009 Rand
Ft Worth, Tex 76103

Betty J. Myers - Washington (state) ~~No address given~~
P.O. Box 256, Rainier, Wa. 98576

✓ Gladys Ritter - San Antonio, Tex - 78227 R & A + Ophelia
154 Bunting Drive

10-8-86 Jim (Tom) Skidmore - Clayton Daniel Skidmore 1817-1879
1314 Oakbluff - { wife Mariah Myrbrough 1826-1907
Lancaster, Tex 75146

10-8-86 Jerry Weyer 10-8-86
St. 1, Box 242 Newcastle 7-2-1987
Mojave, UT-84050 (Utah)

15+1987 Raymond B. Myrbrough - Crockett M.
766 College Ave. (ancestor)
Santa Clara, Ca. 95050 see census atty

note Edna Riley's name not on list.

(one source:
A. A. Aldrich: History of Henderson Co. Tex
The Taylor Co. San Antonio 1941)

Ophelia Kessler- Box 261- Newcastle, Tex.- 76372

Rea Donohue- 1206 A. West Fourth- Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Beth Walker- 114 Cliffside Drive- San Antonio, Tex. 78231

The Hand Republic of Texas

YARBORO, TEXAS

[942]

YATES PEAK

Harry M. Matthews in 1860. J. N. Singleton established a grist- and sawmill and a cotton gin near the site in 1870. In 1890, George R. Yantis, operator of a gristmill and gin, secured a post office and gave the settlement his name. In 1900 the village had a store, a gin, a school, and a saloon. Population was 300 in 1915, rose to 400 by 1930, and fell to 350 by 1940.

~~Yarboro, Texas.~~ Yarboro, in south central Grimes County on the Gulf, Colorado, and Santa Fe Railroad, was first spelled Yarborough and named for J. Q. Yarborough, who established a gristmill and gin at the site prior to 1880. The railroad reached the area in 1885 and Yarboro replaced Groce's Retreat as post office in 1890; population was seventy-five. The village had a store, a church, and a population of fifty in 1947.

Yarboro Creek. Yarboro Creek rises in southern Grimes County and flows west about six miles to Walker Creek. The stream was named for J. Q. Yarborough, who established a gristmill and gin on the stream prior to 1880. The stream has been dammed to form Yarboro Lake about seven miles east of the town of Navasota.

~~Yard, Texas.~~ Yard, in northwestern Anderson County on the Trinity River, was originally a part of Tennessee Colony. The first store in the community was kept by Bruce Gray, who is said to have named the settlement by including a request by a customer for a yard of cloth, on a list of names prepared for the post office department. In 1940 one store and a population of ten were reported.

Yarrellton, Texas. Yarrellton, agricultural, school, and church community in northwestern Milam County, was settled in 1868 and was named for Tom Yarrell, who opened a store in 1870. Population was fifty-eight in 1940.

Yatasi Indians. The Yatasi was a tribe of the Caddo confederacy, closely affiliated in language with the Natchitoch in order to escape Chickasaw attacks in Louisiana, parts of the tribe took refuge with the Caddo and with the Nasoni in Texas.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: F. W. Hodge (ed.), *Handbook of American Indians*, II (1910).

W. E. S. Dickerson

Yates, Andrew Janeway. Andrew Janeway Yates, son of Andrew and Mary (Austin) Yates, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, on April 20, 1803. Yates was an M.A. graduate of Union College and a member of Phi Beta Kappa. Before he came to Texas in 1835, he had won recognition as a lawyer, college professor, and author and had acquired a considerable fortune. Upon arriving in Texas, he applied for a headright in Lorenzo de Zavala's colony and located near the town of Liberty. He soon had won the confidence of Stephen F. Austin, Sam Houston, John A. and William H. Wharton, and other leaders of the country.

When the Texas Revolution broke out, Yates immediately joined the army, but late in December, 1835, he was appointed loan commissioner and served under Austin, Branch T. Archer, and William H. Wharton in their efforts to raise funds and supplies in the United States for the Texas Army. Yates' special business was to attend to the legal and clerical details of the loan negotiations and to purchase boats, munitions, and other supplies for the newly declared Republic of Texas. When the revolution was over, he returned to Texas and

lived at Liberty until 1841 when he removed to Galveston, where he published the *Daily Advertiser* and practiced law. He took an active part in enterprises of city and county. Had he so desired, he might have been the leading educator in Texas, being probably the best informed and best trained man in the educational field. He did, however, present to President M. B. Lamar an elaborate but sensible plan for a complete system of schools to be directed by trustees and financed by public lands of the Republic. His plan also provided for the training and certification of teachers and outlined a course of study. Yates was also the first signer of a memorial petitioning Congress to establish a system of popular education.

In 1840, Yates and Sam Houston became involved in a law suit over a league of land at Cedar Point. Two persons had claimed ownership of the land, one selling it to Houston, and the other to Yates. Court records of the case are voluminous, and the Texas Supreme Court did not render its decision in Houston's favor until 1848.

In January, 1851, Yates and his family moved to San José, California, where he established an office and practiced law until his death on August 8, 1856. He was buried with Masonic rites in the cemetery at San José.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: William C. Binkley, *Official Correspondence of the Texan Revolution, 1835-1836* (1936); E. C. Barker (ed.), *Austin Papers*, III (1926); Opal Rosson, *The Life of Andrew Janeway Yates* (M.A. thesis, University of Texas, 1939); George P. Garrison (ed.), *Diplomatic Correspondence of the Republic of Texas*, I, II (1908, 1911).

Amelia W. Williams

Yates, Texas. Yates, on the Llano River in eastern Kimble County, was settled about 1900 and in 1910 had a general store operated by T. J. Land and reported a population of thirty-five. No report has been made since that date.

Yates Oil Field. On his birthday, October 29, 1926, Ira G. Yates, a Pecos County rancher, was handed an estimated \$15,000,000 present when the Mid-Kansas and Transcontinental Oil Company's No. 1 Yates blew in a 70,824-barrel producer. The Yates field became the most spectacular in the West Texas area. The second well was a 3,440-barrel producer, and as operations expanded, the daily potential from the Yates field grew to 2,500,000 barrels by the middle of 1928. The field consisted of about 20,000 proved acres, with a potential of 40,000 barrels to the acre, and contained several wells that, if unrestricted, might have had a flow of up to 100,000 barrels a day. The Standard Oil Company of Texas' No. 3 Bob Reid was accounted the greatest oil well in the nation, having a potential rating of 170,000 barrels a day. The tremendous capacity of the field alarmed the oil industry, and effective on January 1, 1928, a system of voluntary proration was instituted by the operators in the field. The maximum production from the Yates field was 41,905,000 barrels for 1929. The production for 1947 was 16,559,000 barrels from 579 wells, 90 per cent of which were still flowing in 1950.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: Carl Coke Rister, *Oil Titan of the Southwest* (1949); C. A. Warner, *Texas Oil and Gas Since 1843* (1939); *Texas Almanac* (1949).

Yates Peak. Yates Peak, also known as Potters Peak, is a 1,500-foot elevation about seven miles northwest of the town of Lampasas in Lampasas County.

YBARI

Yb
Yb
fied tr
de Es
San J
Biat
Americ

Yea
Mount
Llano
Texas,
more r
other r

Yea
Arkans
the Sul
the Far
tack or
daug th
joined

the Ind
B. Den
Yeary v
the righ
of the I
covered

Collin (
Farmers
children
until his

BIBLIO
of the Re
terly, XL
of Farni
1931).

Yegu.
County 1
Yegu:
branches
dale in s
east abou
tance for
Burlson

Yegua C
Second (e
eastern V
thirty-fiv
confluenc
West) Ye
County a
Second Y

junction. o
as the 30
Burlson 1
with the B
Washingto
fied as the
de León

Yegua
western L
county line
elevation o

Yell, A
North Car
Tennessee,
son in Indi
Orleans. Ye
lature befo
served succo

judge, mem

see →

① Naredoches, Gateway to Texas

Swanson Yarbrough - died. 24 March 1837.

(Also, has Yarbrough 1840 tax list.

family & William Yarbrough married Mrs Mary Hurrell 18 Nov. 1847
sheet & William had married Susan Yarbrough & July 1846.

② The First Census of Texas 1829-1836

with added Texas citizenship lists 821-845.
by Mrs. Mary Yarbrough 1842

1840 - Houston Co. ~~Swanson Yarbrough~~
p 163 8. Yarbrough

③ "Honor of Son General" Hector + Kemp Sr.

Have Swanson Yarbrough (the only a relative of the Yarbroughs
this day 1835. Embellish March 4, 1836. In 1838 was sworn

Headright cert. for League and later by Washing

④ "After the Alarm" by Country

p 138 Joseph R. Yarbrough (one son grand monument at camp
opposite Nunnokamp Apr. 21, 1836

p 134 Swanson Yarbrough in list of Yarbrough + m. Yarbrough

HAVE THIS

⑤ The History of Houston Co. Tex. by Amos Yarbrough

p 1 Pattern & fair court Apr. 22, 1837 Swanson Yarbrough
Joseph R. Yarbrough

⑥ "The Honor Roll of the Battle" from the Yarbrough Yarbrough

of History 1830.

p 7 Swanson Yarbrough

TENNESSEANS
IN
TEXAS

by
HELEN AND TIMOTHY MARSH

CHEROKEE COUNTY, TEXAS

Wilson, J. L.	40 M Wagon Maker	GA	Cook, William	49 M Farmer	SC
Mariah	45 F	SC	Mary	32 F	AL
James	14 M	MS	Mary G.	21 F	TN
Eleanor A.	13 F	TN	Emily F.	17 F	TN
Wallace, Isabella	17 F	MS	Columbus M.	16 M Farmer	TN
Parson, H. A.	20 M Med. Student	LA	Melvira R.	9 F	AL
			James M.	6 M	AL
			Nancy A.	3 F	TX
Johnson, J. H.	27 M Mechanic	TN	Parks, W. S.	27 M Farmer	TN
Jane R.	30 F	TN	Minerva	21 F	TN
Sarah L.	4 F	TX	John	5 M	TX
James A.	2 M	TX	James	4 M	TX
Dorset, Phelix	16 M	TX	George	2 M	TX
Matilda P.	6 F	TX			
Stevens, L. D.	28 M Teacher	TN	Thomason, James	60 M Farmer	SC
Sarah P.	19 F	TN	Ann	41 F	TN
Graham, W. C.	34 M	TN	Martha A.	11 F	TX
			James H.	9 M	TX
Green, Robert	49 M Farmer	GA	Mary J.	7 F	TX
Luzana	48 F	NC	Francis M.	4 M	TX
Lucinda	20 F	GA	Lucinda H.	1 F	TX
Louisa	18 F	GA			
George W. L.	15 M Carpenter	GA	Dillard, L. H.	53 M Farmer	TN
Henry J.	12 M	GA	Sythia	49 F	NC
Martha	10 F	GA	Thomas J.	21 M Farmer	TN
Marietta	8 F	GA	Lewis B.	20 M Farmer	TN
Larina	6 F	GA	Alexander F.	18 M Farmer	TN
Monk, Columbus H.	21 M Carpenter	GA	Caroline	15 F	TN
Ragsdale, Francis	19 M Carpenter	TN	Jane E.	13 F	LA
Floyd, William	24 M Carpenter	TN	Synthia A.	10 F	TX
			James R.	6 M	TX
Elkins, Asa M.	58 M Mechanic	SC	James Farrar	10 M	TN
Mary M.	17 F	TN	Melinda F.	9 F	TN
Richard S.	16 M Student	TN	John J.	8 M	TX
Martha M.	13 F	TN			
Susan	12 F	TN	Dillard, L. S.	46 M Farmer	TN
America	10 F	TN	Eleanor	48 F	NC
Thomas	7 M	TN	Joel L.	24 M Farmer	NC
			Thomas J.	23 M Farmer	NC
Henry, J. F.	34 M Sheriff	TN	Margaret	20 F	NC
Laura M.	32 F	GA	Manerva	19 F	NC
---phius	12 M	AL	James C.	17 M Farmer	NC
Ezekiel	10 M	AL	Phelix G.	12 M	AL
Caroline F.	7 F	AL	Archolas L.	8 M	TN
Charles M. L.	4 M	AL			
Judith	3 F	TX	Murry, William	44 M Farmer	TN
James	8/12 M	TX	Eliza	43 F	NC
immons, J. C.	33 M House Carpenter	GA	John	21 M Farmer	TN
Warborough, Thomas	19 M Mail Rider	AL	William	19 M	TN
			Mary Jane	16 F	TN
Whaley, W. D.	43 M Inn Keeper	GA	Thomas J.	14 M	TN
Berry, J. H.	20 M Sadcler	TN	George	12 M	MS
Yoe, Harrison	25 M Sadcler	TN	Elem	10 M	AL
			Martha A.	7 F	AL
Johnson, Samuel	41 M Mechanic	SC	Isabella	5 F	AL
Mary W.	39 F	SC	Robert	4 M	AL
Sarah M.	14 F	AL	Henry	2 M	TX
Patrick H.	12 M	AL			
Margaret L.	10 F	AL	Murry, James	25 M Farmer	TN
John H.	6 M	AL	Martha J.	24 F	AL
Henrietta M.	3 F	AL	Louisiana	4 F	LA
Samuel	11/12 M	TX	William J.	2 M	AL
Jacobs, James	25 M Laborer	TN	Atwood, John	47 M (Idiot)	TN
Rains, C. B.	42 M M.D.	VA	Lewis, L. S.	44 M Farmer	TN
Mary A.	34 F	TN	Elizabeth J.	37 F	SC
Delila P.	14 F	TN	Susan A.	16 F	GA
Martha B.	13 F	TN	William ?	14 M	GA
Jonathan P.	9 M	TN	John M.	13 M	GA
Julia M.	6 F	TX	Amanda E.	12 F	GA
Charles B.	4 M	TX	Virgil L. A.	10 M	GA
			Sarah S.	8 F	GA
			Cynthia J.	7 F	GA
			Arabella C.	6 F	GA
			Marshall M. J. J.	4 M	GA
			Christopher C. A. A.	1 M	LA
End of Town of Rusk					
Burks, Leroy	56 M Farmer	SC	Lewis, L.	36 M Farmer	TN
Rebecca	54 F	SC	Sarah A. L.	27 F	AL
J. W.	26 M Farmer	TN	James M.	11 M	AL
Rachael	27 F	TN	William W.	9 M	AL
James	19 M Farmer	TN	Olevia J.	6 F	AL
Charlotte	15 F	TN	Sparta A.	3 F	AL
Henry, L.	19 M Teacher	VA	Thomas M.	1 M	TX
Miller, R. C.	25 M Farmer	TN			
Mary A.	23 F	TN			

LAMAR COUNTY, TEXAS

VA
TN
MO
MO
MO
TX
TX

TN
VA
IL
IL
MO
MO
AR
TX

TN
AL
AL
TX
TX

PA
KY
VA
TN
TN
TN
TN
TX

TN
AL
AL
AL
AL

IL
TN

TN
TN
TX
TX
TX
TX
TX
TX
TX
TX

NY
MO
MO
AR
TX
TN

TN
TN
TX
TN
TX
TX
TX
TX

KY
TN
TX
TX
TX
TX

TN
IL
AL
TX

NC
TN

Smith, William M.	18 M Farmer	TN	Mobley, George W.	6 M
Joseph B.	16 M Farmer	TN	William	5 M
Margaret J.	14 F	TN	Elizabeth	2 F
Isaac H.	12 M	TN	Phebe A.	1/12 F
Sarah J.	9 F	TN	Wilson, William	18 M Black Smith
Henry A.	8 M	TN	Shookey, Elizabeth	33 F
Frances A.	7 F	TN	Squire	15 M
Dennis G.	3 M	TN	George	9 M
James T.	1 M	TX	Mary A.	5 F
Bryant, John S.	30 M Farmer	TN	Wilson, George	24 M Laborer
Arthaann	28 F	KY	Staton, John	26 M Farmer
Joseph H.	7 M	TX	Elizabeth J.	24 F
John B.	5 M	TX	John W.	3 M
Francis J.	3 M	TX	Serrin T.	4/12 M
Mary E.	3/12 F	TX	Brummitt, Harrison	35 M Farmer
Scott, William	36 M Farmer	TN	Theodocia	31 F
Sarah J.	32 F	TN	Samuel	10 M
Abraham M. W.	14 M	TN	Hannah R.	4 F
Christian E.	10 F	TX	Mary E.	1 F
Leadora	5 F	TX	Gordon, John	21 M Laborer
Benjamin B.	2 M	TX	McFarland, Ira	21 M Shoe Maker
Williams, Joseph R.	20 M Laborer	TN	St. Clair, Samuel	30 M Mechanic
Williams, A. M.	35 M Farmer	TN	Mary A.	30 F
Jennetta	30 F	TN	Cordelia	9 F
Thomas	11 M	TX	Sarah A.	5 F
Sarah J.	7 F	TX	Harrison	2 M
Cassander	5 F	TX	David	1 M
Nemiah	3 M	TX	Bogart, Mary	16 F
Louisa	6/12 F	TX	James	14 M
Wilson, Henry	56 M Farmer	NC	Brummitt, Langston	57 M Farmer
Nancy	44 F	TN	Delila	56 F
William	16 M	MO	Robert T.	23 M Farmer
N----	15 F	MO	William F.	14 M
Mary	14 F	MO	Jasper N.	7 M
Thomas	12 M	MO	Marberry, William P.	10 M
John	9 M	MO	Cyntha A.	10 F
Jane	7 F	MO	Amanda M.	9 F
Ellen	4 F	MO	Majors, Hannah	63 F
Baker, Nathan B.	34 M Farmer	TN	Reese M.	21 M Farmer
Elizabeth A.	34 F	GA	Ann E.	35 F
Ladona	5 F	TX	Mary M.	12 F
Margaret A.	4 F	TX	Lucinda A.	10 F
Mary J.	2 F	TX	Eliza J.	8 F
Julia A.	6/12 F	TX	Alex. M.	5 M
Davis, Ashberry	11 M	TX	Harris, Sam	20 M Farmer
Lacy, Larance	36 M Black Smith	KY	Carn, William	52 M Farmer
Mary J.	34 F	TN	Eliza	40 F
Elizabeth	12 F	MO	William	17 M Farmer
Susan A.	10 F	MO	Merrick	15 M
John J.	8 M	MO	John	11 M
Elias P.	6 M	MO	Houston	5 M
Robert C.	3 M	MO	Adline	14 F
George A.	2 M	TX	Lock, J. W. T.	29 M Farmer
Cosby, James	50 M Farmer	NC	Deannah	24 F
Penelope	48 F	KY	Emily R.	9 F
Daniel M.	26 M Carpenter	AL	Ann Eliza R.	1 F
Mary A.	22 F	AL	Wilson, Elisha T.	26 M Farmer
James A.	20 M Farmer	TN	Mary A.	24 F
Elizabeth E.	18 F	TN	Martha	3 F
Isaiah W.	17 M Farmer	TN	Bishop, William K.	25 M Farmer
Julia F.	14 F	TN	Whitney, Adaline	41 F
Penelope C.	9 F	AL	Jason W.	21 M
Cayle, Robert	65 M Laborer	TN	Elizabeth	16 F
Robert, Jr.	7 M	C?	Samuel E.	15 M
Burks, Samuel	22 M Farmer	TN	Mary E.	12 F
Rhoda A.	32 F	TN	Reid, Harman	30 M Wagon Maker
John	10 M	IL	Rebecca E.	23 F
Mary A.	8 F	IL	Amanda	16 1/2 F
Elizabeth	6 F	AR	Record, James C.	53 M Farmer
Richard	4 M	TX	Nancy R.	47 F
Preston	1 M	TX	James K. P.	16 M Clerk
Mobley, Mires	41 M Black Smith	KY	George W.	13 M
Mary	35 F	TN	Sion S.	10 M
			Mary A. C.	8 F
			William T.	2 M

(continued)

MILAM COUNTY, TEXAS

Karnes, Claudius W.	22 M Farmer	TN
Jane	19 F	IN
William	1 M	AR
Reid, John C.	36 M Farmer	TN
Mary	24 F	TN
James C.	9 M	TX
Ann R.	2 F	TX
Louisa F.	1/12 F	TX
Williams, Isaac W.	46 M Farmer	KY
Mary	41 F	TN
John W.	15 M	AR
William J.	5 M	AR
Shelton, Horatio	37 M Carpenter	TN
Matilda	36 F	SC
Sophia J.	13 F	AL
Susanna	7 F	IL
Marcus	6 M	IL
James R.	3 M	TX
Reeves, Joshua	30 M Farmer	TN
Mahala	24 F	TN
James R.	4 M	AR
Tabitha D.	1 F	AR
Grinder, Robert	21 M Laborer	TN
Ballard, William R.	29 M Farmer	VA
Jane	29 F	TN
Jacob	8 M	AR
Martha S.	1 F	AR
Elam, Joel	29 M Farmer	NC
Sarah A.	29 F	VA
John	7 M	TN
Sarah	5 F	TN
Taylor M.	3 M	TN
Tabitha A.	1 F	TX
Callis, David	18 M Farmer	VA
Ashley, James	35 M Farmer	KY
Ann S.	28 F	TN
Mary H.	1 F	TX
Yarbrough, Absalom	35 M Farmer	TN
Eliza J.	11 F	TN
Elizabeth	8 F	AR
John B.	6 M	AR
Nancy C.	3 F	TX
Warren, Galena	12 F	TN
Christina	10 F	TN
Glenn, Alexander	64 M Black Smith	SC
Rebecca	52 F	NC
Louisa	25 F	TN
Margaret	23 F	TN
Alexander	20 M Farmer	TN
Jason	18 M Farmer	TN
Rebecca	14 F	MO
Welch, William	50 M Farmer	MO
Elizabeth	48 F	TN
Tipton	21 M Farmer	MO
John	19 M Farmer	MO
Martha	16 F	MO
Elizabeth	12 F	MO
William	10 M	MO
Daniel	8 M	MO
David	6 M	MO
Overton, James D.	32 M School Teacher	TN
Ann	22 F	AL
Texanna	1 F	TX
Ellison, Jane	18 F	AL
Bellers, Sarah	10 F	AR
Samuel	8 M	TX
Wiggins, William	25 M Teacher	TN
Julia	21 F	IL
Webb, Reuben	47 M Farmer	TN
Nancy	27 F	TN

(continued)

Webb, Reuben	15 M	TN
Gray	13 M	AR
Clarissa	11 F	AR
Davis, Stephen M.	27 M Black Smith	TN
Mary	21 F	TN
Mary E.	4 F	TN
William H.	1 M	TX

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS

Dorris, Anderson	39 M Mechanic	TN
Elizabeth	38 F	TN
William	18 M Chair Maker	TN
Hiram	17 M Chair Maker	TN
John	14 M	TN
Monroe	13 M	TN
Gillian, William L.	34 M Black Smith	NC
Margaret	26 F	TN
Lennie	29 M Wagon Maker	NC
Monroe Goodrich	28 M School Teacher	TN
Robertson, Jesse W.	27 M Mechanic	TN
Elizabeth	22 F	TN
Lewis Thomas	6 M	TN
A. Burret	4 M	TN
Harriet Alice	2 F	TN
Bosten, H. B.	32 M County Clerk	TN
Mary C.	17 F	TX
Dorris, Stephen J.	22 M Farmer	TN
Elizabeth	22 F	TN
Washington E.	2 M	TN
Boyt B.	7/12 M	TX
Charlotte	24 F	TN
Oliver, R. F.	33 M Saddler	TN
Martha	29 F	AL
Rachel Ann	12 F	AL
Nancy E.	10 F	AL
Martha S.	8 F	TX
Marietta V.	5 F	TX
Olivia C.	3 F	TX
Infant	3/12 F	TX
Elkins, Miles	31 M Farmer	TN
Garelda J.	28 F	AL
Bill	4 M	TX
Roxanna	2 F	TX
Jim	1 M	TX
Williams, Heseekiah G.	9 M	TX
William E.	11 M	TX
James, George W.	38 M Farmer	TN
Julia F.	36 F	NC
Elizabeth F.	7 F	TX
Whitten, A.	52 M Farmer	SC
Nancy Ann	30 F	TN
Sarah Elen	15 F	TN
John D. G.	14 M	TN
James F.	12 M	TN
Marthan	10 F	TN
Harriet L.	8 F	TN
Alice A.	5 F	TN
Helen Josephine	3 F	TN
Clepper, Lem G.	37 M Dentist	TN
Mary Ann	21 F	ENG
James	1 M	TX
Joseph	18 M Farmer	TN
Francis Fortner	17 F	ENG
Albert	15 M	ENG
Davlin, Thomas	26 M Farmer	TN
Margaret Ann	23 F	IL
Mary James	6 F	TX
Margarett Ann	4 F	TX
Collier, E. G.	48 M Hotel Keeper	VA
Senai	45 F	TN
A. B.	24 M Farmer	AL

(continued)

Mrs Melva M. Blackburn

956 1/2 S. McBride wrote 5-10-85
Los Angeles, 22, Calif.

Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough

b 16 Nov. 1840 Tenn.

d 13 Dec. 1909 —

his father: Henry Yarbrough

b 18 Dec. 1790 Anson Co, N.C.

d 23 Oct. 1866 —

m Delilah Crowley

his father:

Edmund Yarbrough

b 1762 Anson Co, N.C.

d Deata Co Tenn.

Were ~~Henry~~ Henry & John Swanson ~~Commissioners~~ ^{brothers} (cousins?)

Record of the York Society
Jan 1st Jan 1st 1888
1888

James Updegraff 10y 31
Born 1849

Missoid, Polly ~~Updegraff~~ 10y 30
Born 1850

Martha
Polly Updegraff

Children of James

- Age 12 1. Missess Updegraff 1868
- Age 10 2. Thomas S. Updegraff 1870
- Age 8 3. George Updegraff 1872
- Age 7 4. John Updegraff 1873
- Age 4 5. Jonathan Updegraff 1876
- Age 2 6. Nancy Updegraff 1878

Parents:

25¢
Per
Copy

THE GRAHAM

Volume 110 Number 59

Two Sections 30

High-speed chase ends in capture, assault charges

Melvin Allen Mathias, a 28-year old Graham man, remains in custody in Jack County after he was arrested Saturday afternoon following a high speed car chase that culminated on a farm to market road south of Bryson.

Mathias was arrested and charged with aggravated assault with a deadly weapon for injuring his seven month old daughter during the harrowing escapade. He is also facing kidnapping charges in Young County.

Mathias, traveling in excess of 100 miles an hour on Highway 380, repeatedly drove into the lane of oncoming traffic according to police reports. After reaching Bryson, Mathias turned south on FM 1191. He eventually ran off the road and Graham Police Officer Mike Kessler pulled abreast of Mathias vehicle.

According to Kessler, Mathias then rolled down the window and attempted to throw the seven month old child out the window. Kessler then rammed his vehicle into the car driven by Mathias, throwing both the driver and the infant away from the open window.

The two vehicles locked and came to a stop. Mathias got out of his vehicle holding a small scapel-like knife at the baby's throat.

"I'll cut the baby's throat," Mathias allegedly threatened the officers, holding them at bay. "I will kill it," Mathias reportedly told Kessler.

At one point Mathias stabbed

Police Seargent Curtis Dees arrived at the scene, followed by Sheriff's Deputy Dean Rathmell, and they talked Mathias into getting in the back of Dees' patrol vehicle with the child. After surrendering his knife, Mathias pulled out another knife and fled the vehicle.

Eventually he was subdued and the child, Staci Mathias, was transported to Graham General Hospital where she was treated and released. The child suffered a minor laceration around the eye and had a small wound in her cheek where she apparently was stabbed.

The chase began around 3 p.m. Saturday when Graham Police received a call from Mathias' wife, Laura, that her husband had told her to "start walking down Fourth Street so he could pick her up if she ever wanted to see her baby alive again." Police officers were talking to her when Mathias spotted the police and took off at a high rate of speed.

He headed east on Fourth Street, ultimately making his way to the Jacksboro Highway.

Graham Police Investigator Jim Nance said he was proud of the way the officers responded to the situation.

"And when Officer Kessler saw that the man was endangering the life of the baby, he rammed the vehicle which forced the child away from the open window," Nance said



One car accident

Graham police and rescue personnel work to free Lybrand from underneath his pickup truck. Lybrand lost control of his vehicle on Elm Street Sunday afternoon and flipped it over before coming to rest in Shawnee

Texas flag ra

A giant Texas flag was hoisted atop Standpipe Mountain in Graham Sunday as the city celebrated Texas Independence Day March 2.

However the flag was stolen sometime late Monday night or early Tuesday morning. But by Tuesday evening, the city had another flag flying over the city.

"It's unfortunate that the flag was stolen, but we're not going to let that stand in the way of our Sesquicentennial celebration," said City Manager Larry Fields. "We have

ficult to s
Fields

Adrien Anglin	1	1	Dec 1834
James A. Thompson	1	1	Oct 1835
Richmond C. Dixon	1	1	Decr 1834
Stillwell Box		1	Decr 1835
Jacob Master Senr		1	Nov 1834
Jacob Master Junr		1	1829
Nelson Box	369 ac	1	1829
John Gossett	1	1	Nov 1834
			Decr 1833

February 22nd 1838 Sam G. Wells Clerk of the
Board of Land Commissioners for Houston [County]

No. 2. Clerk's Return from 23d Jany to 22d Feby 1838

Alfred M. Hallmark	1/3		1834
James M. Hallmark	1/3		1834
Samuel Chairs	1/3		1832
Geo W. Hallmark	1/3		1834
James Willson	1/3		1835
Daniel Parker assignee of Martin Pruett	1/3		1823
Stephen White	1	1	January 1836
Levi W. White	1/3		January 1836
Thomas Lagow	1	1	November 1835
Stephen Bennett	1	1	November 1835
James Lansing assignee of Armstead Bennett	1/3		November 1835
Daniel Parker Senr		1	November 1833
Dickerson Parker	3/4	1	Nov 1833
Richard Eaton		1	Nov 1833
Benjamin Parker	1/3		Nov 1833
John Denson	1/3		1835
Dickerson Parker assignee of John Parker Sen	369 ac		November 1833
John Parker Jun assignee of Stephen Crist		1	November 1833
Levi Pruett	1	1	1823
John Anglin	1	1	1835
John Callison assignee of Burrell Morriss	1	1	1832
Luther Smith	1	1	1829
John Allbright Senr	1	1	January 1836
John Allbright Junr	1/3		January 1836
Salmon Allbright	1/3		January 1836
Jacob Allbright	1	1	January 1836

PANOLA COUNTY, TEXAS

ry 50 F PA
 G. H. 19 M Farmer TN
 Jonathan 44 M Sheriff AL
 no. 20 M Farmer AL
 Samuel 15 M AL
 Josaphine 13 F AL
 Charlotte 11 F AL
 lary J. 8 F LA
 ane 3 F TX
 ary M. 1 F TX
 Garison 23 M Farmer AL
 Joshua 27 M AL
 ah 22 F AL
 . H. 3 M TX
 rles R. 5/12 M TX
 o. W. 33 M Farmer TN
 27 F TN
 7 M TN
 35 M Farmer TN
 ychena 32 F MS
 Jane 80 F NC
 stus 22 M Mechanic MS
 28 M Mechanic ??
 y, William W. 28 M M.D. TN
 B. 49 M Farmer GA
 arine 37 F TN
 ha 19 F MS
 Sarah 11 F LA
 oses 7 M LA
 anc 3 F LA
 in B. 5/12 F TX
 21 M Farmer TN
 lia 16 F MS
 E. 30 M Farmer TN
 sa 20 F TN
 abeth 2 F MS
 as 1 M MS
 mes 1/12 M TX
 onathan 50 M Farmer KY
 annah 53 F TN
 ahala 25 F TX
 ink 22 M Farmer LA
 Jas. 19 M Farmer TX
 Arch 16 M Farmer TX
 lizabeth 14 F TX
 liza 12 F TX
 ailey J. 9 M TX
 n, Pat. 23 M Laborer IRE
 Samuel 24 M Laborer MS
 er 31 M Farmer TN
 nda 22 F AL
 lliam 1 M TX
 70 F Widow ??
 isa 37 F Widow TN
 y C. 18 F TN
 es S. 12 M TX
 Sarah 10 F TX
 Jas. R. 26 M School Teacher TN
 liam 28 M Black Smith TN
 son 48 M Farmer GA
 rtha 31 F TN
 ry E. 10 F TN
 raim 8 M TN
 uel 5 M TN
 liam 2 M TX
 m S. 24 M Farmer TN
 et 16 F TX
 n 11/12 M TX
 26 M Farmer VA
 ry Ann 24 F VA
 ry E. 2 F TN
 liam H. 11/12 M TX

Yarborough, Jas. J.

Elizabeth 30 M Black Smith AL
 25 F TN
 William H. 3 M TN
 George H. 9/12 M TX
 G. 20 M Black Smith AL
 George W. 5 M MS
 William L. 6/12 M AL
 Stone, Jno. 47 M Farmer GA
 35 F GA
 Oria J. 19 M Farmer AL
 Jno. M. 18 M Farmer AL
 Thomas B. 14 F TN
 Malinda F. 13 M TN
 Selvanus G. 10 F TN
 Jonna 9 M MS
 Peter W. 4 F TX
 Sarah 1 F TX
 Margaret 28 M Mechanic NC
 Jones, T. L. 21 M Farmer TN
 Benton, P. H. 22 M Farmer TN
 Williams, W. W. 18 M School Teacher MS
 Taylor, C. C.
 Kirkendol, Middleton 34 M Farmer TN
 Maria 26 F IL
 Frances 12 F TN
 Mary E. 10 F TN
 William A. 8 M TN
 Henrietta 7 F TN
 George 5 M TX
 Clementina 4 F TX
 Norman 1 M TX
 Laseter, Jas. 50 M Farmer NC
 Sarah 45 F VA
 William 23 M Farmer TN
 Elizabeth 17 F TN
 Lafayette 14 M TN
 Mary 12 F TN
 Erwin 10 M TN
 Martha 8 F TN
 Edward 6 M TN
 Charles W. 2 M TX
 Raycroft, Caswell 31 M Farmer NC
 Nancy 21 F TN
 Mary E. 1 F TX
 Nancy 16 F TN
 Dickson, J. P. 39 M Farmer GA
 Matilda W. 38 F SC
 McClerden, Jas. A. 19 M Farmer SC
 Blake 14 M AL
 Joseph 12 M AL
 Everett 10 M AL
 Williams, Joshua 23 M Farmer TN
 Guthry, A. 18 M Farmer TN
 Mary E. 14 F AL
 Kern, J. T. 30 M Farmer NC
 Amanda 21 F TN
 Jas. R. 5 M TN
 Betsy 3 F TN
 Susan M. 1 F TX
 Arnold, Wesley 40 M Mechanic ??
 Catharine 17 F TN
 Twomey, Haston 26 M Farmer TN
 Emaly 28 F TN
 J. F. 1 F TX
 R. D. 1/12 M TX
 Elliott, William K. 33 M H. Keeper TN
 Lora G. 30 F AL
 Demetra A. 11 F AL
 Jno. A. 6 M TX
 Right W. 1 M TX
 Dozier, S. B. 28 M Mechanic VA
 14 F TN
 Evelyn E. 26 M Attorney at Law TN
 Fyke, H. 25 M Mechanic GA
 McNair, D. 25 M Farmer SC
 Satty, A. 25 M Mechanic NC
 Hill, Benjamin

Holland, S.
 Nancy
 Jas
 Spe:
 Wilson, Georg
 Garner, Jno.
 Senton, (Blank)
 Hill, H. H.
 Jane
 Hariso
 Elizabeth
 Jesse
 Mary
 Russell, Fra
 Sar
 Marg:
 Willi.
 Leddy, Willi
 Mahal
 Davis, Stephen
 Carol:n
 Hulda
 Jane
 Cynth
 Marian
 Hulda V
 Bond, Willi
 Darcu:
 Hulda
 Francis
 Craig, William
 Umphries, P
 J.
 S
 Manc
 Jon:
 A
 P
 M
 Russell, Jess
 Dar:
 Na
 Gibbs, Jona...
 Nancy
 Lucind
 Jacc
 Coats, Will
 Mary
 Thomas
 Andr
 Martin, Wil
 Rogan
 Mary
 Sarah
 Ja:
 Nai
 Booker, Enoc
 Johnson, Mary
 K.
 E
 A
 Kes:
 Woolf, Thoma
 Eli
 Jam
 Booker, Jn
 Boit, Onny
 Susa
 John
 Jame
 Thompson, AB

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

Harcaness, William B.	21 M Farmer	TN	Childers, Moses B.	47 F Farmer	TN
Rachal	19 F	AL	Jane	57 F	TN
Inman, John	50 M Farmer	SC	Andrew K.	4 F	TN
Prudence D.	44 F	TN	Mary A.	4 F	TN
James C.	20 M	TN	Lusindy	4 F	TN
Clayburn C.	16 M	MO	Sary S.	4 F	TN
Suoty J.	14 F	TX	Jno. T.	4 F	TN
Joseph A.	10 M	TX	Smith, David	4 F Farmer	NC
Leonard R.	7 M	TX	William A.	4 F Farmer	TN
Edith P. E.	4/12 F	TX	Moses B.	4 F Farmer	TN
Wood, Jno. R.	20 M School Master	TN	Sary	4 F	TN
Walker, Edith	66 F	TN	Margret	4 F	TN
			James T.	4 F	TX
Sanders, Richard	22 M Farmer	TN	Walker, William C.	4 F Farmer	TN
Sary	17 F	IN	Nancy	4 F	PA
Straw, Leonard	59 M Farmer	VA	Seth B.	4 F Farmer	MO
Elizabeth	49 F	SC	Rebecca J.	4 F	MO
William	9 M	TX	Sary	4 F	TX
John B.	7 M	TX	William P.	4 F	TX
Buckner, Thomas	23 M House Carpenter	MO	Strickland, David	4 F Farmer	TX
Francis	14 F	MO	Marthy L.	4 F	TN
Straw, J. J.	35 M Farmer	VA	Jesse M.	4 F	TX
Hooper, J. M.	30 M Farmer	TN	Amos	4 F Farmer	TX
Susan A.	21 F	MO	James	4 F Farmer	TX
Marthy	2 F	TX	Rachel	4 F	TX
Margaret E.	2 F	TX	Stanfield, Elizabeth	4 F	IN
Biggers, George W.	16 M Farmer	AR	Daniels, Henry	4 F Farmer	NC
Cartwright, Robert G.	41 M Farmer	TN	Sinthy	4 F	CT
Mary H.	31 F	TN	Louisa	4 F	TN
Amandy	7 F	TX	James	4 F	TN
Matthew	2 M	TX	Harriett	4 F	TX
Robert	6/12 M	TX	William	4 F	TX
Lanier, Clement W.	17 M Farmer	TN	John	4 F	TX
McBride, Pvt. H.	43 M Chair Maker	KY	Rebecca J.	4 F	TX
Martin, Easter	28 F	??	Yarborough, Richard	4 F Farmer	SC
Dick William	9 M	TX	Hannah	4 F	NC
Bennet	7 M	TX	Elizabeth	4 F	TN
Alford	5 M	TX	John	4 F Farmer	TN
Perkins, William	19 M Farmer	AL	Mary J.	4 F	TN
Lanier, William W.	34 M Farmer	TN	James	4 F	TN
Matildy	26 F	KY	G. Gains	4 F	TN
William	4 M	TX	Sary E.	4 F	TX
Robert	2 M	TX	Joel	4 F	TX
Sary	7/12 F	TX	Gilbert	4 F	TX
Middleton, Drury	63 M Farmer	SC	Amandy	4 F	TX
Oliver, Alex	51 M Farmer	SC	Mary	4 F	NC
Jane	45 F	TN	Burrus, Henry C.	4 F Farmer	GA
David	24 M Farmer	TN	Marthy	4 F	IL
Andrew J.	17 M Farmer	TN	Mary J.	4 F	TN
Washington L.	11 M	TN	Elizabeth	4 F	TX
Sary C.	7 F	TN	Williams, James	4 F Farmer	TN
James K. P.	3 M	MS	Susan D.	4 F	TN
McKelvy, Heseekiah	44 M Farmer	TN	Marthy J.	4 F	TN
Elizabeth	44 F	NC	Crowson, J. W.	4 F Farmer	TN
Willis	15 M Farmer	TX	Elizabeth	4 F	TN
Mahaly	21 F	LA	James E.	4 F Farmer	GA
Jesse	17 M	TX	Robert F.	4 F Farmer	AL
H. Dennis	14 M	TX	Huldy E.	4 F	AL
Wade H.	6 M	TX	Rachel M.	4 F	AL
Burson, Joseph	50 M School Teacher	GA	Jefferson W.	4 F	AL
Olliver, Andrew	32 M Farmer	TN	David F.	4 F	AL
Amandy	23 F	AR	William L.	4 F	AL
William N.	4 M	TX	Lucrecia L.	4 F	AL
Jonston, John R.	11 M	AR	Wright, Nathaniel C.	4 F Farmer	MS
Oliver, Andrew, Sr.	77 M Farmer	GA	Elizabeth	4 F	TN
Muse, Thomas J.	34 M Farmer	TN	John H.	4 F	TX
Sary	33 F	TN	Wright, Harding	4 F Farmer	TN
Thomas H.	13 M	TN	Hepsebeth	4 F	TN
Amandy J.	12 F	TN	Andrew J.	4 F Farmer	TX
Frances A.	9 F	TN	Harding	4 F	LA
Joab D.	7 M	TN	Mary L.	4 F	LA
Tabitha	4 F	TN	John M.	4 F	TX
Ireny M.	2 F	TN	Nancy C.	4 F	TX
Collins, Elizabeth	51 F	TN	Sary J.	4 F	TX
William R.	19 M Farmer	TN	Eliza R.	4 F	TX

(continued)

68 M Farmer	VA
65 F	TN
36 M Farmer	TN
21 M Farmer	TN
44 F	TN
8 F	TX
18 M Farmer	TN
6 F	TX
3 F	TX
28 M Farmer	TN
23 F	IN
6 M	TX
4 F	TX
10/12 F	TX
3 M	TX
38 M Farmer	GA
34 F	TN
14 M	MS
12 M	MS
6 M	TX
10/12 M	TX
25 M Farmer	GA
32 M Farmer	TN
19 F	MO
2/12 F	TX
16 F	AR
11 F	LA
50 M Farmer	TN
47 F	KY
24 M Farmer	TN
21 M Farmer	TN
15 M	TN
12 M	TN
8 F	TN
25 M Farmer	TN
22 F	TN
1 F	TN
22 M Farmer	TN
59 M Farmer	VA
50 F	VA
17 F	TN
12 M	TN
5 M	TN
27 M Farmer	GA
24 F	TN
3 F	GA
2 M	GA
22 M Farmer	GA
33 M Farmer	TN
32 F	TN
4 M	TX
2 M	TX
37 M Farmer	TN
30 F	AL
11 M	MS
8 F	TX
4 F	TX
1 M	TX
53 M Physician	TN
37 M	SC
67 M Farmer	NC
65 F	VA
33 M Farmer	TN
31 F	TN
28 F	TN
22 M Farmer	AL
19 M Farmer	AL
15 M	AL
7 F	GA
46 M Farmer	TN
42 F	MO

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS

Shaw, William	15 M	MO
Margaret J.	13 F	MO
Robert	11 M	AR
Levi	5 M	TX
Thomas J.	2 M	TX
Not named	1/12 M	TX
Wilkerson, James H.	29 M Farmer	TN
Sarah C.	20 F	TN
Monroe L.	11/12 M	TX
Keath, William	49 M Farmer	TN
Gilbert, James	38 M Farmer	SC
Lucy	38 F	KY
John	18 M Farmer	TN
Mary A.	16 F	TN
Andrew	14 M	TN
William	12 M	TN
Samuel	10 M	MS
Elizabeth	7 F	MS
Nancy	4 F	MS
Rosa	2 F	MS
Lucinda	8/12 F	TX
Boyd, Ephraim L.	40 M Farmer	TN
Martha	40 F	TN
William	16 M Farmer	TN
Joseph	13 M	TN
Jefferson	(Twin) 10 M	GA
Alexander	(Twin) 10 M	GA
Elizabeth	6 F	GA
Mary	2 F	TX
Dillard, James	51 M Farmer	NC
Cassa	49 F	TN
James M.	22 M Farmer	TN
John L.	20 M Farmer	TN
Lorenzo D.	13 M	TN
Francis M.	10 M	TN
Isaac V.	6 M	TN
George W.	3 M	TN
Dillard, Enoch W.	25 M Farmer	TN
Josephine	21 F	NC
Mary L.	1 F	TN
Cook, Henry	38 M Farmer	TN
Mary A.	27 F	TN
Cassandra	10 F	TN
Mary J.	8 F	TN
Martha F.	4 F	TN
America W.	1 F	TN
Warren, George W.	35 M Farmer	NC
Maria L.	21 F	NC
Nancy L. J.	2/12 F	TN
Claibourne, George W.	23 M Farmer	TN
Martha	20 F	TN
James M.	9/12 M	TN
Perdue, Philemon	63 M Farmer	NC
Elizabeth	68 F	NC
Bennet	27 M Farmer	NC
Elbert	24 M Farmer	TN
Elizabeth	22 F	NC
William	3/12 M	TN
McGee, R. A.	31 M Lawyer	NC
Mary	30 F	TN
Henry A.	6 M	MS
John J.	4 M	MS
Davis, Ann E.	15 F	MS
Nancy J.	13 F	MS
Yarborough, Joseph	29 M Farmer	NC
Sarah	32 F	NC
Sarah F.	3 F	TN
William	11/12 M	TX
Morris, Jesse	45 M Farmer	NC
Violet	41 F	TN
John C.	21 M Farmer	TN

(continued)

Morris, Thomas R.
Lorenzo H.
Mary Jane
Nancy M.
Eliza A. A.
William E.
Stacey E.
Robert G.
Gilley, John, Sr.
Sarah
John B.
William
Charles
Susan
James
Taylor, Christopher C.
Sarah J.
Wren, Craig
Josephine B.
Thomas L.
Mariah L.
Campbell M.
Nicholas I. (?)
James C.
Neal, William
Mary Ann
John L.
Thomas D.
Charles W.
Martha J.
Duncan McF.
Drury R.
William E.
Mary Ann
McCullough, William
Lucinda
Tabitha
Nancy
Carter, James A.
Mary
Emily F.
Reed, Allen
Sarah Ann
Isaiah
Warren
Martha C.
William L.
John A.
Sarah
Walters, Mary
George T.
Whitson H.
Lurinda
Moses
Robert
Margaret
Milly
Leah E.
Cynthia M.
Neal, James H.
Sarah F.
John D.
Ervin A.
Daniel, Thomas G.
McPeters, Jonathan
Mary
Luzzephia
Sarah Jane
Luiza Ann
Martha M.
Artemesia C.
Mary E.
Richardson, Sylpha
Malinda

(continued)

Tennessee In Texas

WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TEXAS

Olive, Ira 4 M TX
 Elzinn 4/12 F TX
 Thompson, John S. 36 M Farmer TN
 William G. 25 M Farmer TN

A

Aaron: 2
 Abbey 25
 Ables (Ab) 2
 Abney: 35
 Acard: 19
 Ackins: 2
 Acuff: 24
 Adams: 7,
 123, 1
 223, 2
 317, 3
 Adamson:
 Addison:
 Addison (A)
 Adkins: 1
 Agat: 37
 Agery: 26
 Ahern: 22
 Ahrent: 1
 Aikens (A)
 Ailes: 12
 Aites: 89
 Ake: 381
 Akeman: 3
 Akins (Ak)
 Akinson:
 Albrigh:
 252
 Alders: 2
 Alderson:
 Aldridge:
 Alcup: 15
 Alexander
 115, 1
 187, 1
 271, 2
 363, 3
 Alfred: 1
 Alford: 1
 Alfuhunt:
 Algoe: 22
 Allard: 10
 Alldridge:
 Allen (Al)
 42, 43
 89, 90
 117, 1
 141, 1
 188, 1
 241, 2
 348, 3
 Allenberry:
 Alley: 44
 Alice: 30
 Allison (A)
 248, 3
 Allphine:
 Allred (Al)
 Alston: 19
 Alsop: 16
 Alvis: 52
 Aly: 234
 Amens: 31
 Ameson: 31
 Ammons: 2
 Anders: 20
 Anderson:
 Anderson:
 85, 93,
 122, 14
 186, 15
 227, 23
 265, 26
 298, 30
 Andrews: 7
 Angel: 23,
 Angelin: (A)
 182, 20
 Anthony: 5
 Aplin: 122
 Apperson:
 Apple: 97
 Appleby: 2
 Applegate:
 Archibald:

mes B. 39 M Farmer LA
 ncy 29 F TN
 l am B. T. 11 M TX
 r 9 F TX
 r M. 7 F TX
 njamin B. 5 M TX
 uisa 4 F TX
 l J. 2 F TX
 i E. 1 F TX
 J 20 M Laborer OH
 , Joseph H. 25 M Laborer OH
 ljamin 28 M Farmer LA
 r 26 F TN
 t R. 6 M TX
 i 3 F TX
 lliam B. 1 M TX
 . Benjamin 21 M Laborer OH
 r A. 50 F NC
 i E. 22 M Farmer TN
 ncy A. 16 F TX
 ram 11 M TX
 r E. 9 F TX
 s 30 M Farmer TX
 , Matthew 35 M Farmer TN
 Rhoda 56 F VA
 j n J. 32 M Farmer AL
 y 23 F MO
 o 26 M Laborer TN
 , John 15 M IL
 D 27 M Farmer TN
 s 27 F AL
 r 7 F AL
 n B. 5 M MS
 lliam J. 3 M AR
 mpion N. 3 M AR
 e A. 22 F AL
 J 40 M Wheelwright NC
 y 34 F TN
 lid W. 16 M Farmer TN
 e G. 14 M TN
 e E. 9 F TX
 t F. V. 6 F TX
 wford M. 3 M TX
 nthia 54 F SC
 E. 34 M Farmer TN
 rnelia C. 34 F MS
 6 F TX
 18 M Laborer GA
 23 M Laborer IN
 57 M Surveyor TN
 43 F TN
 C. 22 M Farmer TX
 ret A. 15 F TX
 A. 12 M TX
 t. 6 M TX
 t. 5 F TX
 v. 1 F TX
 n. 26 M Farmer MO
 25 F TN
 t A. 11 F TX
 9 M TX
 t 6 M TX
 a 5 F TX
 2 M TX
 15 M TX
 ra 21 M Farmer AL
 32 M Farmer NY
 43 M Farmer NC
 30 F TN
 h 12 F LA
 10 M LA
 J. 7 M LA
 6 F LA

(continued)



Newsletter

Ander son County Genealogical Society

Founded 1981

Drawer F Palestine, Tx. 75801

Vol. 6

May 1986

No. 2

NEWSLETTER AND QUARTERLY TO BE COMBINED

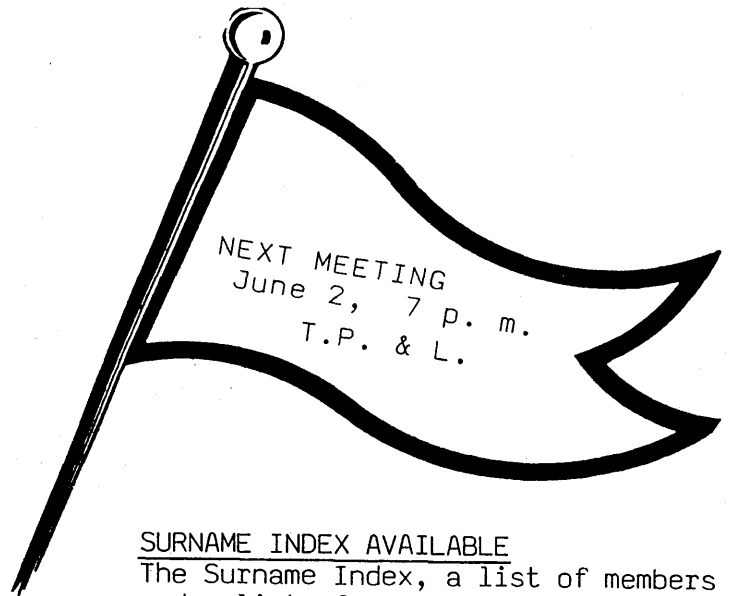
Last Newsletter Mailed

Members present at the May 5 meeting of ACGS voted to combine the quarterly publication, THE TRACINGS, and the monthly newsletter, effective immediately. Citing recent increases in postal rates and the annual cost of printing, the committee to investigate the proposed change recommended the purchase of a copying machine.

Over \$1500.00 in printing costs annually will be absorbed by the purchase of a copier, enabling the Society to reproduce the quarterly. By combining the publications, the quarterly can now be available without cost to members. Heretofore the newsletter was sent as part of the cost of membership and the quarterlies were sold for \$3.50 plus postage where necessary. The first TRACINGS should be ready by July 1.

NEW COPIER PURCHASED

A Minolta EP350 copied your final newsletter. It was purchased Tuesday, along with a stand. At first we thought it would be portable and we could take it to workshops, but moving it is not feasible. We also had hoped we could make it available to members who could copy personal papers, but the service contract is based on the number of copies it makes, so it would run up quite a bill. Until we see how it will work out, we are not making it available except for society materials.



NEXT MEETING
June 2, 7 p. m.
T.P. & L.

SURNAME INDEX AVAILABLE

The Surname Index, a list of members and a list of surnames being researched, with a cross-referenced numerical index, is available free to members. Postage for mailing is \$1.00
This index includes all current members as of April 29, 1986.

Queries

Alta Mae JONES, 205 Gardner Dr. Palestine, Tx. 75801, would like information on descendants of W.W. TROTTER and wife Caroline (Carrie) JONES TROTTER. They moved to Palestine in 1878. Also, descendants of Mrs. Ira TROTTER and Mrs. C. J. HARRIS. (Tel. # 723-1239)

PROGRAMS

Mary Gregory, program chairman, has sifted through the questionnaires and reports that most members favor meeting every month, rather than suspending during cold weather and that most want informal workshops. With that in mind, she has announced the following programs:

- JUNE: Linda Stuard- "Filing Your Ancestor Charts"
JULY: "What To Take on a Genealogy Trip" with Nelda Epps as program leader
AUGUST: Questions & Answers with participation by all members. Mary Gregory will moderate. [Tentative August Saturday sack lunch Workshop]
SEPTEMBER: "What Newspapers Hold For the Genealogist" with Dorothy Nicholson as program leader.
OCTOBER: Show & Tell with members participating
NOVEMBER: Jackson Hanks, a young attorney, has been asked to explain legal terms, especially those dealing with land records.
DECEMBER: Fellowship--Bring a Friend
JANUARY: (Tentative) Linda Stuard will show us the new library.
FEBRUARY: Problems With Genealogy
Research: Membership

This schedule is preliminary and tentative, and extremely flexible, so if you still have program ideas, let Mary Gregory know.

NEW MEMBERS

#243 ERMA NICHOLSON TRESSA
Rt. 1 Box 416
Whitehouse, Tx. 75791
Ph. 214-839-4206

Researching: Burke, Burk, Kersh, Trigg, Wilson, Wooley, Nicholson, Kelly, Wright, Harris, Irwin, Erwin, Watkins, Selman, Huddleston, Holzhusser, Shimpoch, Ream.

#244 TRACEY L. KENNEDY
4355 Ivymount Court #6
Annandale, VA. 22003

Researching: Kennedy, Henderson, Morris, Tarrant, Boyd, Taylor, Dacus.

Renewals

#12 LOIS LUSK CUMMINGS
Rt. 1 Box 163
Sweeney, Tx. 77480

Researching: Berry, Hardy, Knight Lusk, Maness, Odom, Perry, Reynolds and Mullins.

#219 GAIL FAIRFIELD
2333 Woodthrush Way
Pleasanton, CA. 94566

Researching: Alverson-Alverston, Hanks, Hathcock, Hill, Smith, Stephens-Stevens, Tucker and Tray.

GEORGIA TAKES SUMMER HOLIDAY

If you plan to ask for information from the Georgia Archives, do it immediately because they do not answer out-of-state mail from June 1 to Sept. 1, reports Mary Gregory.

1830 TO 1850

ENTRY PORTS IN TX.

CLARKSVILLE IN
RED RIVER CO -

NAEÖG DOCHES, TX.

TULANE UNIV.

NEW ORLEANS,

MORE QUERIES

ERMA TRESSA, Rt. 1 Box 416, Whitehouse, Texas, 75791 wants information on her gr-grandfather WILLIE E. BURKE's father, Mother and brothers. His father was JOSEPH HUGH BURKE. His mother ELIZABETH "Betty" MAINER. Death date and burial places for both? Brothers JOSEPH (m. MARY HUDDLESTON); ROBERT (m. HULDA HUDDLESTON) and VIRGIL (m. CUIDA SELMAN). Willie is buried at Troup and another brother, BOYD, is buried at Mixon.

MRS. MARGARET COYLE, 2940 Old Houston Rd., Huntsville, Tx. 77340, wants information on descendants of WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. N. C. 1810, d. Ioni Feb. 4, 1877. He married four times; his fourth wife was JULIA TALLEY of Anderson County. Their children were LEATHY ADELAIDE, JLLIA ISABELLE, JOSHAW WALKER and HENRY MADISON WRIGHT. She has names of other wives and 14 children.



ANNOUNCING...

A tentative list of contents for the next TRACINGS quarterly

- § 1845 landowners of Anderson County
- § Grace Methodist Church History
- § Charter members of Palestine Hose Co. No. 1-1887
- § Neches Community History
- § and Much Much More....

REMEMBER...

The new quarterly will have QUERIES, just like the newsletter did, so if you have questions, submit them.

Mr. Wilkerson recorded the Ron Bremmer Workshop and we have made a copy of his tapes. If you are interested in listening to them, call Claudia Maple, 723-2020 and make arrangements to borrow them

NEW BOOK:

Fairfield Co., South Carolina Court Minutes (1785-1799) has been donated to the Library by ACGS.

If you have let the deadline for dues slip by, please consider reinstating your membership. You have received this newsletter if you were a member last year, but the quarterlies will be sent only to paid members.

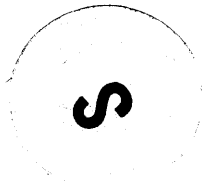
MAIL DUES TO: Nadalie Herod, Treasurer
Rt 1 Box 372-B
Palestine, Tx. 75801

\$9.50 Individual
\$8.00 Senior Citizen
\$11.00 Couple/Family
\$12.00 Supporting



A.C.G.S.
DRAWER F
PALESTINE, TEX. 75801

NON-PROFIT ORG.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Palestine, Tx 75801
Permit No. 272



Rea Donohue
1206A West 4th
Breckenridge, Tx. 76024

The Bulletin

Published by the
East Texas Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 6967 • Tyler, Texas 75711
Founded 1977



Rea Donohue
1206A West 4th St.
Breckenridge TX 76024

NON PROFIT ORG.
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
TYLER, TEXAS 75710
PERMIT NO. 1101



CONTINUING SOURCES FROM THE LIBRARIES OF OUR MEMBERS
August 1986

HISTORY OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, ARKANSAS (Not Indexed)
DIRECTORY OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, ARKANSAS 1910 Not Indexed Listed by township
THE ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN AR Gen. Soc. Surname indexed quarterlies
RESEARCHIN' Ouchita-Calhoun Counties, AR Vol. 1,2,3,4,5 1981-1985 With
surname Index Published March and September
CALHOUN COUNTY, ARKANSAS 1860 CENSUS Book Form Surname Index
CALHOUN COUNTY, ARKANSAS CEMETERY RECORDS Printed 1980 Surname Index
CALHOUN COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGE RECORDS: 1851-1879 Indexed
SILAS BLANN AND DESCENDANTS -- A FAMILY HISTORY 1984 Blann and Related Families From GA, AL, and AR
MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM OREGON COUNTY, MISSOURI Book "A" 1845-1879 Indexed
HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE
THE RIVER COUNTIES, TENNESSEE: 1985 Edition Vol. 14
CLARK COUNTY, ALABAMA RECORDS: 1814-1885 (Marriage Records 1814-1865; Obituaries, Deeds, Civil War
Pensions; Probate Book A 1813-1828; Some Cemetery Records; etc) Full name Index
HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF CLARK COUNTY, ALABAMA Clark Co. Hist. Soc. Printed 1977 Info by town/area
CLARK COUNTY, ALABAMA AND IT'S SURROUNDINGS 1540-1877 Rev. T. H. Ball, A.M. Not fully Indexed

CONTACT Ann Lindsey Crumpton, Rt 2, Box 92B, Campbell, TX 75422 with SASE

(9-17-86)

THE UNFINISHED STORY OF NORTH HOWARD COUNTY, ARKANSAS
CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF HOWARD COUNTY, ARKANSAS
1890 CENSUS HOWARD COUNTY, ARKANSAS
PANOLA COUNTY, TEXAS METHODISM 1838-1984
MARRIAGE RECORDS PANOLA COUNTY, TEXAS
CEMETERY RECORDS PANOLA COUNTY, TEXAS
KAUFMAN COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGES Exa Thomas
VAN ZANDT COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGES Exa Thomas
VAN ZANDT COUNTY, TEXAS CEMETERIES Book I
INDEX TO 1870 TEXAS CENSUS
HENDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS
HENDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS CEMETERY RECORDS
1850-1860 HENDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS
GENERAL RECORDS OF ARKANSAS Vol. 1 1804-1830
MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES OF ARKANSAS Vol. 1 1808-1830
POLK COUNTY, ARKANSAS 1870 CENSUS
1870 MORTALITY SCHEDULE ARKANSAS
MARRIAGE RECORDS HEMPSTEAD COUNTY, ARKANSAS 1817-1875
1850-1860 CENSUS HEMPSTEAD COUNTY, ARKANSAS
1850-1860 CENSUS SEVIER COUNTY, ARKANSAS
SCOTT COUNTY, VIRGINIA CEMETERY RECORDS Vol. 1
TUSCALOOSA COUNTY, ALABAMA MARRIAGES 1823-1860
ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGES 1836-1866 Books A and B
MISSOURI MISCELLANY Vol. II
MISSOURI PIONEERS Vol. XX
SOUTHERN HISTORICAL FAMILIES Vol. XXI Boddie
A FAMILY ALBUM Rebekah Barnes Johnson
BLANKS FAMILY OF CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA Vol. II Wilson
HISTORY OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SHELBYVILLE, TENNESSEE
THE HONORABLE THOMAS CHILES PERRIN OF ABBEVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA Harrison

CONTACT Carol A. Randall, 4708 Alameda Ave. West, Tacoma, WA 98466 with SASE

(9-17-86) - (9-26-86)

DID YOU SHARE YOUR DESCENT FROM AN 1836 ANCESTOR in the card file in the Tyler
Public Library Genealogy Room ????? Use the 'special' blue card if your ancestor was in Texas in 1836
and your name and your ancestor's name will be displayed on a banner board for the rest of this year,
as we celebrate the Texas Sesquicentennial.

RIO HONDO - This stream referred to as a river, a creek or a bayou, was at one time claimed by Texas as the boundry between Texas and Louisiana. The following reference to it is contained in the petition of the heirs of Edward Murphy made at Opelousas, Louisiana, November 1, 1824 made to the Register and Receiver of the South Western Land District:

"The heirs and legal representatives of Edward Murphy, of the parish of Natchitoches, filed their notice, claiming, by virtue of a Spanish grant, dated October 18, 1791, a tract of land lying within the late neutral territory, situated on Bayou Hondo, and containing two thousand two hundred and twenty-two acres, and eighty four hundredths, agreeably to a survey drawn by Samuel Cook, then Deputy Surveyor of the United States, dated 7th December 1806, and filed with the notice, an original document of which the following is a translation; and filed with the notice: 'Sen. Lieutenant Governor-Edward Murphy, of the post of Natchitoches, part of the province of Louisiana, presents himself before you, and says, that on the margin of a creek named Arroyo Hondo, which separates the two provinces, on the side of the province of Texas, and on the margin between the royal road, and another which passes by the Bayou St. John, there is a Cove which I find so advantageous for collecting my cattle, I beg your honor would please to grant me possession of those lands, from which I shall reap great advantage, having no place to collect my cattle, and moreover to grant me on this paper, there being none stamped, humbly ask of your honor, that it may please you to give me possession of said land.

M O R F I T

Nacogdoches, 17 October, 1791.

NEUTRAL TERRITORY - The following information was copied from Document 49, House of Representatives, 24th U. S. Congress, In obedience to the act of Congress, entitled: "An Act providing for the execution of the titles to land in that part of the State of Louisiana situated between the Rio Hondo and the Sabine River, approved March 3, 1823, Valentine King, Register and David L. Todd Receiver of the Southwestern Land District held hearings at Opelousas, Louisiana in 1824 and made a report of his findings November 1, 1824 to William H. Crawford, Secretary of the Treasury of the United States.

In his testimony Samuel Davenport said in part: "I resided in Nacogdoches, in the province of Texas, early in 1798, where I lived until 1813; enjoyed all the rights and privileges of citizenship; became early acquainted with the internal organization of that Government, and the powers of its officers, regulations and laws relative to the granting of lands belonging to the royal domain."---"The Lieutenant Governors and Commandants possessed the power to grant lands in their jurisdiction; were not limited by superior authority to specific quantities in the exercise of that right, and were only instructed to proportion their grants to the property, force, stock, and merit, of the individuals asking grants. The procurador del comun was the officer appointed to make inquiry, put the petitioner in possession of the land prayed for, and executed the Lieutenant Governor's and Commandant's orders relative to the premises. It was not uncommon to grant large and extensive tracts of land for vacharies and stock ranges, not only in the province of Texas, but in all 'Las Provincas Intermas'; the raising of stock of every description being the only pursuit of the inhabitants of that country".---"All grants signed and confirmed by the Lieutenant Governor or Commandant, executed in due form, were considered as vesting a complete title in the claimant, without any further process,

and were recognized as such by the Governor of the province, particularly by Governor Salcedo, in eighteen hundred and ten, when at Nacogdoches, making his provincial visit." --- The neutral territory comprehended all the tract of country lying East of the Sabine, and West of the River Culeashue, Bayou Kisachey, the branch of Red River, called Old River, from the Kisachey up to the mouth of Bayou Don Manuel, Southwest of Bayou Don Manuel, Lake Terre Noir and Aroyo Hondo, and South of Red River to the Northwestern boundry of the State of Louisiana."--- The inhabitants of the neutral territory, were recognized as belonging to the jurisdiction of Nacogdoches, and the Spanish authorities considered their right of civil jurisdiction not taken away by the arrangement entered into between General Wilkinson and Governor Herrera, in the year eighteen hundred and six; yet it was seldom exercised or enforced."

Following Mr. Davenport's statement the following comment was made by the Register and Receiver:

"It appears to be an historical fact, that the strip of country called the neutral territory, was early disputed by the ancient Governors of Texas and Louisiana, both alternately assuming and repelling jurisdiction over it; and even after both provinces were united under the dominion of Spain, the dispute did not subside, but was kept alive and perpetuated by the jealousies of the local commandants; in this situation the United States acquired Louisiana, and the subject of controversy was not agitated until the convention between General Wilkinson and the Spanish commander, in 1806; a copy of this instrument could not be procured; but we were informed by Mr. John Carter, a respectable merchant of Natchitoches, who acted as interpreter on that occasion, that nothing was therein decided as to limits; that both parties should withdraw their forces from the neutral ground, and that the question of sovereignty should remain subject to the amicable adjustment of the two Superior Governments."

Continuing Mr. Davenport's testimony: "The whole tract of country or land within the neutral territory, is pine woods, of course, a poor, arid soil, with a few exceptions of small quantities to be found adjoining to and on creeks and bayous, and fit for nothing but raising stock".----

"The public archives and records of the jurisdiction of Nacogdoches, are not at that place at present; they were removed and carried off by Don José Montero in 1812, then commanding at Nacogdoches, when he abandoned that place with his troops at the approach of Guthries and McGees, who were attempting to revolutionize the country, since which time I have never known where those records were deposited; and believe, from circumstances and facts in my knowledge, that most of them were destroyed at San Antonio, where Montero carried them."

From the testimony of Jose Bernardo Guitrez: "I am a creole of the Province of New St. Andre, one of the internal provinces of Mexico, and resided in the city of Revilla until the year 1811.

In another statement the name is spelled Gultiercez: "Jose Bernado Gultiercez being sworn, says, that he knows that all the public archives and records of the post and jurisdiction of Nacogdoches, were carried off from the place, by Lieutenant Governor Montaro and Padro Sombramos, the day before the army, commanded by this deponent, entered Nacogdoches in 1812; knows not where said records and archives are now, but he knows they were never returned." (Page 44).

The following who claimed Louisiana as their home in 1824 offered testimony by witnesses that they were residents of the neutral territory prior to and on February 21, 1919:

Henry Quirk

Luis Latham

Antonio Le Rue

Francisco Grammon

Henry Stokes
Latney Parrot
John Lum
John Waddill
Joel Leakey
Samuel Norris
Hugh McNeley
Christopher Anthony
Peter Murphy
Leonard Dyson
Nathaniel Norris and brothers
Thomas Hicks
Baptise Poirit, brothers and sisters
Moses Robinson
Peter Stockman
Jacob Winfree
James Pharis
Jose' Rues
Antonio Debiserdo
Jose Estradeo
Peter Patterson
David Waltman
John Maximillien
Henry Stockman
John Gordon
John Armstrong
Charles Curtis

Benjamin Winfree
Martin Sanchez
Benjamin Morris
Abraham J. Winfree
Alexander Calhoun
Badio Flores
Thomas Arthur
Andres Galindo
Francois Poirot
Andre Adley
Baptise Prudhomme
Jose Locabeach
Pierre Wallace
Edmund Quirk
William Quirk
Manuel Cherino
Guilliaume Bébé
Mrs. Lalino Padea, a widow
John Freeman
Rosino Gagnre
James Shackelford
John Stein
Eli Smith
David Wrinkles
John Montgomery, Jr.
Eli Smith
Archibald Thompson
John Sheriden
Pedro Guiardo
James Wato

Maria Mora
Pablo Libras
Maria Conception de Lyon
M. Rodrigues
Antonio Rodrigues
Asa Beekum
Marian San Miguel
James M. Gibson
Jacob Montgomery
Charles Noyrit
Francis Prudhomme
Alexander Germeuil
Hugh McGuffin
Harriot William Cables
J. Cables
Athahoise Poissot
Mary E. Case, wife of William Rivers
John Baptiste Tressini
F. Serpentine
Jose Maria Procella
James Wilson
Philip Winfree
Abraham Winfree
James Dollohide
James Walker
Joseph Grubb
Manuel Gonzales
Azor Mathis
Henry Sherridan

James McKimmin, Jr.
Ethelred Smith
James Hickman
Santiago Ruiz
Augustin T. San Miguel
Frank Tarwin
John Cortes
John Litton
Ase. Backum
Nancy R. Hays
Michael Quinn
John Sibley
Henry Shabino
Green Cook
George Slaughter
Louis Warren
Remy Christie
William P. Davidson
John Humphreys
Thomas Wilson
Powdlo Morralles

Thomas Gray
James Bridges
John Mackey
Polly Lemmons
Maedonia Grammon
John Cortes

Simon Montalbo
Mrs. Ganasion Parrina, a widow
John Grammon
Mrs. Interests Taval, widow
Estevan Baseus
Maria Flores
Malchore Mountsoul
Manuel Gammon
Domingo Gonzales
Ignatio Curtimas
John Burdan
John Perre Burdan
John Baptise Burdon
John Gardner
Thomas McNeily
John Dinsmore, Jr.
S. Lafitt
Robert McDonald
Stephen Moore
Andrew Bassum
John Colus Burdon
Jose Arriole
Regaria Shernach
Felician Gonzales
Francisco Roseles
Jose Bacus
Portenent Bloodworth
John W...

Martin Dias
Jose Antonio Rodrigues
Trinidad Candada
Manuel Bustamente
Miguel Pugan
Sylvestre Poissot
A. Poissot
Danise Dias
Jose Devohas
Domingo Santa Cruse
Jose Maria Soto
Baptise Cherino
Sarah Sheridan, wife of William Carrel
Thomas Wallace
David Minsey
Michael Channard
Jose An. Sepulrado
John Jameson
Benjamin Bullitt
James Madden
Emos Withers
Andrew Rambin
Christian Hesser
Antonio Hesser
Benjamin Biles
Tertise Henson
Raimond Dailey
William Stafford
Louis Warren

J. Y. Barvo
Andre Charmard
Miguel Debgavpbp
George McTier
W. Stockman
David Case
John Armon
George Dawson
William Denton
Baptise Adley
Joseph T. Montgomery
Jacques Lapine
Nicholas Jacks
Needum Alford
Manuel Flores
Andrew Franks
John Yocum
Thomas D. Yocum
Mathias Yocum
Jesse Yocum
Louis Chabinard
Samuel S. Carnes
Richard Simms
John Palvadre
Francois Robin
Remy Totan
Mary Routh Booker
Ambroise Leconte
Emanuel Trickel

Asa Hickman
John Mayhen
Juan Segine
James Kirkham
Michel R^umbin
Marcel de Soto
Louis Procella
Pierre Robbot
Philip Flores
Calude Antonio Chappin
Pierre Bolien
Laurent Miellein
Edward Bolien
Louis Soligner
Jose Antonio Skiewett
Jaques Grappe
Martha Andrews
Dempsey Isles
Elias Blunt
Archibald Smith
Hardy Coward
Aaron Cherry
Archibald Thompson
James Goin
James Ashworth, Jr.
James Barnett
Rezin Bowie, Sr.
Jacob E. Self
Rees Perkins

David Choat
John Gilchris
Drury Bunch
Joshua Johnson
William Isles
Michel Neil
John Henderson
Burrell Franks
Jacob Ryan
Hiram Ours
Henry Moss
Jacob Ryan
Joseph Cornow
George King
John B. Hamilton
Joseph Clark
Philip Dever
Isaac Foster
William Smith
George Orr
Casore Lafeit
Bazil Gagnee
Andrew Valentine
Charles Myers
Joseph Robinson
George McTier
Vincent Jackson
William Ash

George Fogleman

G. Johnson

Samuel Davenport

Louis Lafitt

Pierre Lafitt

① "Nacodoches Gateway to Texas"

Swanson Yarbrough - deed. 24 March 1837.

(Also has Ho Yarbrough 1840 tax list.

William Yarbrough married Mrs. Mary Hurrell 18 Nov. 1847
William King married Susan Yarbrough 6 July 1846.

② "The First Census of Texas 1829-1836"

with added Texas citizenship lists 1821-1845.
by Marion Leedy Mullins 1902

1840 - Houston Co. ~~Swanson Yarbrough~~
p 163 S. Yarbrough

Write Ft Worth
Public Library

③ "Heroes of San Jacinto" Dixon & Kemp

Swanson Yarbrough (the son) or relative of La. emigrated to
Texas 1835. Enlisted March 6, 1836. In 1838 was issued
Headright Cert. for league and labor by Washington Co.

1836
SWANSON
59 Y² AND
old

④ "After the Alamo" by Country ~~press~~

p 138 Joseph R. Yarbrough (one rear guard remained at camp
HAYC THIS opposite Hursburgh Apr. 21, 1836

p 134 Swanson Yarbrough on list of officers & men.
HAYC THIS

⑤ The History of Houston Co. Tex. by Armistead Albert Aldrich ¹⁹⁴³

p 7 Petition to form county Apr. 22, 1837 Swanson Yarbrough
HAYC THIS Joseph R. Yarbrough

⑥ "The Honor Roll of the Battle" ^{part} from the San Jacinto museum
HAYC THIS of history & son.

p 7 Swanson Yarbrough

John yarbrough

1. John yarbrough m. Nancy Ravens
Oglethorpe Co. G. Feb 14, 1807
2. John yarbrough 4, 17 1838 Susanna Rabun
3. John yarbrough Catherine Davis
4. John B yarbrough Cora
5. Solomon S yarbrough had a son
John m. B. born July 24, 1847
6. John J. listed on 1830 Montgomery Co. N.C.
Census + tax list 1830 Index
7. John listed on 1820 Montgomery Co N.C.
Census + tax list. 1810 Index
8. John listed on 1820 Person Co. N.C. Census
+ Tax list index 9.
9. John listed on 1810 HIF Co N.C. Census Index

10. John and James witnessed deed N.C.
Jeremiah Parish to William Bush, in 1765
11. John in 1827 by Land Lottery Dist. West
Fayette Co Residence Lot 27 Dist. 12
County Lee.
12. John in 1827 by Land Lottery Dist Hardens
County of Residence Hall. 232 Lot - 5 Dist.
County Muscogee.
13. John in 1827 by Land Lottery Dist Dickens
County of Residence Clark Lot 247 Dist 4
County Troup.
14. Nathan B. Yarbrough B. 1826 had son
John P. born 1860.
15. William Neely Yarbrough had a son
John born 1859-60 Ark or Tex.
16. John listed in Ambrose^I Will 1702
17. Jonathan died 1811 Anson Co N.C. son of
Ambrose - II

18. John listed in 1805 GA Land Lottery
22 133. Effingham Co.
19. John listed in 1805 GA Land Lottery
39-13-Hancock Co.
20. Jonathan born 1 Jan 1804 m. Deliah Abner
Son of Joseph grandson Jonathan
married 1830 Barn GA.
21. Johns Orphans Habersham Co. GA Gold
Lottery Brooks I 1832
22. John D born 1843 Miss- son of Hardy
+ Rachel Yarbrough
23. John Yarbrough listed in Virginian in
Revolution. E
Also John Corp. 2 CL.
24. John son of Littleton sr.
25. John + Littleton 1805 Columbia Co GA Land
Lottery. Also Nimrod.
26. John Yarbrough buried Old Mississippi Cemetery
Austonio Area Houston Co Tex. Near old Cleve
Yarbrough house

27. John W. born Ark 1854 son of Joshua
Yarbrough and Rebecca.
1840 Hempstead Co. Ark.
- 28 John T born 1871 Tenn. son of Milton J
& Minerva.
- 29 John born 1823. S.C. son of Henry b. 1785-
Yarbrough and Agnes 1785
- 30 John son of Thomas (Briggs) died Aug 13, 1717
St Peters Parish New Kent Co. VA.
- 31 John Yarbrough Jr. son of John Above
of Brunswick Co. VA. sold land to James
Hendon of Orange Co. VA.
- 32.

1850 Ark Census -

Dasha

David - Wilkinson

✓ Bradley Co

Joshua - Smith T. W.

Phillips

Mary A - Independence

1840. Henry - Carey T

Ouachita Co.

W. S. Yarbary Marion T.

Elijah - - La Fayette

Williams - La Fayette

1

Hempstead -

Thomas J. - Redland.

Jefferson Co.

1840 - J Yarbrow. Vaughn T.

1840 Benton

D. Yarbrough

INGMIRE PUBLICATIONS IS PROUD TO ANNOUNCE NEW BOOKS
FOR 1986

EARLY RECORDS OF NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS, By PAULINE SHIRLEY MURRIE, FIRST PUBLISHED 1965...160 PAGES WITH INDEX.....\$12.50
INCLUDES TAX ROLLS FOR 1837 & 1845, INDEX TO 1850 CENSUS OF NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, REGISTER OF VOTERS FOR 1867 AND MORTALITY SCHEDULES FOR 1850-1860-1870-1880, A.F. & A.M. LODGES (MEMBERS) INDEX TO WILLS FROM REGISTERS "A" & "B" THE OLD STONE FORT, EARLY CITIZENS AND INDEX TO SURNAMES. THOUSANDS OF NAMES.

By FRANCES T. INGMIRE.

BALDWIN COUNTY, GEORGIA WILL BOOK "A" ABSTRACTS 1807-1832.....\$ 7.50
LISTING ALL NAMES FROM WILLS, DATE SIGNED, DATE PROBATED, ALL HEIRS, WITNESSES. COMPLETE WITH FULL NAME INDEX.

BANKS COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK "A" 1859-1872.....\$ 7.50
GROOMS & BRIDES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER WITH DATE OF MARRIAGE.

GORDON COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGE RECORDS 1864-1884.....\$ 7.50
GROOMS & BRIDES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER WITH DATE OF MARRIAGE.

WILKINSON COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGE RECORDS 1820-1882..... \$15.00
GROOMS & BRIDES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER WITH DATE OF MARRIAGE.

* BALDWIN COUNTY, GEORGIA FIRST 1,000 TAX PAYERS & SLAVE OWNERS... \$2.00
1810...

GWINNETT COUNTY, GEORGIA MILITIA ENROLLMENT 14 DEC. 1863.....\$ 5.00
MEN FROM ALL COUNTIES IN GEORGIA AND SOME FROM SOUTH CAROLINA
NAMES DISTRICT OF ENROLLMENT NAME OF MAN, AGE AND OCCUPATION.

COMAL COUNTY, TEXAS PROBATE CASES By FRANCES T. INGMIRE.....\$ 7.50
THIS VOLUME STARTS WITH CASE #1, IN 1846, GOES TO CASE 1215
AND ENDS IN 1907. LISTING OVER 2200 IN THE FULL NAME INDEX.
INCLUDES NAME OF DECEASED, MINOR CHILDREN, WIFE, HUSBAND,
ADMINISTRATORS, AND GUARDIANS. LOADED WITH VALUABLE INFORMATION.

PLEASE INCLUDE \$2.00 SHIPPING/HANDLING FEE FOR EACH ORDER..NO MATTER
NUMBER OF BOOKS, ORDERED AT ONE TIME.

MISSOURI MARRIAGES TO 1850

VOLUME I and VOLUME II

BY LINDA S. BARBER BROOKS

For the counties of :

ANDREW	COLE	PIKE
AUDRIAN	HARRISON	PUTNAM
BARRY	JACKSON	RALLS
BUCHANAN	JASPER	SALINE
CALDWELL	JEFFERSON	SHELBY
CALLAWAY	JOHNSON	ST. FRANCOIS
CAPE GIRARDEAU	LINN	ST. GENEVIEVE
CARROLL	MONTEAU	TEXAS
CASS	NODAWAY	VAN BUREN
CHARITON	PERRY	WARREN

VOLUME I:

Males listed in alphabetical order, with names starting with A thru L. Brides with full name index. List date and county. 200 pages, softbound, with 7,113 marriages. \$15.00

VOLUME II:

Males listed in alphabetical order, with names starting with M thru Z. Brides with full name index. List date and county. 200 pages, softbound, with 7,225 marriages. \$15.00

CITIZENS OF MISSOURI (TERRITORY & STATE), By Frances T. Ingmire

This 3 VOLUME SET IS NOT TO BE CONFUSED WITH FIRST SETTLERS OF MISSOURI TERRITORY. THE FOLLOWING IS FROM MISSOURI STATE PAPERS. Claims for public land started to grow by 1787 and by 1835 had expanded to something over 45,000. Men with families had moved on, and had claimed land all over the state of Missouri, some were to be found later to be living in Arkansas and Oklahoma. All early Missouri Counties listed. Includes name of men, giving marital status, number of children, some listed where born.

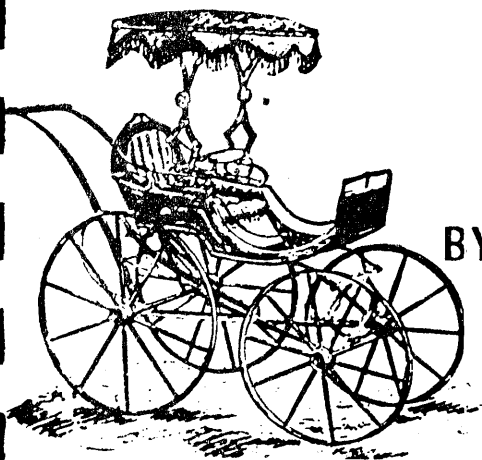
VOLUME I.....1787-1810.....208 pages, full name index..\$15.00

VOLUME II.....

MISSOURI MARRIAGES TO 1850

VOL. III

BY LINDA S. BARBER BROOKS



Over 46,572 persons mentioned. All grooms listed in alphabetical order. Brides listed in reverse index. Includes date of marriage and county.

MARRIAGES FROM THE FOLLOWING COUNTIES:

ADAIR
BOONE
CALLAWAY
CEDAR
CLARK
DAVISS
DE KALB
FRANKLIN
GASCONADE
GRUNDY
HOLT
HOWARD
JEFFERSON

KNOX
LAFAYETTE
LAWRENCE
LEWIS
LINCOLN
MADISON
MARIQN
MILLER
MONROE
OREGON
OSAGE
PERRY
PIKE

PLATTE
POLK
RANDOLPH
RIPLEY
SCHUYLER
SCOTTLAND
SCOTT
ST. CHARLES
SULLIVAN
WASHINGTON
&
ADDED MARRIAGES
FOR NODAWAY

899 pages, hardbound

\$42.50

FIRST SETTLERS OF MISSOURI TERRITORY..By Ingmire & Ericson

These volumes contain grants which were established in 1812. This area contained the present state of MISSOURI, ARKANSAS and most of OKLAHOMA. The applicant gave information as to how long he had lived on the land and how he acquired it, often occupation, marital status, and size of family.

Softbound VOLUME I....182 pages, full name index..\$15.00
VOLUME II...185 pages, full name index..\$15.00

SAVE****BUY BOTH VOLUMES AT ONE TIME....\$25.00 set.

Order from: Ingmire Publications 10166 Clairmont Dr. St. Louis. Mo.
63136

Please include \$2.00 shipping/handling fee for each order.

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



Index

A

Adams, James, 39, 40

B

Bealle, Thomas, 96

Buckner, Samuel, 81

C

Cameron, John, 148, 150

Carter, Anne, 82

Carter, John, 82, 137, 187

Carter, Joseph, 82

Christian, Henry B., 83

Christian, William, 83

Cox, Elizabeth, 130

Culpeper, 82, 84

D

Davis, John, 43, 108

E

Edwards, John, 108, 109

Eliza John William, 162

F

Francis, John, 84

G

Gay, John, 138

Glynn, 68, 69, 80

Gregory, Mary, 177

J

John, 36

Johnson, Mary, 39

Johnson, William, 138

Jones, John, 39, 81, 108

K

Kennedy, Inez Yarborough, 128

M

McIver, John, 48

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

O

Orr, Thomas, 88
Orr, William, 88

P

Peeler, John P., 104
Pierce, 120, 128
Pierce Family Bible, 128
Plott, Henry, 114

R

Ragsdale, John, 182, 184
Riser, David, 129

S

Scott, John, 39, 105
Silcox, William, 39, 40
Sims, Mary, 35
Smith, 53, 104, 121, 122, 134, 135, 136, 171
Smith, John, 46, 136
Snoddy, 55, 120, 121

T

Taylor, John, 93, 112
Taylor, John H., 132
Terry, John, 46, 73
Texas Cemetery Yarbroughs, 152
Tomlin, John, 97

W

Watson, John, 74, 133
Wilkinson, 38, 68, 69
Williams, 108, 111, 130, 163, 164, 170, 172, 173
Willis, Francis, 81
Wilson, 140, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 162, 163
Woods, 49, 64, 110, 172
Wright, James, 66, 137

Y

Yager, 49, 89, 90, 123, 124
Yarber, Albert, 123
Yarber, Booker, 123
Yarber, David, 123
Yarber, Edmund, 123
Yarber, George, 123
Yarber, Bennett, 123
Yarboro, 102, 128, 137, 159, 205
Yarborough, 3, 81, 82, 124, 126, 128, 159, 172
Yarborough, Jane, 114
Yarborough, Jesse Hall, 46
Yarborough, John Swanson, 59, 60
Yarborough, Lewis H., 128
Yarborough, Littleton, 96
Yarborough, Mary, 65, 123
Yarborough, Richard S., 44
Yarborough, Swanson, 59, 60, 102
Yarborough, Thomas, 38, 67
Yarborough, William, 42, 138
Yarborough, William Brazil, 205
Yarbour, Gedion, 89
Yarbrough, 17, 49, 123, 126
Yarbrough, A. S., 105
Yarbrough, Absalom, 164
Yarbrough, Ambrose, 36, 89
Yarbrough, Amon, 37
Yarbrough, Armon, 36
Yarbrough, Henry, 136
Yarbrough, John Swanson, 17
Yarbrough, Joseph, 112
Yarbrough, Manoah, 43
Yarbrough, Mariah B., 95
Yarbrough, Mary, 37
Yarbrough, Nancy, 37
Yarbrough, Rachel, 37
Yarnell, 49, 123, 126
Yates, 49, 50, 64, 66, 123, 124, 126, 159
Yates Peak, 159
Yearwood, 69, 126
Yeatman, 123, 126
Yocum, 50
Youngblood, 68, 74

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]